

Volume

8

FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

FILE NO. AF41-126

84-82-23

20/36 07-3-6

RECORDS SECTION

The Church of Scientology
Academy of Scientology
Founding Church of Scientology
Distribution Center for
The Church of Scientology
Scanning
Hubbard Scientology Org
L. A. Calif. & Member
The Hubbard Foundation Center
Washington, D.C.

AF41-126

AF41-126

8

5374

NOV 10 1980

DATE

FILE NUMBER

AF 41-126

VOLUME

8

FIRM NAME/OR TITLE

Church of Scientology

CLOSED

CONTINUED IN FILE

AF 41-126

VOLUME

9

THIS FOLDER CONTAINS CORRESPONDENCE AND PAPERS

DATED FROM:

May 1, 1970

TO:

June 30, 1971

5375

JUN 30 1971

Honorable Carl Albert
Speaker of the House of
Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

A. F. 41-126 FILE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This replies to your June 8, 1971 letter asking comment on an inquiry from Colonel Mark Jones, about Scientology.

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meters, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D. C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U. S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were "devices" within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating those conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the device to be misbranded, but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the Court.

The claimants appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the Government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the Government. The Court found that a Libel of Information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the libel was subject to scrutiny by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his review and by Court order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

5376

Page 2 - Honorable Carl Albert

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all literature submitted to the jury as "false labeling" was religious doctrine. Rather, the Court said, it found that some of that literature was at least prima facie religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not winnowed out the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could not find such material to be false labeling) might have found against the E-letters by finding false statements in "labeling" which was at the same time religious doctrine. The Appellate Court said that where a jury's general verdict may have rested upon grounds improper for First Amendment reasons, "a reviewing Court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds." The Court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the Scientology's' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The retrial of this case was held June 7-10, 1971, before the Honorable Gerhard A. Canell, U. S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. Judge Canell is expected to render a decision later this summer. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

Enclosure
Constituent's ltr

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
CL-10 (2)
BLT-DO (w/cy inc)
CF-1
BD-310 (Mr. Loftus)
BD-310 (L. Brown) R/F
R/D:GABrubaker:6/11/71
f/c:bdc:6/28/71

5377

JUN 30 1971

Honorable Carl Albert
Speaker of the House of
Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This replies to your June 8, 1971 letter asking comment on an inquiry from Colonel Mark Jones, about Scientology.

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meters, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D. C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U. S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were "devices" within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating those conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the device to be misbranded, but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the Court.

The claimants appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the Government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the Government. The Court found that a Libel of Information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the libel was subject to scrutiny by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his review and by Court order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

Page 2 - Honorable Carl Albert

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all literature submitted to the jury as "false labeling" was religious doctrine. Rather, the Court said, it found that some of that literature was at least prima facie religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not winnowed out the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could not find such material to be false labeling) might have found against the E-Meters by finding false statements in "labeling" which was at the same time religious doctrine. The Appellate Court said that where a jury's general verdict may have rested upon grounds improper for First Amendment reasons, "a reviewing Court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds." The Court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the Scientologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The retrial of this case was held June 7-10, 1971, before the Honorable Gerhard A. Casell, U. S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. Judge Casell is expected to render a decision later this summer. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

Enclosure
Constituent's ltr

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
CL-10 (2)
BLT-DO (w/cy inc)
CF-1
BD-310 (Mr. Loftus)
BD-310 (L. Brown) R/F
R/D:GABrubakar:6/11/71
f/t:bdt:6/28/71

5379

"E-Meters" or
"Hubbard Electrometers"

JUN 30 1978

Founding Church of
Scientology
(AF 41-126)

4-093 V
cc m

FILE

Honorable William H. Roth
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Roth:

This is in reply to your June 9, 1971 inquiry regarding a letter you received from Mr. Joseph B. Ford, Cincinnati, Ohio, about the use of stimulant drugs in school children and also about Scientology.

We enclose a "discussion" on medication used for the treatment of hyperactive behavior disorders in children. We believe this is responsive to the questions Mr. Ford raises.

The "discussion" refers to plans for convening a panel of scientists to consider this matter. The panel has since met and a copy of the panel's report is enclosed.

Regarding Scientology, we believe Mr. Ford has reference to the seizure by United States Marshall's in January 1963, of a number of machines called "E-meters" or "Hubbard Electrometers." The Food and Drug Administration has not taken any action against Scientology, or against any individuals connected with Scientology.

In selecting the "E-meters," the Government charged that false and misleading claims were made in the labeling that they were effective in treating most of the ills of mankind. In addition, the Government's complaint charged these devices were misbranded because the labeling did not contain adequate directions for safe and effective use for the diseases and conditions for which they were offered.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. The jury decided in favor of the Government and the Court condemned the "E-meters." The contents in this case, an organization called the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D. C., and a number of individual persons, filed an appeal to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. In their appeal, they said that in making the seizure the Government had made an illegal search and seizure in violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. They also said that since (as they claimed) Scientology was a religion, the Government had no right to seize the "E-meters."

Page 2 - Honorable William H. Rehn

The Appeals Court found that there had been no violation of the Fourth Amendment because the seizure had been done in a legal manner. With regard to the religious question, the Appeals Court found that the Government had presented the case improperly in the first place and sent it back for retrial. The case was retried in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia on June 7, 8, 9 and 10, and U. S. District Court Judge Gerhard A. Conell said he would rule on the matter on or about August 1.

The Government had taken the position at that time of the seizure that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology is or is not a religion. The Food and Drug Administration has a duty to enforce the law (Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act) in order to protect public health. The action was not against Scientology, but against the "E-Meters" and their labeling.

We hope our comments and the enclosures are helpful. If we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

H. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

3 Enclosures
Discussion of Medication Used for Hyperkinetic
Behavior Disorders in Children
Report of the Conference on the Use of Stimulant
Drugs in the Treatment of Behaviorally
Disordered Young School Children 1/71
Congressman's letter

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
CL-10 (2)
BD-30

R/D Washington 6/23/71
R/T etc 6/29/71

Los Angeles Calif

June 26 - 71

Food, Health & Drug Administration

Dear Sir

AF 41 AF 26

We are concerned about our youngsters, who belong to the Cult of Scineology

They live near their Hdqts. also in an Aph. House where many live.

They do not like what we see, seems they Brain-Wash the young and call it total Freedom, Of Self, Political & economic.

So much against the establishment who made this Country Great

We are glad you are

looking into this cult
which hides behind
religious Freedom.

Thank you

Sincerely

Mrs. Kopp

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: June 25, 1971
Reply to
Attn of: MIN-D40
Subject: Scientology *AF 44-125*
To: Division of Case Guidance BD-310
Attn: Bernard T. Loftus

Re your teletype dated June 24, 1971, requesting recent information and exhibits received by the field districts from Scientology organizations, Minneapolis District received three envelopes of printed matter postmarked May 14, 19 and 26, 1971, but no exhibits can be located from the mailings at this time. We do have a copy of the large dimension booklet entitled "A Petition to Congress."

On or about May 15, 1971, the Minneapolis District's building was posterized with the following type materials (copies enclosed). From time to time, unknown persons leave several copies of the tabloid newspaper FREEDOM SCIENTOLOGY and a recent issue is attached.

On May 28, 1971, Minneapolis District was visited by a group of about 10 persons representing themselves as members of the local Church of Scientology of Minnesota. One young man who described himself as a minister candidate acted as spokesman. After entering the lobby area of the building, this young man began shouting various questions at Chief Inspector George Goers, Chief Chemist Ron Self, supervisory inspector Don Lund, and myself. Questions such as why does FDA persecute religion and why does FDA say man is an animal were exclaimed. We attempted to converse with the group but it was of no avail. After about 20 minutes, they calmed down somewhat and left the building. Afterwards, two news reporters who were present but unknown to us expressed their bewilderment at having pulled such an assignment.

On May 30, 1971 at about 9:00 a.m., I visited the office on other business and found an estimated 30 posters glued to the walls and windows of the office. Three examples are enclosed. Apparently, someone had put them up during the night hoping that they would remain up over the long, three-day weekend. We stripped the posters from the building as well as some on a neighbor building.

Since our recent lawsuit (the Court's decision is still pending) concerning import detentions of E-meters, we have not maintained anyone on the local mailing list and have not received promotional matter. No investigations are pending.

A copy of the hand-out sheet "NOT ENOUGH TIME" is also attached. This sheet was being distributed in the Minneapolis downtown area June 25, 1971, during the noon hour.

Robert W. Marrs
Robert W. Marrs
Acting Food and Drug Officer
Minneapolis District

5384

MR. BERNARD T. LOFTUS
BUREAU OF DRUGS/BD-310

June 24, 1971

Deputy Regional F&D Director
New Orleans District

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
(AF 41-126)

Hubbard E-Meter Seizure Retrial
4-093 V

Re your TME 6/24/71, we are enclosing, as you requested, the material we received from the Scientology people. All of it came in the mail during the latter part of May or perhaps early June. The envelopes in which it was received are enclosed and they show postmark dates.

We saw only one of the placards posted in town. It was the "Get the Hypocrisy Out of Bureaucracy" which was put up on a construction site across the street from the Customhouse where we are located.

Hevis E. Cook

Encls a/s
cc this memo

MEMORANDUM

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

TO : MR. BERNARD T. LOFTUS
BUREAU OF DRUGS/BD-310

DATE: June 24, 1971

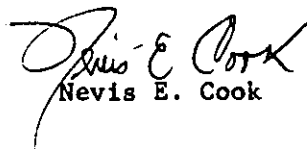
FROM : Deputy Regional F&D Director
New Orleans District

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
(AF 41-126)

SUBJECT: Hubbard E-Meter Seizure Retrieval
4-093 V

Re your TWX 6/24/71, we are enclosing, as you requested, the material we received from the Scientology people. All of it came in the mail during the latter part of May or perhaps early June. The envelopes in which it was received are enclosed and they show postmark dates.

We saw only one of the placards posted in town. It was the "Get the Hypocrisy Out of Bureaucracy" which was put up on a construction site across the street from the Customhouse where we are located.


Nevis E. Cook

Encls a/s
cc this memo

5386

DHEW/
FDA, DCG (BD-310)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

R.

Personal
CA-226

HWFD

6-23-71

Bernard T. Loftus

33073

X

ALL REGIONAL FDA DIRECTORS AND DEPUTY DIRECTORS

SUBJECT: HUBBARD E-METER SEIZURE RETRIAL
4-093V

Founding Church
of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(AF 41-126)

file

WE HAVE ADVISED YOU EARLIER THAT THE RETRIAL OF THE SEIZURE ACTION IN THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AGAINST A NUMBER OF DEVICES CALLED HUBBARD E-METERS AND THEIR LITERATURE WAS RETRIED DURING THE WEEK OF 6/7/71. THE TRIAL INVOLVED A FACT SITUATION THAT EXISTED IN JANUARY 1963. THE COURT HAS INDICATED THAT HE WILL RULE ON THE CONDEMNATION PRAYER ON OR ABOUT 8/1/71. THE COURT HAS FURTHER INDICATED THAT SHOULD HE GRANT CONDEMNATION THERE MAY HAVE TO BE A SEPARATE HEARING WITH REGARD TO WHAT HE CALLS THE REMEDY PART OF THE CASE: I.E., IS THERE A WAY THAT THE DEVICES COULD BE BROUGHT INTO COMPLIANCE WITH THE LAW WITHOUT THE GOVERNMENT CENSORING RELIGIOUS SCRIPTURES; AND/OR CAN THEY BE FORFEITED TO THE GOVERNMENT WITHOUT VIOLATING THE FIRST AMENDMENT. SUCH A HEARING, IF IT IS HELD, WILL INVOLVE CURRENT PRACTICES OF THE SCIENTOLOGISTS.

WE ARE NOT REQUESTING YOU TO DO ANY INVESTIGATIONS AT THIS TIME. A NUMBER OF YOU HAVE BEEN RECENTLY VISITED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE
DC 2	AT 3/25	7/27			

5387

Page 2

SCIENTOLOGY ORGANIZATIONS, AND HAVE RECEIVED, EITHER AT YOUR OFFICES OR ELSEWHERE, POSTERS, PLACARDS, AND VARIOUS TYPES OF LITERATURE ATTACKING FDA AND THE FD&C ACT. A FEW OF THE DISTRICTS HAVE SENT US THIS LITERATURE. IF YOU HAVE SUCH MATERIAL IN YOUR FILES, PLEASE FORWARD IT TO BD-310 AS SOON AS POSSIBLE WITH A BRIEF MEMORANDUM AS TO HOW, WHEN, AND WHERE IT CAME INTO YOUR POSSESSION. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED PROMOTIONAL LITERATURE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AND/OR DIANETICS DURING THE PAST YEAR, WE WOULD APPRECIATE IT IF YOU WILL FORWARD IT TO US IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO. IF YOU HAVE DONE ANY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE PAST YEAR INVOLVING SCIENTOLOGY WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN REPORTED TO BD-310 PLEASE SEND US COPIES OF THE REPORTS.

Bernard T. Loftus (BD-310)

cc Conf. - Regional FDA Directors
& Deputy Directors

cc CF-1 (Mr. Hile (EDRO))

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 6-23-71

Orig int R.M. Gaultier (DC 11)

2

2

5388

me
6-23-71
47-126

Honorable Mark Andrews
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Mr. Andrews:

Thank you for your letter of May 26, 1971, concerning literature attacking the Food and Drug Administration which you received from an organization which calls itself (without any further identification) "The Combined Churches of America."

We have no information on "The Combined Churches of America."

It is not listed in the current District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, or Los Angeles telephone books. The Washington offices of the National Council of Churches, Council of Churches of Greater Washington, Americans United for Separation of Church and State, ~~and the~~ National Association of Evangelicals, *and the Catholic* have *Information* *Office* all advised us that they have never heard of any such organization.

One of our offices received one of the petitions in the mail from a Los Angeles address which is simply an answering service.
The charges in the petition are quite typical of allegations

frequently made against FDA by an organization known as the "National Health Federation" and by the *various Scientology organizations* ~~"Churches of Scientology."~~

FDA has been involved since 1963, in a lawsuit in the U.S.

District Court for the District of Columbia involving the seizure of a number of devices called "E-Meters" and their literature.

One of the claimants in that case is "The Founding Church of Scientology" of Washington, D.C.

There has been a trial, a circuit court review, and retrial of the matter. Judge Gerhardt Gesell has indicated that he will rule on this case around August 1, 1971. In the period preliminary to and during the second trial, the scientologists around the nation have been active in disseminating literature making allegations such as appear in the petition ^{and poster} you received.

Mr. Clinton Miller who is the Washington lobbyist for NHF attended portions of the trial. The attorney who represented the Church of Scientology at the trial also represents NHF.

The references in the "Petition" to "licensing" of shock machines by FDA for use in psychiatric hospitals are frequently found in the writings of L. Ron Hubbard, the founder of Scientology, who is fiercely opposed to any kind of psychiatric treatment and more particularly opposed to shock treatments.

The charge in the petition that Section 201(h) of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act unconstitutionally reduces man to the level of an animal echoes similar charges made at the trial and in their literature by the scientologists. Section 201(h) is the definition of a "device," and it defines a device (in part) as "instruments intended for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment or prevention of disease in man or other animals." Similar language referring to man as "animal" appears elsewhere in the Act (and in the parent 1906 Act) in the definitions of the terms food and drug.

Page 3 - Honorable Mark Andrews

The high purposes of the Act belie the representation that the definition of device in the Act debases man. The preamble to the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act of 1938 called it "An act to prohibit the movement in interstate commerce of adulterated and misbranded food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics, and for other purposes." The courts have repeatedly spoken of its purposes as being the protection of consumers and the public health.

Each and every one of the 32 charges contained in the petition is either blatantly false or grossly misleading. Our enforcement, regulatory, and scientific activities closely follow the will and intent of the Congress. By and large, our actions have been sustained by the courts and accepted by the appropriate Committees of Congress. We believe that our record in consumer protection is unrivaled anywhere in the world and speaks for itself. Enclosed are copies of fact sheets and pamphlets explaining our functions and achievements.

If we can be of any further service, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

Enclosures:

FDA Pub. No. 1

FDA Fact Sheet

Repr. from Annual Report DHEW 1969

Significant Accomplishments & Initiatives ***

cc CL-1 (Mr. R. Wethersell)

cc BLT-DO

cc BD-310 (Mr. Loftus)

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg 6-23-71

5391

THE GENERAL COUNSEL
ATTENTION: MRS. SISK

Division of Case Guidance (BD-310)

Petition from "The Combined Churches of America."

1. You and I and Mr. Gottlieb have already discussed the request from Congressman Andrews for comments on the "Petition." we received from "The Combined Churches of America."

2. Per instructions from Mr. Gottlieb, I called a number of the Washington offices of the church organizations to see if they knew of any such organization. None had ever heard of it.

(a) Miss Sharon Scott, Administrative Secretary of the National Council of Churches (Phone - 544-2350) said she checked the 1971 Year Book of American Churches put out by the NCC. The organization was not listed.

(b) Mrs. Queen Myers, Secretary to the Director of Church Development, Council of Churches of Greater Washington, had no record of the organization. She checked with Miss Marjory Wilson who has been working in the offices of that organization for 30 years. Miss Wilson never heard of them.

(c) Mr. Ed Doerr who is Managing Editor of Church and State, the official publication of Americans United for Separation of Church and State, said he had never heard of them. He said Church and State ran a recent article on Scientology simply as a change of pace from writing articles month after month attacking federal aid to parochial schools. He said the Scientology people had come to Americans United with the article; that Americans United in no way approved Scientology or the article.

(d) Mrs. Bowers, who is secretary to the magazine's Editor, Dr. Lowell, said that she had never heard of The Combined Churches of America.

(e) Mr. Wade Coggins, Assistant Executive Secretary, National Association of Evangelicals, said he never heard of The Combined Churches of America. He checked the North American Protestant Ministers Overseas Directory which he said has a listing of all Protestant groups in the United States, even though it is only intended for overseas use, and did not find it.

(f) Father Byrne, Assistant Director of the Catholic Informational Center in Washington, said he had never heard of the CCA

3. You will note that Congressman Andrews' letter to the Commissioner indicates that he felt that the petition purported to represent a union of some sort of American churches against FDA. He asked for rebuttal material, which we have provided in the attached proposed draft reply. We asked OLS to check with the Congressman's office to find where the petition came from, presuming that he intended to reply to somebody. OLS did check and found that the Congressman's office does not know where it came from. We have since learned that the return address of The Combined Churches of America is an answering service (3050 W. 7th Street, Los Angeles, California).

4. Representative Andrews is a Republican member of the House Appropriations Committee. It is our understanding that he is sympathetic to FDA and its objectives. We do not know what use he intends to make of our reply, but we believe our reply should be informative. OLS prepared in final form a brief reply which they did not believe (after it was written) would be sufficiently responsive, and they asked us to rework it. We are attaching their reply which did not issue and our draft, together with Representative Andrews inquiry, the Petition to Congress, and a Poster "Stamp Out the FDA" with a black boot and jagged nails on it. May we have your approval, comments, re-write, or whatever?

B.T. Loftus

Attachments:

Rep. Andrews inquiry 5/26/71
OLS reply to Rep. Andrews (undated)
Petition to Congress
Poster
DCG redraft of letter to Rep. Andrews

cc CL-1 (Mr. R.C. Wetherell)(w/cy DCG redraft of ltr to Rep. Andrews)

BTLoftus:mg 6-24-71



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND 20852

Honorable Mark Andrews
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Mr. Andrews:

Thank you for your letter of May 26, 1971, concerning material you have received about the Food and Drug Administration from the Combined Churches of America.

As you know, our responsibilities stem from the first Food and Drugs Act passed by the Congress in 1906 and from subsequent revisions and amendments designed to protect the American consumer.

In all of our enforcement, regulatory and scientific activities, we have followed closely the will and intent of Congress. All of our actions, almost without exception, have been upheld by the courts and by appropriate Congressional Committees. Enclosed are copies of fact sheets and pamphlets explaining our functions and listing major achievements. We feel this record of consumer protection is unrivaled in any other nation and speaks for itself.

We hope this provides the information you want

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

7 Enclosures

5394

DREW/
FDA, DCG (BD-310)

R.

HWFD

6-23-71

Bernard T. Loftus

33073

X

ALL REGIONAL FDA DIRECTORS AND DEPUTY DIRECTORS

SUBJECT: HUBBARD E-METER SEIZURE RETRIAL
4-093V

Founding Church
of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(AF 41-126)

FILE

WE HAVE ADVISED YOU EARLIER THAT THE RETRIAL OF THE SEIZURE ACTION IN THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AGAINST A NUMBER OF DEVICES CALLED HUBBARD E-METERS AND THEIR LITERATURE WAS RETRIED DURING THE WEEK OF 6/7/71. THE TRIAL INVOLVED A FACT SITUATION THAT EXISTED IN JANUARY 1963. THE COURT HAS INDICATED THAT HE WILL RULE ON THE CONDEMNATION PRAYER ON OR ABOUT 8/1/71. THE COURT HAS FURTHER INDICATED THAT SHOULD HE GRANT CONDEMNATION THERE MAY HAVE TO BE A SEPARATE HEARING WITH REGARD TO WHAT HE CALLS THE REMEDY PART OF THE CASE: I.E., IS THERE A WAY THAT THE DEVICES COULD BE BROUGHT INTO COMPLIANCE WITH THE LAW WITHOUT THE GOVERNMENT CENSORING RELIGIOUS SCRIPTURES; AND/OR CAN THEY BE FORFEITED TO THE GOVERNMENT WITHOUT VIOLATING THE FIRST AMENDMENT. SUCH A HEARING, IF IT IS HELD, WILL INVOLVE CURRENT PRACTICES OF THE SCIENTOLOGISTS.

WE ARE NOT REQUESTING YOU TO DO ANY INVESTIGATIONS AT THIS TIME. A NUMBER OF YOU HAVE BEEN RECENTLY VISITED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE

Page 2

SCIENTOLOGY ORGANIZATIONS, AND HAVE RECEIVED, EITHER AT YOUR OFFICES OR ELSEWHERE, POSTERS, PLACARDS, AND VARIOUS TYPES OF LITERATURE ATTACKING FDA AND THE FD&C ACT. A FEW OF THE DISTRICTS HAVE SENT US THIS LITERATURE. IF YOU HAVE SUCH MATERIAL IN YOUR FILES, PLEASE FORWARD IT TO BD-310 AS SOON AS POSSIBLE WITH A BRIEF MEMORANDUM AS TO HOW, WHEN, AND WHERE IT CAME INTO YOUR POSSESSION. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED PROMOTIONAL LITERATURE FOR SCIENTOLOGY AND/OR DIANETICS DURING THE PAST YEAR, WE WOULD APPRECIATE IT IF YOU WILL FORWARD IT TO US IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO. IF YOU HAVE DONE ANY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE PAST YEAR INVOLVING SCIENTOLOGY WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN REPORTED TO BD-310 PLEASE SEND US COPIES OF THE REPORTS.

Bernard T. Loftus (BD-310)

cc Conf. - Regional FDA Directors
& Deputy Directors

cc CF-1 (Mr. Hile (KDRO)

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 6-23-71

Orig init L.M. Paulin (DC 9)

2

2

5396

6/23/71
4-093V
Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
AF# 41-126

FILE

Honorable Frank M. Moss
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Moss:

This replies to your June 1, 1971 request for comment on a letter from Mr. R. S. Satterfield, Salt Lake City, Utah about Scientology.

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meters, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D. C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U. S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were devices within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating these conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the devices to be misbranded, but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the Court.

The claimants appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the Government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the Government. The Court found that a Libel of Information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the libel was subject to scrutiny by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his review and by Court

Page 2 - Honorable Frank E. Moore

order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all libelous statements submitted to the jury as "false labeling" were religious doctrine. Rather, the Court said, it found that some of that literature was at least getting fairly religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not witnessed the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could find such material to be false labeling) might have found against the defendants by finding false statements in "labeling" which was at the same time religious doctrine. The appellate Court said that where a jury's general verdict has rested upon grounds improper for first amendment reasons, "a reviewing Court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds." The Court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the entomologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The trial of this case was held June 7-10, 1971, before the Honorable Charles A. Russell, U. S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. Judge Russell is expected to render a decision later this summer. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

H. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

2 Enclosures
Congressman's list and article

cc: Congressional Liaison Office

MEM-DO

CL-10 (2)

CP-1

MD-310 (Mr. Loftis)

MD-310 R/W (Brown)

R/D: CADrecler: 6/11/71

R/T: encl: 6/23/71

Mr. Robert S. Satterfield
Senior Vice President
Surety Life Insurance Co.
1935 South Main
Salt Lake City, Utah

United States Senate

June 1, 1971

Respectfully referred to
Congressional Liaison
~~XXX~~ Food and Drug Administration

for such consideration as the communication
herewith submitted may warrant, and for a report
thereon, in duplicate to accompany return of
inclosure.

By direction of

GPO 16-7302-1

Senator Frank E. Moss

U. S. S.

• Mr. Rulon S. Satterfield
• Senior Vice President
Surety Life Insurance Co.
1935 South Main
Salt Lake City, Utah

United States Senate

June 1, 1971

Respectfully referred to
Congressional Liaison
~~XXX~~ Food and Drug Administration

for such consideration as the communication
herewith submitted may warrant, and for a report
thereon, in duplicate to accompany return of
inclosure.

By direction of

Senator Frank E. Moss U. S. S.

Very sorry for the mix-up. You should
now have two corrected copies. Mr. Satterfield's
routing slip is with his correct letter. Thank-you

Surety Life Insurance Co.
1935 SOUTH MAIN
Salt Lake City, Utah

RULON S. SATTERFIELD
SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

May 5, 1971

Senator Frank E. Moss
U. S. Senate Building
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Ted:

This letter is to ask your assistance in a matter I find of grave importance. It pertains to the Church of Scientology, a small denomination of about 300 here in Utah.

This church is presently being attacked by the FDA on completely unjustified grounds as outlined in the enclosed booklet--"The Findings."

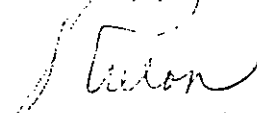
Defense of our constitutional rights seems a very vital thing to defend wherever these rights are violated.

I have personally seen my own children and many others helped by the services of this church. Their drug rehabilitation program is impressively effective.

To see such a group being attacked on such unwarranted grounds as their "E-meter" is a disgusting use of the taxpayers' money, as well as a potential threat to our future religious freedom.

I would very much appreciate you writing a letter to President Nixon protesting this absurd case against these people, and any other assistance you can give.

Sincerely yours,



R. S. Satterfield

RSS:dm

Enclosure

5401

From Senator Frank E. Moss's Office

United States Senate

MEMORANDUM

Gentlemen:

There was a mix-up on this routing slip of Mr. Satterfield. The right routing slip was send but the wrong letter was attached to the routing slip. I am now sending you the correct routing slip and the correct letter attached from Mr. Rubon S. Satterfield. Sorry for the inconvenience.

Thanks

Cherie Boothe

5402

THE FINDINGS

ON THE U.S. FOOD AND DRUG AGENCY



THE FINDINGS

ON THE U.S. FOOD AND DRUG AGENCY

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS WORLD WIDE

5404

Published by
THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS WORLD WIDE

(A branch of the Church of Scientology of California. A non-profit corporation in the U.S.A.
Registered in England.)

Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England

Copyright © 1968
Church of Scientology of California

Printed in England by
The Garden City Press Limited, Letchworth, Hertfordshire

5405

Introduction

THE FINDINGS ON THE U.S. FOOD AND DRUG AGENCY

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration is a relatively minor Federal agency within the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. It originated as an office within the Department of Agriculture. The job of FDA is defined by the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

The agency has in fact done little of the duty there defined by Congress but has grown to outsized physical and financial proportions.

The FDA has become, progressively since the 1930s, a source of disturbance to Americans, the presidency, the courts and Congress. It is today regrettably described as an agency behaving as a sort of cult, with an almost fanatical urge—to save the world. What FDA seems to feel it must “save the world” from is simply the ordinary freedoms and pursuits of the society, and from the protection and authority of the Constitution of the United States.

The problems of a government which begins to discover that it has within it an agency gone so very awry, but discovering it somewhat late, are enormous. FDA errors have disturbed many functions and areas of national life in an extremely miscellaneous, random, or apparently random, pattern.

Perhaps it can be corrected. This Finding treats only of one aspect of FDA errors. Here detailed is just one of the agency's excursions into world-saving by its incredible “applications” of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

This is the instance of FDA invasion by force of the premises, and the disruption of the normal activities of a duly constituted American Church, The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C. There are Churches of Scientology in all the major areas of America and on all the continents of Earth. The Washington Church is one of Scientology's best known and is greatly respected.

In this publication are reviewed briefly the facts which regrettably but unmistakably did lead to the Finding of FDA guilty.

The potential further liability to the society of an agency gone as wild as has gone FDA is too great for such luxuries as “forgetting the whole thing” or hoping it will all come out all right.

When FDA finds out who it really is, what its duties are, and whether it is willing to do them, it can then cease taking upon itself such peculiar roles as religious or anti-religious agitator world-saver, and do its job, or go.

There really is, under the Constitution of the United States, no other set of choices.

Here, then, are the findings in fact regarding the unauthorized behaviour of the U.S. Food and Drug agency toward the Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C., its members, students, its Church officials and its American public.

"WE FIND THE AGENCY ENGAGED IN BIZARRE AND JUVENILE GAMES OF COPS AND ROBBERS. INSTEAD OF GUARDING THE NATIONAL HEALTH, WE FIND AN AGENCY THAT IS POLICE ORIENTED, CHIEFLY CONCERNED WITH PROSECUTIONS AND CONVICTIONS, TOTALLY INDIFFERENT TO THE INDIVIDUAL'S RIGHTS, AND BENT ON USING SNOOPING GEAR TO PRY AND INVADE THE CITIZEN'S RIGHT OF PRIVACY."

— *Senator Edward V. Long of Missouri in his closing statement on April 29, 1965 as Chairman of the Senate Subcommittee investigating practices of the Food and Drug Administration.*

CONTENTS

Introduction	3
Senator Edward V. Long's Description of FDA	4
The Sequence of Events	5
FDA Raids Church	9
Facts Vs. FDA Pretense	15
1962: The Letter to J F K	17
The Church	21
From The Charter	24
"Big Brother—FDA"	27
The Senate Looks at FDA	34
Senator Hubert H. Humphrey on FDA.	35
FDA Probe (Congressional)	36
The FDA and the Drug Companies—A Two Way Street	37
Changing Scene at FDA	38
Congressman Fed up with FDA	39
Dr. Crane on FDA "Gestapo"	39
"Scientology and the FDA"	40
Constitutional Points	44
Note	46
Conclusion	47

THE SEQUENCE OF EVENTS

A Brief Summary

1930—

At George Washington University in the first course ever given in the United States on nuclear physics, one student, L. Ron Hubbard, saw in this new subject clues to the answers to thought and the role of Man in the universe. His classmates developed a super bomb. L. Ron Hubbard set out on his own quite different search—a philosopher-scientist seeking the laws of life energy.

1938—

The Soviet government offered L. Ron Hubbard Pavlov's laboratories and large sums to complete his work under their auspices.

1940—

His investigations interrupted by World War II, he served with distinction as a commander of combat vessels in the United States Navy. At war's end L. Ron Hubbard completed the technology of Dianetics in a very little over three years.

Here was a major breakthrough in applied philosophy, and in the subject of the human mind Dianetics was its most advanced study and application.

1942—

Copy of first manuscript of L. Ron Hubbard's findings stolen in Miami, Florida.

1949—

As L. Ron Hubbard's work was attracting intense interest in scientific circles even while his findings had not yet been published, the volume of mail, cables, telegrams and personal visits of philosophers and scientists to his home made it obvious that Dianetics was going to have to be published or its discoverer would have no time for further research and development. The technology was ready.

1950—

Remaining copy of L. Ron Hubbard's first manuscript stolen, in Los Angeles. These thefts apparently connected with 1938 Russian offer.

May, 1950, DIANETICS: The Modern Science of Mental Health by L. Ron Hubbard was published.

Startling in its discoveries, comprehensive in theory and application, Dianetics unexpectedly became a national best seller, went straight to the top of the *New York Times* best seller list and stayed there for weeks then months and was read by millions.

1952—

The exactness of application of Dianetic technology brought answers to the oldest questions of religious philosophy.

The basic discoveries of Scientology were made. Here began Applied Philosophy (the basis of all religion) and a new technology with the exactness of mathematics and the essential depth of the oldest religious traditions.

Scientology is a totally new look at and application of the confessional and religious instruction. Its balance of theory with immediate practical use in daily living was precise and far-reaching.

In 1952 the first religious Society of Scientology was incorporated—The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International. Today the HASI is the international professional and lay membership organization of many thousands of active Scientologists on five continents.

1954—

The Creation of Human Ability by L. Ron Hubbard was published, summarizing research theory and technology in the total field of fully developed, codified practical religion—*making the able more able* by the single address of Scientology ministry, in auditing technology, to the spirit.

1955—

The Founding Church of Scientology was incorporated in Washington, D.C., on the 21st day of July.

1956—

Advanced (Post Graduate) Courses resumed in Washington at the Founding Church. Ministers and students of Scientology Ministry from all over the world attend.

1957—

From this point on, contact with the White House increases as it occasionally requests and is given further information on data ranging outside ordinary areas of religious practice but which had resulted from years of Scientology educational and Pastoral Counseling discoveries within the researches of the Founding Church.

1958—

The E-Meter has come into full use, is extremely successful in assisting speed of auditor communication efficiency in applying exact religious confessional and Pastoral counseling technology.

1959—

In March FDA hires spy Taylor Quinn to enroll as a pretended student of the Academy of the Founding Church of Scientology.

1962—

L. Ron Hubbard writes to President John F. Kennedy.

President Kennedy:

- (1) Having an intense interest in anything which might give America and the free world "an edge" in the space development race with the Soviets,
- (2) Having a personal as well as presidential interest in anything which might help in mental and educational areas, and
- (3) Knowing that university and government subsidized researches had not found the answers or any workable methodology in mental factors, requested on his regular channels information on Scientology as a new possibility.

The President's request fell into the hands of Health, Education and Welfare's U.S. Food and Drug Administration, itself in trouble with Congress for its investigative tactics described in the U.S. Senate as police-state methods.

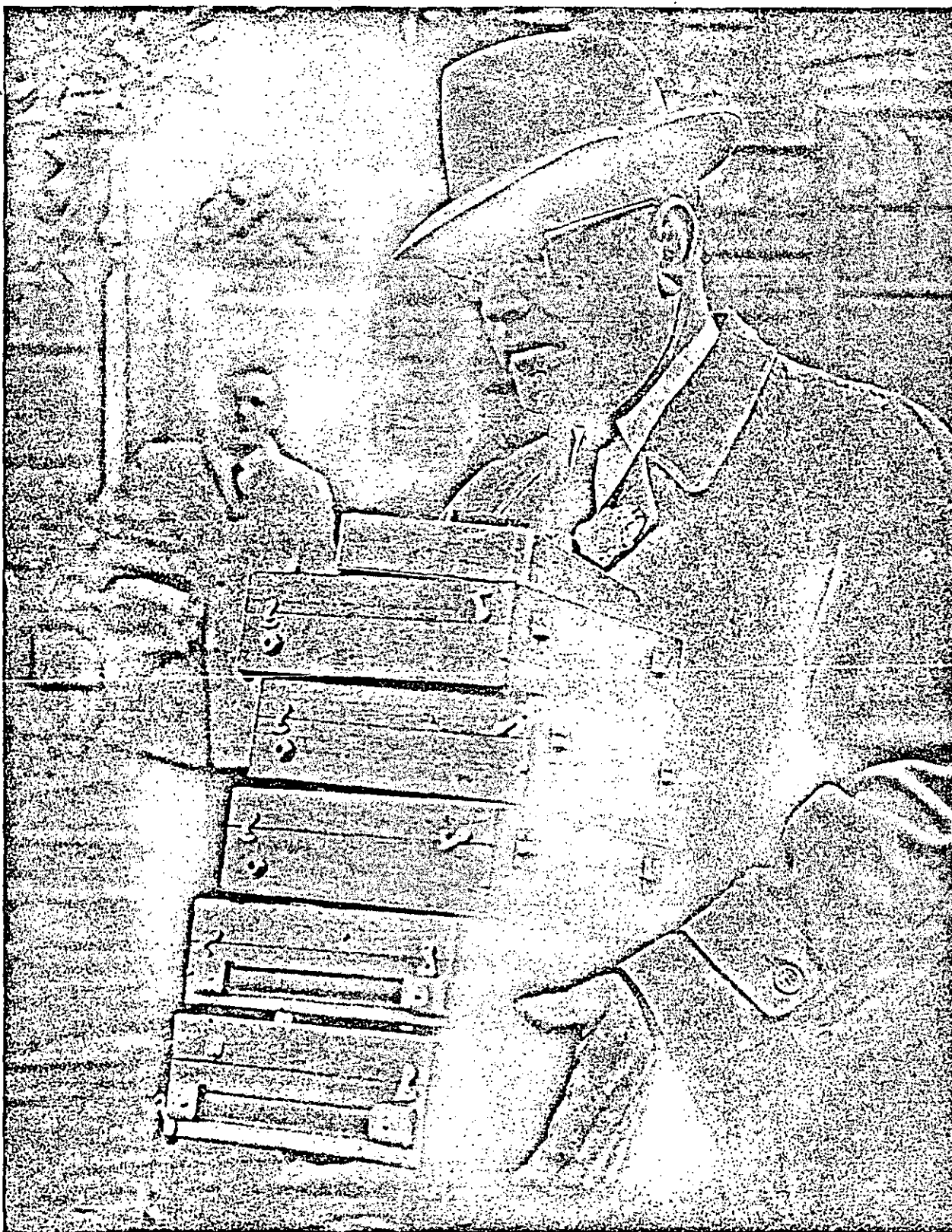
Within forty-eight hours of L. Ron Hubbard's again offering a president technical help in the race against Communism and a peaceful means of detecting and preventing infiltration of our space science efforts by destructive interests, and of raising intelligence and learning-rate level in space ventures, the Food and Drug Administration went into every Scientology Church in America demanding "evidence" on the E-Meter. A subject which will not clear on an E-Meter is a subject about which a person is withholding the truth. The FDA feared this "truth detector". They seemed to be withholding something.

1963—

The FDA made a sudden armed raid on the Founding Church of Scientology on January 4, 1963, in Washington, D.C.

The purpose of this booklet is to give some clarification to the events and to the significances involved in a totally un-constitutional attack by an agency of the United States Government on American religious freedom and upon a Church chartered in the District of Columbia and located only a few blocks from the White House itself.

FDA RAIDS CHURCH



U.S. MARSHALS SEIZING E-METERS AND PUBLICATIONS FROM CHURCH

FDA RAIDS CHURCH

On a snowy January 4th in 1963 in Washington the United States Food and Drug Administration of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare issued a press release to the Washington newspapers reporting FDA had raided Scientology and describing Scientology in terms which concealed the fact that it is a church and that FDA had no charges to bring against the church and were taking the action on no legal basis whatever. Terms of contempt were used exclusively in the press release.

Washington newspapers printed the story, although the event had not taken place.

The FDA, coming from a Baltimore office with several armed U.S. Marshals and a dozen apparently Baltimore longshoremen's union members specially deputized with two large vans and with armed motorcycle policemen, blockaded the streets surrounding the neighbourhood of the Founding Church of Scientology and began to move in on the Church buildings. What was going on in the Church was the usual quietly busy activity of its Academy for ministerial training and its Guidance Center where confessionals and pastoral counseling were in progress, and the many important everyday administrative activities especially vital to senior Church having duties regarding all its members and junior Churches throughout the nation. It was much like any weekday in a busy national Church with ministerial training facilities.

The FDA agents burst into the Church offices with their armed Marshals and loudly if incoherently demanded and threatened all in sight, observed absolutely no courtesies except for not actually shooting the guns they carried and denied to the Church administrators any opportunity to arrange that students and Church members not be disturbed, upset or terrorized.

Showing no legal warrant the agents and heavy deputies pounded their way up stairways bursting into confessional and pastoral counseling sessions causing disruption and violently preventing the quiet pursuit of the normal practice of religious philosophy. They broke into classrooms. They broke up all Church lessons and studies in progress.

They seized all the publications and all the confessional aids called E-Meters they could find in desks, in ladies' handbags, in students' briefcases and in the session rooms of the confessionals.

Swarming through the neighbourhood, causing disreputable circumstances and an atmosphere of Mafia, the agents and "deputies" broke into student and staff homes, yelling, threatening and seizing, and denying all possible sanctuary to the Church itself or sanctity of private dwelling.

No charge had been made, no warrant sworn, no accounting was given by the agents of property taken, actually and in fact stolen, by the agents.

From the publications section and bookstore of the Church the agents removed to the waiting vans some tens of thousands of copies of over twenty Church books and Church publications, comprising the total stock of these items. Books were seized and dumped in such a way as to damage most of the stock. When requested to handle decently, the "deputies" from Baltimore gave only sneering illiteracies for answer. Filling two trucks FDA sent for more trucks, boasted to the press that they had gotten three tons of the Church's publications and equipment.

The sensitive electronic E-Meters were handled with arrogant carelessness, dumped and stacked in the trucks with the finesse of a Department of Sanitation detail.

The U.S. Marshals, who themselves had apparently not been told they were raiding a



**FDA RAIDERS STAND NERVOUSLY
AROUND AFTER BREAKING INTO
THE EXECUTIVE OFFICES OF THE
FOUNDING CHURCH**





THIS IS THE DOOR THE FDA RAIDERS ENTERED FIRST

Church, behaved with the peculiar guilty air of men caught in a position of compromise of their own pretended principles.

Had the Church invaded been their own they could not have been more guilty.

As America has no tradition for such an incident, it is then some question as to what the source of an attack on an American Church would have been.

The conclusion to that, not the concern of this booklet, could be anything perhaps, but the source is not what we usually think of as American, or as civilized, or as from any good authority.

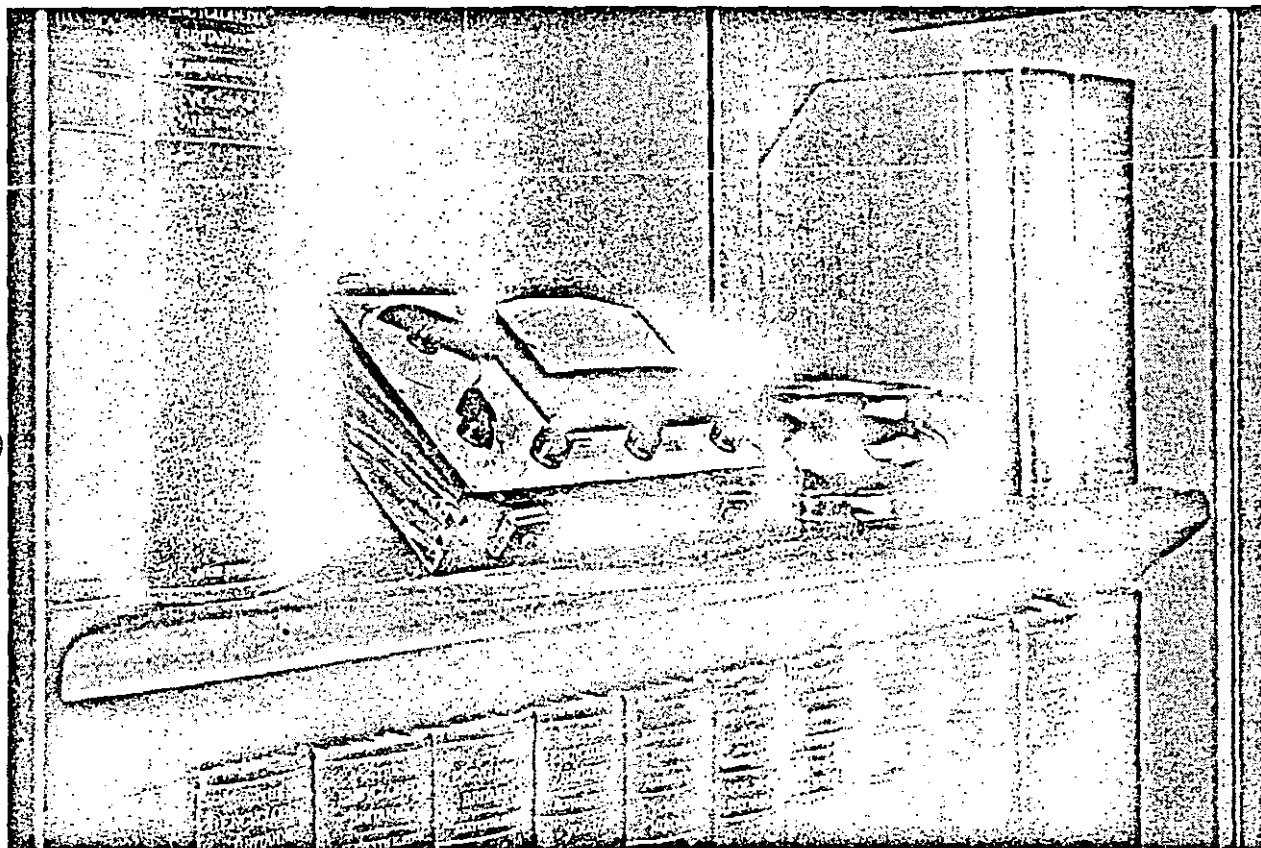
The FDA is trying to save the world, under the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

NOTE

It was not until four years after the illegal FDA raid on the Church that "the case", in which there were still no charges against the Church, was brought to trial in U.S. District Court. Only the E-Meter was "charged".

The FDA was refused in an astonishing offer to the Church of a pre-trial settlement.

The E-Meter itself was brought to trial April 3, 1967, under the continued pretense (because FDA was violating the First and Fourth Amendment) that no action was being taken against any Church.



FACTS vs. FDA PRETENCE

Facts that must be kept in mind to understand the FDA situation at all:

- (1) No Scientologist or official of, or member of the Church of Scientology or the Founding Church of Scientology has ever thought that or considered a notion that an E-Meter could treat "cure" anything or anyone, or so claimed.

There is no evidence ever that misrepresentations to such effect have been made to the FDA or their associates from sources even outside Scientology.

- (2) The E-Meter is a well-made instrument in a polished wood case used by simply having the person pick up a common tin can (because it is a reliable conductor) in each hand, connected to the two lead wires.

There is a simple meter face with dial and needle. There is a needle-adjustment lever called the Tone Arm.

Using the Tone Arm to keep the needle adjustable into the active range of the meter dial, the auditor applies by exact procedure the confessional technology of Scientology to the clearing of (freeing the person of) subjects mentioned or offered by the person. The needle registers on the dial changes in a tiny current passing through the person's skin. The basic Scientology discovery at work here is the correlation between thought (action of the individual himself, the spirit) and its impingements on the body. A fully trained auditor can see by correlation of subject and needle behaviour the state of the person's ability to confront or handle, to be truthful with himself and others on the given subject.

For one example, there are areas of a person's life which contain emotional (but more precisely, spiritual) pain. They are things too painful, the person thinks, to know about, let alone talk about.

Sin is composed, according to Scientology, of lies and hidden actions and is therefore Untruth. The Electrometer is used in Scientology Confessional and Pastoral Counseling to disclose truth to the individual and thus free him spiritually. Only in this way can Man's spiritual self be regained.

All religions seek truth. Freedom of the spirit is only to be found on the road to Truth. Religions in the 1960s use modern aids. The Electrometer, used in Confessionals, is a valid religious aid. It is not intended or effective for the diagnosis, treatment or prevention of any disease and has never been so used.

The Electrometer makes possible the clearing of conscience in a swift, objective procedure and without accusation, and without the liability of further burdening a person spiritually by inaccuracies and failing to help the person find out the truth about his own role in what has been done, and where there was sin, to free him spiritually and in conscience.

- (3) The E-Meter does not do something to the person, just as a barometer does not do something to the weather. The E-Meter aids confessional technology in speed and precision of application only.
- (4) The Founding Church of Scientology is not in the field of medicine, sends people to physicians of their own choice when any question of physical condition is thought to exist, before they are accepted for Scientology processing, does not accept for processing people with a history of mental illness or under the care of a "therapist" of any kind or "psychiatrist", these being church policies of long standing as it has been found that people under or requiring treatment or in communication with these

are generally unstable whilst the contact is maintained and thus not easily able to learn or benefit spiritually as their environment is itself threatening.

- (5) The FDA takes the position of pretending that Scientologists claim the E-Meter is a device for medical diagnosis, treatment or cure. The FDA pretends this only and has no evidence supporting.
- (6) The FDA pretended not to be attacking a Church while doing so in order not to place their violation under the Constitution of the United States, and in order to obtain something resembling a warrant, for deception in gaining entry to church and neighbouring property and homes.
- (7) The FDA is linked closely by personnel to large drug firms and occasionally under investigation as to these links and associations. The "two-way street" between the FDA and the drug industry has drawn frequent official criticism.
- (8) The FDA is increasingly, since inception in the unstable leftist atmosphere of the 1930s behaving as if it is trying to save the world by "saving Americans from themselves", or "save the world by outlawing vitamins", going, in other words, into a long list of matters outside their proper concern and within the ordinary right of choice of individuals. The attack on freedom of religion may be a new phase of their main trend in this direction and could be a most serious one in consequences to millions of people and ultimately all Americans. Americans do not consider it the job of any government agency to "save them".
- (9) The FDA has shirked its important routine job of keeping a vast national food industry free of contamination. An over-proliferated minor bureaucracy, it has missed totally on the handling of drug-traffic safety. It has missed totally on, and indications are that it has aided, the spread of LSD usage into our society. In its duty the FDA is a renowned failure in government circles and now under higher scrutiny but rather late for correction unless congressional measures are swift and thorough.
- (10) The FDA had apparently thought Scientology a smaller religion than they soon found to be the case. Having expected easily to destroy a Church and failing, the FDA attempted to settle before trial and were refused by the Church.
- (11) "Saving the world" by government agency is an invalid enterprise at best. An agency charged with the duty to serve the society, which perverts that duty into an attack on the freedoms within the society, is an agency proceeding on the reactive (unknowing, guilty) notion that freedom is dangerous and people must lose it to be saved.
- (12) Only a free people doing the ordinary actions that make things go right in a society can have or create a safe environment or a *better* society. Americans simply want to get on with their jobs.

A LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT

President John Kennedy,
The White House,
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue,
Washington, D.C.

13th August, 1962.

Dear Mr. President;

In the early '40s a lonely letter wandered into the White House, uninvited, unannounced. It was brief. It was factual, and it gave America the deciding edge in arms superiority. Its subject was the atom bomb and its signature was Professor Albert Einstein.

Fortunately it was not routed to the experts but was read by the President himself, the late Franklin Delano Roosevelt. And this despite the fact that a few years before, Einstein's theories had been denounced as "the greatest mathematical hoax of all time."

This is another such letter.

We believe we have some scientific data, derived from a recent break through which would be vital in the space race.

You have a parity with the Russians. Continued development on both sides along conventional lines will only maintain that parity. If an additional edge has been developed in a parallel field to space flight, and if it were used by the United States, the parity could be unsettled and America could advance.

Once a student of small energies* at George Washington University, in the next thirty-two years I developed answers to the human electronic anatomy. This study is currently known as "Scientology".

Mental science that increased human intelligence and stamina and which released new energies in human endeavour could be the deciding factor in either war or the space race.

For instance, we coached the British Olympic team with the result that *not one team member blew up in the events* and their scores were raised. This is an unheard of record.

The technology is complex, not easily taught, and this is its only safeguard. But it is no real safeguard since only last week Communist interests in South Africa stole from our headquarters there forty hours of magnetic tape on which were recorded the latest findings in this field. Their interest goes back to 1938 when I was offered Pavlov's laboratories by Russia and large sums to go there and complete my work. In 1942 the first manuscript of the work was stolen in Miami, Florida, in 1950 the only other copy vanished by theft, in Los Angeles. I am sure that there exists a growing library on Scientology in Russia. They cannot, however, have any advanced knowledge of it as it would apply to a space programme.

Scientology, in the hands of its own trained people, is easy to apply. A Scientology practitioner requires about a year to basically train. The number of hours required to achieve increased I.Q. is 25 hours. I.Q. can be increased at will at about 1 point per hour. General ability and stability is improved. Latent skills can be increased in the individual. Reaction time can be markedly improved.

In addition to these obvious matters, a whole body of skills exist which are peculiarly applicable to flight or space flight. All necessary conditioning for flight can be done thoroughly and permanently without any of the conditioning drills now used. The perception of a pilot or Astronaut can be increased far beyond human range and stamina and be brought to an astonishing level, not hitherto attainable in a human being. The length of time required for

* The physics of atomic and molecular phenomena. (Ed.)

such processing would be around 250 hours per man. No "beliefs" or faith are needed. Hypnotism and drugs are not used. The number of persons who could be so processed is limited only by the availability of practitioners. Those particularly skilled in this work are few, less than fifty in the whole world. But the number is increasing at the rate of about two per week. Lesser skilled practitioners in the world number around fifty thousand and increase at about fifty per week.

Scientology is very easy to put into effect. The government only need turn over to us anyone it desires to condition to space flight or flight or anyone whose I.Q. it desires to have raised and we will take it from there. No lengthy discussions or investigations need be undertaken by the government beyond testing the end results in the person after processing is complete. The cost to the government would be maintenance expenses for the person so detailed and \$25 per hour for processing received. Special arrangements for large numbers would have to be made but would be more or less on the same basis. All Scientology processing would be done in our own quarters due to the proximity to our communication lines. We cannot detail practitioners to the government or train government personnel. We cannot guarantee any result outside our own supervision.

Scientology is therefore very easy for the government to put into effect. Many large corporations have similar arrangements with us to create executives. We reserve the right to reject any applicant for processing. These arrangements are standard. In the case of a government person we would however use technology suitably advanced and adapted to scientific endeavour or space flight. No technology so used is experimental but is already well tested, safe and proven.

No other activity on this planet is comparable to this programme and no results of this nature are obtainable in other fields. These results, in view of existing parity, could decide the space race—or the next war—in the hands of America.

This is a duty letter. I am an American and feel bound to periodically place this matter before the government. I urge nothing. I require nothing. I do not wish to seem the cause of denying my own government this technology. Man will not successfully get into space without us. It is only a question of when.

I find myself in an odd position in that I collect letters, one every few years, from the government saying that they have no need of actual mental technology. And yet I still write, amongst other activities, pointing out that a ten pound diamond lies on the White House lawn. I feel that someday somebody will not hand the letter to the "experts" and that one will be read by somebody who cares more for his country than his association and hand it on to the President.

I will be in Washington in early September giving some lectures. I can be contacted at my personal office there at 1827—19th St., N.W. Adams 2-4410. Or I can be reached at any time through my own communication network contacted at that address.

Such an office as yours receives a flood of letters from fakes, crackpots and would-be wonder-workers. This is not such a letter. We have been delivering for a dozen years and have survived and come out on top in a highly competitive world. We were new once. The world has marched on and we have risen with it. We do not wish the United States to lose either the space race or the next war. The deciding factor in that race or that war may very well be lying in your hands at this moment, and may depend on what is done with this letter.

If that earlier letter from Einstein had been filed away, we would have lost our all in the following twenty years. Is this such a letter?

Courteously,
L. RON HUBBARD.

As nearly as can be discovered the President did receive and read this letter and then request on his own lines that Scientology capabilities be looked into and reported to him.

What happened next is an example of the needless complexities and interior intrigues with which the President himself was continually faced in carrying on the work of his office. Receiving the request of the President, the most undependable agency of the United States Government, unknown to the President had apparently other business and other programs for Americans than his. The letter and proposal was not looked into as requested but within forty-eight hours the FDA descended upon all the offices of the Churches of Scientology in America in what Senator Edward V. Long of Missouri later described as a police oriented, juvenile game of cops and robbers.

FDA and associates had motivations and interest contrary to American authority and normal interests.

Two days after the raid by the Food and Drug Administration on the Founding Church of Scientology L. Ron Hubbard made these comments from his office in England:

January 6, 1963

Toward the end of August 1962 I offered President Kennedy my assistance and the help of Scientology in narrowing the gap in the space race.

Twice in recent years the White House has specifically requested from us a presentation of Scientology to see what it could do to help the general effort. We responded with a mass of information.

As Scientology can raise man's ability through the Church's processing procedures it could be of benefit in improving American scientists in their work on technical problems. However, as Scientology fell within the realm of the spirit and refused to consider Man an animal sprung from mud, the help was not accepted.

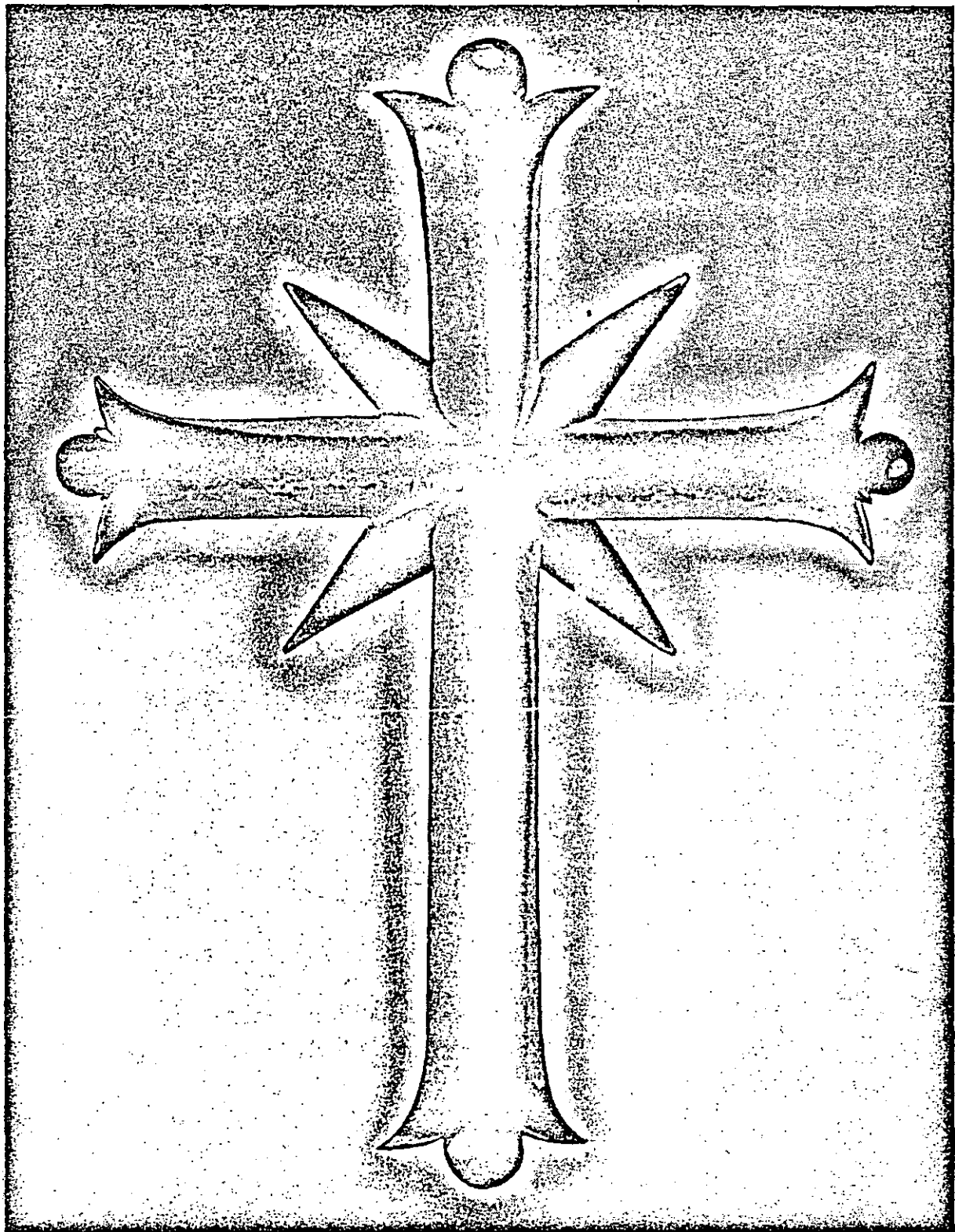
In August when Kennedy had been President awhile I thought it only courteous to make the gesture again. I did not realize that there were lesser officials of the government who were evidently imbued with ideas of religious persecution.

I would greatly like to have a conference with Mr. Kennedy on this subject. I am sure we could come to some amicable understanding on religious matters. Extreme measures such as attacking Churches and burning philosophical texts are not going to solve anything. It puts America no further ahead in the space race. Religion should not be a factor in these matters.

If Scientology can make smarter scientists I don't think we should forego this national victory just because of some point of religious difference. If we can make the better pilots and astronauts without injuring their faith, I don't see why we can't forego the idea that Man is an animal for a bit. The matter should not rise to the heights of religious persecution. Religious bigotry has no place in national victory. Unless we do something to give America an edge over her enemies she will continue to be bled white by the tax collectors to support some stupid and costly science. If by making smarter scientists (and we have many cases that say we can) we can save America money and give her victory, religious persecution should not be used to keep us from doing it.

As all of my books have been seized for burning, it looks as though I will have to get busy and write another book.

L. RON HUBBARD



THE EIGHT-POINT SYMBOL OF SCIENTOLOGY

THE CHURCH

Founding Church of Scientology

Articles of Incorporation, the Founding Church of Scientology is authorized to heal the health of its people through spiritual healing under the laws of the District of Columbia. Faith may give spiritual counsel. The Church does not, however, exercise medical and longstanding Church policies. People who seek the healing of their own choice for the freedom of the Church states that the Church does not deny the medical or spiritual awareness and freedom. This is continually experienced by those who are engaged in healing and occurs most often when one's spiritual health is better than when the body and mind are ill. Scientology and nowhere is it more so.

The Church is not cold to the bodily problem and that greater success is achieved in the thousands of cases of physical illness. The Church itself views this not as a purpose but as now more right with the spiritual degree to which various forces in the body to the negligence of the spiritual, as they have been given the subject of senior importance. The Church trains its Ministers, and the Church is in Washington. The success of the Church, the Founder of Scientology, has in the

Church a technology of spiritual counseling. The Church does a great amount of spiritual counseling for the Minister. This process is a Scientology Minister is an auditor. The Minister listens. The auditor is bound by the ethical and the Church maintains as a spiritual center, offering the help of the Church an auditor.

The office of the Chaplain of the Founding Church of Scientology is a ministerial capacity. The time feel there is "no-one to talk

incorporated in Washington, D.C., in 1955.

The Church of Scientology is authorized to use spiritual means. It is authorized to cause the Church of Scientology, which guarantees that Churches of Scientology are concerned of the spirit or the body.

It is to the degree that some attempt to do, but not accept for counseling (or processing) but routes them to their family or other to be handled.

The truly therapeutic agent is the spirit itself. The Church's role.

As one becomes free of the upsets and the Church, people of good faith have known for years. One could then say that the religions of the world was their realm only, yet the fact is that the Church of Scientology is the awareness and the cleansing of conscience is addressed. Nowhere is this better known and stated and exactly followed in the policy

of people, but knows that these are never as great as any physical ones.

They have occurred over the years in Scientology, but as an indicator that the Church is what it is.

The Church has placed emphasis and attention on the subject of senior importance. The Church has created a difficulty in making this principle as the all of existence and are silent and as they are spiritual beings, is themselves. The Church is on a nationwide basis, in the Academy of Scientology, as developed by L. Ron Hubbard, an advanced subject, attracting world

and religious education of an advanced spiritual counseling in which this technology is called auditing, or processing.

This descriptive name is given because a

ethical codes of Scientology and thus to the spiritual counseling.

The Church of Scientology and service to members a Hubbard Ministry to individuals desiring the

The Church is open at any time to those who wish to see the office of intense importance as people "where" can see the Chaplain.



Students of Scientology Ministry from England, Ireland and the United States at Hubbard College of Scientology, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex, England. In advanced student's hands at left is a Hubbard Electrometer.

National and area meetings for Scientologists and Scientology Ministers are held frequently by the Church in Washington. At these events Scientologists receive important information and instruction and visiting ministers are able to get whatever help and advancement they need in order to serve their home areas better.

The Church sends its own ministers and graduate Academy students on to the Hubbard College of Scientology in England for advanced training in Church and ministerial work and administration.

The Church offers free introductory courses both days and evenings, open to all.

The Sunday Evening Service is attended by the public, students, members and Church staff. A sermon on the basics of religions philosophy or any important aspect of Scientology is given.

A basic introductory course gives one an acceptable, simple description of primary Scientology data in quite every day language. Such courses are given by all Scientology Church organizations as well as by individual Scientologists who have had some training and are qualified to give Introductory level.

These courses have been the key beginning step for the majority of Scientologists who are now fully trained and successful auditors and ministers.

The books of Scientology are of extreme importance to anyone who has been introduced to them. The books alone have helped to make lives better and to give individuals the hope and immediate grasp of the situation they are in and to go forward in Scientology to more desirable states than they have ever experienced or thought possible. The books are those of L. Ron Hubbard, Founder of Scientology, and cover all aspects of applied philosophy and the guides to application as well as research notes and articles of its development.

Further important materials are contained in the tape recorded training lectures of L. Ron Hubbard.

Professional Auditor Bulletins by L. Ron Hubbard have been regularly published since 1950, are issued to members.

All these materials are drawn from in the actual training course curriculum of Academies of Scientology, Hubbard College of Scientology in England and advanced post-graduate ministerial training.

The training given in Scientology courses is uniformly applicable to individuals in spiritual counseling technology and equally so to everyday living, as all the material relates to the role of the spirit in this universe and among one's fellow beings.

A Church of Scientology is something of value. Its people are doing service to mankind which is not to be interrupted.

THE CHARTER

*An excerpt from the Certificate of Incorporation
of the Founding Church of Scientology under the
laws of the District of Columbia, 21 July 1955.*

From Article Three

THIRD, The particular objects, purpose, and non-profit business of such society and corporation shall be as follows:

To act as a parent Church for the propagation of the religious faith known as "Scientology", and to act as a Church for the religious worship of that Faith.

In furtherance of such objects and purpose, the Society and corporation shall conduct religious services for men, women, and children of its congregations, and engage in other activities of a religious and educational nature for the propagation of its Faith. The purpose of such activities shall be to foster the spiritual welfare of its members, recognizing the vital and divinely appointed inter-relationship of mind, body, and spirit of mankind.

In the belief that Man's best evidence of God is the God he finds within himself, and trusting with enduring Faith that the Author of this Universe intended Life to thrive within it, [THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY aims to] bring a greater tranquility to the State and better order and survival to Man upon this planet.

In pursuance of its objective, [THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY] shall propagate and disseminate this creed: That God works within Man his wonders to perform; that Man is his own soul, basically free and immortal, but deluded by the flesh; that Man has a God-given right to his own life; that Man has a God-given right to his own reason; that Man has a God-given right to free and open communication; that the Human Spirit is the only truly effective therapeutic agent available to Man; that a civilization can endure only so long as both spiritual and material needs find place within its structure; that a civilization is lost when God and the Spirit are forgotten by its leaders and its peoples; and that Man and the Nations of Man carry with them their own Salvation, and that teachings exist sufficient to effect that Salvation.

The further objective of [THE FOUNDING CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY] is to practice its teachings and beliefs and to propagate, in accordance with its tenets, healing of the sick and suffering by prayer or other spiritual means without the use of drugs or material remedy.

In further pursuance of and not in limitation of the general powers conferred or permitted by law, and to promote the objectives and principles herein set forth, it is provided that this corporation shall also have the following powers:

- (1) To do all such acts as are necessary or convenient to attain the objects and purposes herein set forth, to the same extent and as fully as any natural person could or might do and as are not forbidden by law or by this certificate of incorporation or by the bylaws of the corporation; and to establish, maintain, assist, conduct, and terminate affiliated, subsidiary, and supplementary organizations whether incorporated or unincorporated.
- (2) To charter, establish, assist, or conduct churches and congregations, religious schools, educational and guidance centers, and orders and societies.
- (3) To teach, train personnel, and publish books, pictures, pamphlets, documents, tracts, and periodicals, in furtherance of the Creed and Faith described herein.
- (4) To engage in social welfare work and charitable undertakings; to accept fees and donations for the furtherance of its religious, educational, and missionary objectives and work, and generally to minister to the spiritual and interrelated needs of humanity.

- (5) To maintain, promote, and carry on such activities, and to have facilities therefor, within or outside the District of Columbia, and within or outside the United States of America.
- (6) To take, receive, hold, alter, improve, and convey real estate and personal property necessary for the purposes of the corporation, and other real and personal property the income from which shall be applied to the purposes of the corporation; and, in accordance with Law, to lease, mortgage, execute deeds of trust on, or sell or convey property of the corporation. This corporation has no capital stock.
- (7) To engage in all other activities authorized or permitted under the laws made and provided for the government of such corporations or societies incorporated in the District of Columbia, and to enjoy and exercise all the general powers conferred upon such corporations.

INVASIONS OF PRIVACY
(GOVERNMENT AGENCIES)

HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

**SUBCOMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE
PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE**

OF THE

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

UNITED STATES SENATE

EIGHTY-NINTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

PURSUANT TO

S. Res. 39

PART 2

APRIL 13, 27, 28, 29; MAY 5, 6; AND JUNE 7, 1965

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary



Where FDA began to be looked into by the United States Senate

BIG BROTHER: FDA

Mr. Long of Missouri: Mr. President, recent hearings before the Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure exposed certain activities of the Food and Drug Administration to be disgraceful and completely contrary to the protective guarantees of our Constitution.

Perhaps the most shocking of these exposures involved the raiding of a premises here in the Nation's Capital.

This raid was reminiscent of a bygone era when large numbers of Federal and local law enforcement officials set upon centers of gangland activity. True to form, this recent raid was preceded by intelligence from an FDA spy planted on the premises. In authentic Hollywood style, FDA agents and marshals descended on private property while local police roped off the street and held back the crowds. Press reporters and photographers accompanied the agents while they ran through the premises, banged on doors, shouted and seized what they viewed as incriminating evidence.

Three particular aspects of this episode were especially shocking to the subcommittee. First, the incursion took place on Church property. Second, the agents had no valid search warrant. Third, the particular objects sought and seized were devices used in the Churches confessional procedure.

Now I have no objection to the use of forceful tactics when the circumstances warrant them. These are necessary when bootlegging, gambling and other forms of organized vice pose a real threat.

However, it is difficult, if not impossible, to justify such offensive behaviour by FDA agents on the property of the Founding Church of Scientology.

This senseless example of bureaucratic bungling is completely contrary to the letter and the spirit of the constitutional guarantees of this Nation and those of other democracies. The whole disgraceful affair is offensive to the sensibilities of all freedom loving men, wherever they might live.

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD JULY 30, 1965

PROGRESS IN CURBING INVASIONS OF PRIVACY BY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Mr. Long of Missouri. Mr. President, a little over a year and a half ago, the subcommittee over which I preside, the Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure of the Committee on the Judiciary, began a small, limited investigation into the use of electronic snooping devices by the Federal Government. At that time my small staff and I were deep in the woods not knowing where the small path we had found would lead or what we would find along the way. Today we are still not out of the woods; in fact, we are in a woods darker and more sinister than where we began. For today, the subcommittee is deeply involved in a most important and long-overdue investigation.

Initial probes revealed that there had been substantial purchases of electronic gear by Government agencies. If the agencies had them they must put them to some use.

As the investigation proceeded a little further, the staff and I became increasingly aware of the sophistication of this gear and the potential dangers it posed for the right to privacy.

After further study and reflection we decided that use of electronic gear was only one method or weapon used to invade privacy. Because of the overall concern for infringements upon any aspect of this right, the subcommittee decided to attempt to take a hard look at all kinds of invasions of privacy by Federal agencies. Pursuant to this decision, a comprehensive questionnaire was prepared and sent to over 30 agencies of our Government.

The questionnaire while concentrating on the possession, cost, and use of electronic gear, also inquired into the use of security forces, mail covers, psychological testing, desk checking and other activities that might possibly step on the individual's privacy without sufficient public need for doing so.

The results of this questionnaire have only partially been analyzed. Lack of cooperation in answering the questionnaire, evasive answers when given, and checking the accuracy of the responses are some of the roadblocks to a complete and accurate, even if preliminary, report of the facts disclosed by the questionnaire. The tally continues. It may be some time before all the truth is revealed.

The questionnaire did serve a very important function. As the first public and official step of the investigation, it gave the subcommittee a foundation upon which to build a detailed and thorough inquiry. In addition, the press reports of this initial step made the public aware of our interest in the privacy area. The public then began to relate their experiences with the Government and their losses of privacy because of those experiences.

Marshalling the facts gained from the questionnaire and from the independent investigations of citizens' complaints, and researching the legal posture of the Congress, the Executive and the courts in regard to these facts, the subcommittee was ready to begin building an official record documenting what we knew or had suspicion of for some time. I might add, that many times, disclosures were made that were unheard of until revealed at the actual hearings.

Hearings began February 18, 1965. In order to demonstrate to the public, to the press, and to the Congress the insidious and intrusive character of modern electrical devices, this first day was devoted to a demonstration of the workings and use of various "bugging" gadgets. Experts in the field testified as to the use and effectiveness of the "bugs," and also to their potential danger to a free society. Indeed one manufacturer of such devices stated his belief that these "bugs" were dangerous enough to warrant congressional control through legislation.

The devices included innocent looking flower vases and cigarette lighters cleverly concealing miniature microphones, a Dick Tracy wrist watch transmitter, a transmitter concealed in a martini olive, telephone attachments that could surreptitiously intercept and record either telephonic communications or normal conversations within an entire room.

One such device, when placed on a telephone line, could be activated by merely dialing the phone number of the line to which the device was attached. The eavesdropper could dial the number from just about anywhere in the world—that is, Hawaii to Washington, D.C.—as long as he could dial directly and the "bug" would be activated. The microphone of the phone would then be turned into a transmitter which would transmit over the phone line all sounds in the room in which the rigged phone was located. I might add, that the rigged phone would not ring when dialed, and if the person who was being bugged used his phone, the device would automatically deactivate. In short, there was absolutely no way to discover this bug other than by physical search.

Other devices of clever concealment were shown. There were desk pen mikes, attaché cases that were in reality small, compact and efficient broadcasting and recording studios, lapel mikes, mikes disguised as cigarette packs, as desk staplers, desk calendars, and picture frames.

The subcommittee was convinced, due to the efficiency and size of these bugs, that there is just about no way in which they cannot be concealed in an everyday object that we all have in our homes or offices; and that there was no home or office that did not contain ample locations for such bugs that would provide a perfect place of concealment. In short, this first day of hearings proved beyond doubt the Orwellian capabilities of these small electronic devices.

The next 4 days of hearings turned the subcommittee's attention to activities in the Post Office Department. While little information was developed as to the use of electronic bugs, the hearings did reveal widespread use of another type of investigative technique with which, I for one, have known and questioned for some years. This technique is the mail cover.

By now, most of us are aware that a mail cover consists of recording the information—the address, return address and postmark—on the outside of an envelope. A mail cover does not include opening first-class mail. The testimony at the 4 days of hearings revealed possible abuses of this investigative technique.

Mail covers are used to locate fugitives or aid in the securing of evidence of criminal acts involving the mails. This was asserted repeatedly by postal officials. However, it was admitted that mail of innocent citizens was often caught in the cover of a suspect's mail. The mail of an attorney and his client could be covered. The mail of a suspect's wife and children could be covered. Anyone corresponding with someone suspected of some improper conduct could have his mail covered.

The lack of safeguards against abusive use of mail covers also concerned the subcommittee. There is, barring mistake, no way to determine whose mail is covered at any one time. There were no records kept of mail covers after 2 years, yet there were around 1,000 mail covers placed each month. In addition, fearing improper disclosure, the Post Office requested to be released from their obligation to deliver a list of 24,000 names that were subjected to mail covers over the last 2 years.

The number, scope, and lack of records in regard

to mail covers prompted the subcommittee to take immediate steps to mitigate the chance for abusive use of mail covers. The staff of the subcommittee had several conferences with the postal authorities in regard to the corrective steps necessary to protect the mail of our citizens. The subcommittee was particularly gratified with the cooperation given by Postmaster General Gronouski.

Due to the candor and aid of the Postmaster General and the Office of General Counsel, a tentative record has been reached on one use of mail covers. On June 16, 1965, I placed into the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, the new and more rigid regulations regarding mail covers issued by the Postmaster General.

I emphasize that this was a tentative agreement. If further abuses occur or these new regulations are ignored, the Postmaster General understands that I will renew my previous efforts to ban mail covers outright. To this purpose S. 973 was introduced some time ago, and is now, and has been pending before the Post Office and Civil Service Committee.

In addition to mail covers, the subject of the use of peepholes or observation galleries were examined during these 4 days of hearings. In the major post offices around the country a system of observation galleries had been established by which postal inspectors could spy on the postal employees while at work. These galleries extended throughout the work areas, the swing or locker rooms—men's and women's—and the men's toilets.

Postal officials at first claimed that these galleries were essential to securing inviolability of the mails. However, after questions concerning the propriety of such galleries and their actual effectiveness in protecting the mails, the Post Office Department issued new orders blacking out the peepholes in the men's toilet rooms and the women's shift rooms. While some galleries remain in operation, we have assurances of the Postmaster General that these remaining ones are absolutely necessary to protect the mails, and that no peeping at employees while engaged in purely personal activity will recur.

Throughout these 4 days of hearings, the postal officials adamantly adhered to their statement that no first-class mail was or could be opened unless pursuant to a search warrant or statutory directive to the employees of the dead letter office. However, one witness did testify that his mail was opened. The postal officials explained that this was an embarrassing mistake that was completely unintentional.

While preparing to inquire into another agency's activities, the subcommittee learned that the profession that the inviolability and sacredness of first-class mail rendered impossible the improper opening of it was not quite accurate.

On April 13, 1965, the subcommittee held hearings on what is referred to as "mail levies". Under dubious, if not nonexistent, legal authority, a mail levy involved the handling of all classes of mail—including first class—over to the Internal Revenue Service. IRS then would levy on the contents of this mail in order to collect delinquent taxes owed by the addressee.

Thus, without search warrant as required by the Supreme Court decision in *Ex Parte Jackson*, in the face of three criminal statutes and the many protestations of the sacredness of the mail by postal officials in hearings, concluded not 3 weeks before, the subcommittee documented 34 cases in which a mail levy—involving the opening of first-class mail—was employed to collect taxes.

The upshot of this hearing was the immediate passage of a law forbidding the IRS from levying on first-class mail. This law went into effect on June 21, 1965.

The next phase of this investigation revealed some of the worst aspects of bureaucratic excess and incompetent administration and law enforcement this Senator has seen in a long time.

On April 27, 28, 29, and June 7 the subcommittee took testimony concerning the Food and Drug Administration of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

From the start, the FDA hierarchy chose to be evasive and uncooperative with the subcommittee. Requests to speak with various FDA officials often had to be repeated. When FDA finally acquiesced in the request, strict instructions were issued as to just what the employee or official could discuss with members of subcommittee staff. Requests for documents and other official papers of the agency were delayed or ignored. Most responses came from lower echelon officials instead of the Commissioner or Secretary of the Department.

In typical fashion, when the hearings opened, pious preachments were heard from the FDA officialdom about the serious and dangerous task that was being performed by FDA inspectors in preserving the health of the Nation. Also in typical fashion, after the hearings were concluded, some nameless official at FDA branded its critics as crackpots and quacks, and charged that the subcommittee chose to believe only one side of the story.

Between these two typical reactions of the FDA, the subcommittee documented the following astounding activities of the FDA. These are only some of those activities.

In the Kansas City, Mo., area the FDA inspectors conducted an investigation in the best traditions of the keystone cops. Because some milk substitute allegedly did not contain sufficient protein content, FDA sent seven inspectors, a female undercover operator, and an array of electronic snooping equipment that would shame James Bond to a suburban supermarket. The mission was to gather evidence of the illegal sale and distribution of this product, Allerjoy. While the bugging turned out to be a complete failure, the owner of the company distributing the product was in any event brought to trial. Thanks to a sterling defense by the former Governor of Georgia, Ellis Arnall, the owner was acquitted. However, he was forced to spend a huge sum of money in this groundless suit, or else go to jail for a farcical charge of violating the Food Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

In addition as if more was necessary, the distinguished trial judge, recently appointed to the Court of Appeals for the Eighth Circuit, expressed his dismay over the conduct of the FDA inspectors in the case. Indeed, having well founded belief that one of the inspectors prejured himself during the trial the judge recommended that the Justice Department look into a possible perjury charge. I am informed that the Justice Department has looked into the matter, and has taken no action.

Other witnesses testified of harassment by inspectors, bugging raids and other methods of investigatory practices. Charges were made of attempts to try citizens in the press prior to the obtaining of any judicial process or conducting a hearing. Regulations against the use of certain bugging devices were ignored or winked at. As will be shown later, this is not a custom limited to the Food and Drug Administration.

Finally, one of the most disgraceful instances to ever occur in this country was documented by the subcommittee. Under the guise of a technical, anachronistic legal process that finds its origin in admiralty law, libel of information, the FDA outdid its previous attempts to impersonate the Keystone Cops. In January 1963, they staged a "raid" of a church. This church was the Church of Scientology. While it is not one of the major faiths of this country, while its members have no wealth or political influence, and while the church can justly be described as a minority religion, it has been judicially and officially recognised as a valid church. Nevertheless FDA got 14 or so US marshals with one or two patrol trucks to raid and seize the property and literature of the church. This property was used in religious practices of the church.

Prior to the raid, a spy was planted in the church. During the raid, the Metropolitan Police of the District of Columbia roped off the street where the church was located. Press and photographers accompanied the marshals and the FDA agents while they ran through the premises of the church, banged on doors, shouted and seized the property of the church.

Why?

The reason for all of this elaborate law enforcement activity was that a device used in the confessional practices of the church allegedly misbranded under the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act. Yet, I would point out to my colleagues, that only 2 days after this raid, the use of these devices was resumed and continues to this present day. When the subcommittee inquired into how this was possible; that is, how such activity—that warranted in the FDA officials' judgement, a raid similar to the type used in raiding gambling dens or bawdy houses—was allowed to resume operation only 2 days later, we received the perfunctory answer that the FDA had no knowledge that such activity had resumed.

Intimidation, trial by press, groundless but expensive lawsuits, "bugging," raiding, and harassment were revealed. Has the FDA repented? Has it assured anyone it will at least investigate to determine if these facts are true and if so, who is responsible? Mr. President, the answer is no. Not one thing, to the knowledge of this subcommittee, has been done to investigate and correct any abuses. Complete disavowal of any wrong doing, has been FDA's only response.

I remind the Senate that all of these allegations against FDA were made in sworn testimony. I also submit that the witnesses are respectable lawyers and other professional men. It seems, however, that no criticism, no indictment or charge can prompt the FDA to even attempt to change their mode of operation. However, for the Senate's information, possible legislation is now under study to help FDA accomplish that which they seem to have no desire nor intention to do themselves.

Hearings were also conducted that sought to elicit the position of the Federal Communications Commission in this area of electronic snooping. New legislation could obviously help here.

To bring matters up-to-date, only this month, the subcommittee turned its attention to the Internal Revenue Service. To date these hearings have elicited no less than Federal agents frequently violating Federal and State laws and their own departments clear and unequivocal policy directives.

Since 1934 Federal law has forbidden wiretapping. Since 1938 the Treasury Department has issued written instructions banning the use of wiretaps. Since 1957, Pennsylvania has outlawed wiretaps. Yet, in the 1961-64 period various instances of wiretapping occurred in the Pittsburgh, Pa. and Boston, Mass. areas.

As if this were not enough, the Internal Revenue Service special agents have admitted illegal breaking and entering to place "bugs" for the purpose of eavesdropping. Another agent admitted his possession of burglar tools. Another agent admitted ordering a subordinate to disguise himself as an officer of the Coast Guard, knowing that it is a crime to impersonate an officer of the military.

Bugging conference rooms where tax-payers are interviewed often with their attorneys, is another trick employed by the Internal Revenue Service to catch suspected tax cheats. Surptitious recorders, 2-way mirrors and snoopers scopes and sniper scopes to peer in the dark are found in the well-equipped Internal Revenue Service agents investigative pouch.

Intimidation and harassment along with all of the other abusive law enforcement techniques are also being documented.

As with the other agencies subjected to the subcommittee's scrutiny, the Internal Revenue Service has chosen to hedge its cooperation. Requests for documents are met with refusal or

delay. Witnesses refuse to answer questions before the committee on the thinnest excuse ever posed before a congressional committee.

Congress has often had witnesses refuse to testify due to their 5th amendment rights, or some valid exercise of executive privilege. However, never has Congress heard of paragraph 7 of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue authorization to testify used as an objection to a valadly constituted subcommittee of Congress.

Mr. President, need I remind my colleagues that this same agency, IRS, that has admitted wiretapping, breaking and entering, possession of burglar tools, impersonation of officers, bugging lawyers' offices and conference rooms, is the same agency that previously opened first-class mail to levy on delinquent taxpayers.

Mr. President, I would like, in fairness to the involved special agents of IRS, to state for the record that they are not entirely to blame for their activities. As I stated earlier, Treasury has banned use of wiretapping since 1938. But, which of us would not believe that that regulation was made purely for show, to be winked at, but not obeyed, when it was the national office of IRS, right here in Washington, that not only possessed and issued the wiretapping equipment, but also sent out the experts to install and remove that equipment?

Surely, we cannot expect subordinates to obey their department's directives when those who issue these directives show every intention to ignore them.

Another aspect that I wish to discuss, is the matter of whose prerogative it is to investigate the activities of our Federal agencies.

The Commissioner of IRS made repeated assertions that he and his staff would conduct a complete investigation of these matters, and then make a full report to Congress and to the people. I do not doubt the sincerity of this promise. I sincerely believe that the Commissioner deplores the conduct of his agents as revealed by this investigation. However, I do not believe, first, that it is the Commissioners' prerogative to dictate what, where, or when Congress may investigate in order to legislate, and second, that the Commissioner can get all the facts that an independent, open investigation as conducted by a committee of Congress can obtain. After all, the top echelon of IRS, from the Commissioner to District Director, repeatedly asserted that they had no knowledge of these activities until after the subcommittee made its probe.

This lack of knowledge persisted in spite of an elite corps of 200 agents in IRS's Inspection Service. The Inspection Service has as its sole function the job to investigate IRS employees' integrity and efficiency. Two hundred men could not find six wiretaps. One investigator for our subcommittee found them.

Lastly, I would like to say a few words on the organized crime drive conducted by the Justice Department with the aid of IRS. As I stated throughout the hearings, and specifically to the Attorney General, the subcommittee and its staff has absolutely no desire to hinder the organized crime drive program. I regret that some nameless, unidentified official of the Justice Department took it upon himself to judge our efforts as killing the organized crime drive program. Despite the obvious irrelevancy of such an objection to our investigation, since no one is authorized to violate constitutional rights to fight crime or commit a crime to stop a crime, it is mandatory that Congress investigate where it finds possible legislation as the remedy for an existing bad situation.

Testimony at the hearings showed the organized crime drive program, at least in Pittsburgh, may not have had the salutary effect that would be expected. Local gamblers were caught. However, the result of this, according to a distinguished reporter,

was to create a vacuum into which the larger, interstate criminal elements immediately stepped.

Today, gambling continues in the Pittsburgh area at about the same rate as before.

One other detail. The Justice Department deemed catching one bad policeman more important than putting five organized crime drive-type criminals behind bars. The reprehensible conduct of a public official taking bribes to protect local hoodlums was reprehensible conduct that deserved the swiftest and severest punitive action that could be brought to bear. Following this policy the US attorney in Pittsburgh promised the five organized crime drive criminals that if they testified against the officer they would recommend leniency in the gamblers' sentences.

Mr. President, the disclosures made during these hearings are truly a sad commentary upon the situation we find ourselves in today. Are we losing that stern stuff of our founders which created the principle that all men are innocent until proven guilty? It would seem so when flagrant disregard for actions in violation of our criminal laws is the means to put others behind bars, and then to criticize those of us who would stop such affronts to our Constitution and democracy.

Mr. President, I would like to quote the late Mr. Justice Frankfurter, one of the outstanding jurists to grace the Supreme Court Bench. Mr. Justice Frankfurter was dissenting in *Harris v. United States*, 331 U.S. 145 (1947). He stated:

Stooping to questionable methods neither enhances that respect for law which is the most patent element in law enforcement, nor, in the long run, do such methods promote successful prosecution. In this country police testimony is often rejected by juries precisely because of a widely entertained belief that illegal methods are used to secure testimony. Thus, dubious police methods defeat the very ends of justice by which such methods are justified. Respect for law by law officers promotes respect generally, just as lawlessness by law officers sets a contagious and competitive example to others. Moreover, by compelling police officers to abstain from improper methods for securing evidence, pressure is expected upon them to bring the resources of intelligence and imagination into play in the detection and prosecution of crime.

The great Mr. Justice Brandeis also knew the danger of law officers that wink at the law. In his great dissent in *Olmstead v. United States*, 277 U.S. 479 (1928), he stated:

It is . . . immaterial that the intrusion (by means of wiretapping) was in aid of law enforcement. Experience should teach us to be most on our guard to protect liberty when the Government's purposes are beneficent. Men born to freedom are naturally alert to repel invasion of their liberty by evil-minded rulers. The greatest dangers to liberty lurk in insidious encroachment by men of zeal, well-meaning but without understanding.

Mr. President, do we realize the prophetic nature of these words? Does the American citizen understand that today, his freedom is threatened by smug, self-righteous bureaucrats who, through the mistaken belief that they are helping their Government, whittle away his constitutional rights and basic dignity?

Mr. President, the investigation my subcommittee is conducting continues. It will continue until the complete story is told. This may take some time, for, as can be expected, those agencies that have violated our citizens' rights are not about to cooperate in their own indictment. But, I can assure this body, that no

matter how long it takes, nor where the investigation leads, we shall fully and completely document all the facts for the people and Congress to study and act upon.

Mr. President, in the short time this investigation has been underway, significant results have already been accomplished.

This investigation has brought before the public the modern developments in electronics snooping, making it possible for rational and corrective steps to be taken to curb future misuse of such gear.

Peepholes in the Post Office Department have been closed out—at least in the areas where they were most offensive.

New rigid regulations have been issued to control the use of mail covers. In addition, it is publicly known that if these mail cover regulations are not strong enough to stop abusive use, that legislation will be pushed to abolish the practice in its entirety.

A new law has already been enacted which prohibits the opening of first class mail by IRS in order to levy on delinquent taxpayers.

Legislation is under study to correct the distressing situation that exists in the Food and Drug Administration.

A record has been built that shows the existing impotence of the Federal Communications Commission in their efforts to control and police the area of electronic snooping. Such a record can be considered the first step to further hearings on this topic, with a view toward drafting comprehensive regulatory legislation giving the FCC or another agency power to police the manufacture, sale, and use of all electronic snooping gadgets.

The recent disclosures of lawlessness in our law enforcement agencies has made the American public, the press, and Congress, more acutely aware of an insidious enemy of freedom within the very boundaries of our Nation—indeed, within the very walls of our Government.

The Commissioner of Internal Revenue Service has publicly promised a full investigation of his agency, and has promised a full and complete report to the public.

Recently the President has expressed his awareness of this investigation and has unqualifiedly endorsed its purpose. The President restated his long-standing policy against wiretapping and use of electronic eavesdropping gear. By such forthright and decisive action, the President has placed himself and thus the whole executive branch foursquare against further encroachments of the individual's rights. Indeed, all of us today can be thankful that the President has taken this position in the past, and adheres to it today. Perhaps we all can sleep better tonight because this policy has been declared.

There we have it, Mr. President. The public and the Congress has been alerted to a modern danger to freedom. Various invasions of privacy have been corrected by official directives, regulations, and an enactment of Congress. Other legislation can be and is being considered based upon the record that has already been built, and has yet to be built. The President has made it clear where he stands on this issue, and has let his position be clearly known to his branch of the Government.

With this successful record thus far, there is every hope that the future promises not an Orwellian nightmare, but a return to the ideals and principles that made this country, preserved it for nearly 200 years and will save it in the future. The future thus promises that the guarantees of our Constitution and the basic dignity of all men will be more fully understood, and thus more fully realized in fact by all American citizens.

The only assumption that I can make is that when they presented this to the judge they did not care for the judge to know that he was authorizing a raid upon a church. Why didn't they make it—why didn't they name the church? I think we—I say we—I think this committee would be well advised to examine the U.S. attorney and his assistants to ascertain why the church was not named, and this is important, whether the judge was advised that he was authorizing a raid upon a church without a warrant sworn to and without properly describing who owned the property. But it seems to me there was a deliberate attempt to evade informing the judge that the church was to be raided.

Now, I have not felt as a lawyer that I had the right to question the judge who issued this warrant. I don't know whether the committee would want to call upon the judge, but it certainly could call upon the U.S. attorney and his assistants and put them under oath and ask them whether they informed the judge that he was authorizing a raid upon the church. I think that's extremely important to ascertain that fact.

Senator LONG. The point that I am interested in—there was some proceeding before a district judge. This writ, whether it was proper or not as executed by the Federal judge—it is executed by a Federal judge and that is some authority to make the raid. That is subject to attack—I am more concerned at this time as to the proceedings we had in the information and the information up to this raid—by the use of electronic gadgets by any type of snooping devices that you may have or this spy that was planted in there. Those are the invasions of privacy. The other constitutional invasions I am not particularly concerned—those are the ones I am particularly concerned about.

Mr. BRINKMAN. Newspapermen were all there with their cameras taking pictures and they were evidently informed.

Senator LONG. Do you know who informed them or how they had this information?

Mr. BRINKMAN. The Food and Drug Administration has admitted that it did inform them that there was to be a raid and it evidently gave them information as to the charges.

I might say that none of the newspapermen came to the church, even though they had this knowledge, and asked the church for its version of the case.

Senator LONG. That is a matter, too, which our committee has no concern. I am sure the newspapermen were acting in what they felt was a matter of their concern, although it does smack perhaps of the charge made yesterday of the press.

Mr. BRINKMAN. Yes; I think it is a matter of concern when the Department of Justice or its officers try a case in the newspapers, and we have here the report of the Washington Star under issue of January 4 written by Miriam Ottenberg. There are pictures on the inside pages of the raid and the marshals and the instrument which is charged with violation of the law.

We have the Post the next morning and we have the Washington News. They were all informed. They all had their reporters there and photographers there in advance.

Now, then, it appeared from the account written by Miriam Ottenberg in the Star, which I will read into the record—

Comment and Opinion

LOS ANGELES HERALD-EXAMINER

The Herald-Examiner allows its columnists wide latitude in expressing opinions on controversial subjects so our readers will be better informed. The views expressed are not necessarily those of the newspaper.

MON., DEC. 26, 1956

D-3



RUTH MONTGOMERY

Big Explosion Due Over Probe of FDA

WASHINGTON — Some explosive fireworks will be set off early in the new session by a congressional committee that for three long years has been investigating the Food and Drug Administration.

Its long-awaited report, due out about Feb. 1, climaxes by all odds the most comprehensive probe of FDA and the drug industry even undertaken on Capital Hill.

Sources close to the "Fountain Committee" — a subcommittee of the Government Operations Committee — reveal the report will be highly critical of administrative procedures used by FDA in its attempt to safeguard the public health.

In secret and open sessions, the hearings run to five volumes, not all of which are yet off the Government printing press. But already the watchdog committee headed by Rep. L. H. Fountain of North Carolina has caused wide repercussions in the agency under investigation.

Almost Entire Staff Resigned

Virtually the entire high command at FDA retired or resigned at the beginning of the year, following committee exposure of slipshod methods in overseeing and clearing new drugs. The mass exodus included Commissioner George P. Larrick, his deputy commissioner, an assistant commissioner, and the director of FDA's Bureau of Regulatory Compliance.

The committee also scored a major triumph when the new commissioner, James L. Goddard, accepted its recommendation to merge two different scientific operations in its Bureau of Medicine.

Senior committee investigator W. Donald Gray points out that until the change became effective this fall, one group of FDA scientists kept watch on a drug during its investigative stages, but when pharmaceutical manufacturers eventually made application to market the drug for regular use, an entirely different scientific staff had the duty of clearing it.

"The FDA always was complaining about a shortage of scientific manpower," Gray says, "but this was a clear waste of such manpower, because the second staff had to begin its investigation from scratch. Under the new set-up, the same scientists follow the drug from inception to marketing and beyond."

Dr. Goddard and his new assistants need not expect a clean bill of health from the committee. The comprehensive report will make recommendations for tightening up numerous procedures which have unaccountably delayed new drugs from reaching the market, and have permitted the sale of some others without disclosure of harmful side effects.

A staff member said FDA's frequent argument that it lacks power to cope with some of the problems is untrue. Since 1962, he insists, the agency has had "strong legal authority" to act, but frequently has not done so.

FDA's excuse it is understaffed falls on deaf ears in many quarters. Dr. Joseph D. Cooper, professor of government at Howard University recently made a survey of the drug industry in Britain, and then wrote a report declaring:

Britain Ahead of America

"Where the U.S. has an expanding food and drug administration of thousands (of staff people), drug safety control in Britain is administered by a professional secretariat of five doctors and three pharmacists under the supervision of a medical assessor and a committee on drug safety whose members are drawn mainly from academic medicine."

Dr. Cooper concludes despite the minuscule set-up, Britain is probably subject to less drug hazard than America, and "probably enjoys therapeutic benefit sooner than does the United States."

A big bureaucracy does not necessarily think big.

in worst fuel and smog
infect property damage
the gasoline traction made
a most unpleasant metallic

Washington Post 3-18-67
Former FDA Official

Joins Drug Company

By Morton Mintz
Washington Post Staff Writer

Dr. Joseph F. Sadusk Jr., who headed the Food and Drug Administration's Bureau of Medicine until about a year ago, has been named vice president for medical affairs of Parke, Davis & Co.

In January, Dr. Robert J. Robinson, who had been Dr. Sadusk's Deputy Director of the Bureau, was named director of medical affairs for Hoffmann-La Roche, Inc., another FDA-regulated drug producer.

Last April, Dr. Joseph M. Pisaní, who had preceded Dr. Robinson as Deputy Director, became medical director of the Proprietary Association, a trade group

of makers of nonprescription drugs.

Since leaving FDA, Dr. Sadusk has been professor of medicine and associate dean of the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine. There, he began the basic planning to determine the feasibility of comprehensive health services for the new city of Columbia, which will be developed between Washington and Baltimore.

Dr. Sadusk will take over his newly created post on April 1 under the Detroit firm's new president, Dr. Austin Smith, former president of the Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association and former editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association.

For years, the two-way street between the FDA and the industries it regulates has drawn critical attention.

Early in 1964, a leading Republican, Rep. Melvin R. Laird (Wis.), protested at a House Appropriations subcommittee hearing that key FDA officials "suddenly bob up working" for firms they had been dealing with.

Dr. Sadusk was at FDA for almost two years. He pursued a policy that tended to put drug safety in the hands of practicing physicians.

Before Dr. Sadusk resigned, a troubled high official of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare commented, "This is a valid regulatory philosophy. It just does not happen to be what the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act says the FDA should do."

tric car
few year

A lead
ble of ru
miles an
is a pract
or 15 ya
bly have
150 miles
ing

This wo
for city dr
the cities
problem
at having
electric ca
a second
for ski we
or the St
Miller for
brid auton
on a long
tery in th
switchover
bustion
where his
on the sr

Moreover
ahead, he
companies
electric
by evolvi
ducing a
Angeles
Washing
will onc
breathe
death

© 1967 K

Poli

By
Amba
leaving
heading
both
their bu

You d
tee wou
on St.
he did
old Irish
of the C

Ronal
ish 3,00
in the
health
—and
real fun

Unit
Clevela
pany
suranc
how t
gether

10 of Fulbright Group to Meet With U Thant

Associated Press

Ten members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee will meet with U Thant, Secretary General of the United Nations, at U.N. headquarters in New York next week, but a committee spokesman says the session has nothing to do with any Vietnam peace feelers.

A committee spokesman said the meeting with U Thant had been planned for at least six months and had finally been arranged for next Wednesday.

Names of those expected to attend were not immediately available. The committee is headed by Sen. J. W. Fulbright (D-Ark).

THE FDA AND DRUG COMPANIES—A "TWO-WAY STREET"

EXCERPT FROM

HEALTH BULLETIN Weekly Coverage of Health News January 9, 1965 Vol. 3 No. 2

CHANGING SCENE AT THE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Already besieged by a serious morale slump, Food and Drug Administration staff members were shocked last week by the voluntary retirement of Gilbert S. Goldhammer, one of its most capable and best-liked administrators. Goldhammer was rated as one of the agency's best investigators and was currently occupied in preparing the Krebiozen case for court action.

Another top-level personnel change at the FDA could come soon. It is quite likely that Commissioner George Larrick himself is in the final months of his tenure. Present plans are to let him move into the handsome new FDA headquarters building next to the present Health, Education and Welfare Department—a few blocks from the Capitol. High-ranking HEW officials are thinking of giving him about six months in the new building (which he worked hard to get Congress to provide) before easing him out. Age isn't a serious factor. Larrick's opponents consider him a first-class detective but feel that science, rather than police work, is the key to better performance in improving the nation's foods and drugs.

Larrick attended three colleges but did not graduate and has no earned degree. Forty-two years ago, he joined the Bureau of Chemistry in the Department of Agriculture, which was then charged with the enforcement of the original Pure Food and Drug Law, passed in 1906. Made Chief Inspector of the FDA in 1930, Larrick moved up the ranks and was given the agency's top job in 1954. Since the days of the Kefauver investigations, he has drawn congressional criticism for FDA's foul-ups in the handling of new drug applications.

Goldhammer's resignation is blamed by *Drug Trade News* on the driving personality of his boss, Allen E. Rayfield, director of the Bureau of Regulatory Compliance. The break between the two followed Rayfield's interference with Goldhammer's preparation of the Krebiozen case, the publication said. However, Deputy Commissioner John L. Harvey took a different stand. "I have known Mr. Goldhammer and have worked with him for many years. He assured me he was not leaving because he was disgruntled and I am sure it is not true that differences with Mr. Rayfield forced him to retire," Harvey said.

Morale of FDA staff members has not been the best in recent years. There is also administrative confusion in some areas, *Drug Trade News* says, pointing out that answers to industry questions can vary, depending on which FDA staff members is consulted. Health authorities have also criticized the agency for taking a long time to find solutions to important problems and for slowness in raising its level of scientific competence and research achievement."

From the Los Angeles Times, Feb. 16, 1967

Congressman 'Fed Up' With FDA on Labels

WASHINGTON—

Rep. Donald J. Irwin says government "should keep its big, fat bureaucratic nose out of the nation's vitamin bottles and cigaret packs."

"The government," the Connecticut Democrat said Wednesday, "should draw the line and stop trying to protect the American people from their own folly . . .

"If people want to smoke, that's their business. If they want to take vitamins, that's their business too. The government needn't hold their hand and tell them how to spend their money."

Irwin said in a statement he was becoming "just a bit fed up" with what he called a flood of regulations and efforts to regulate "emanating from the Food and Drug Administration in particular."

He said he objects especially to a proposed label statement the FDA wants to put on vitamin bottles that would read: "Vitamins and minerals are supplied in abundant amounts by commonly available foods. Except for persons with special medical needs, there is no scientific basis for recommending routine use of dietary supplements."

From the San Jose News

Dr. Crane Food, Drug Agency Termed A 'Gestapo'

CASE S-456: During the winter I was invited to Washington, D.C. to deliver and address against the Gestapo behaviour of the Food and Drug Administration.

Prior to my talk, I listened to a very challenging paper, read by one of our outstanding American physicians, Dr. H. Curtis Wood, Jr.

For a quarter of a century, Dr. Wood has been a leading obstetrician in Pennsylvania.

He is a member of the A.M.A. and other medical societies.

But in 1959 he wrote a book entitled "Overfed But Undernourished," which soon ran through 12 printings.

In it he pointed out the fact that we Americans often consume too many calories but not enough trace chemicals, vitamins and other food essentials.

His book was fully documented from the medical literature.

A manufacturer of a food supplement became so disgusted with the book, that he negotiated with the publisher to sell it.

So this manufacturer disposed of thousands of copies. But the Food and Drug Gestapo agents then stepped in and confiscated the books.

It said the food firm had violated one of the Gestapo rules of the FDA about "implied endorsement."

Yet Dr. Wood had never even mentioned that

vitamin supplement in his book. He knew nothing about it.

Yet his books were confiscated merely because they were being sold by the same people who distributed a certain food supplement.

Moreover, the FDA, again in typical Gestapo fashion, intimidated the food people till they sent out printed forms, asking everybody who had a copy of Dr. Wood's book to please burn the book and then sign the questionnaire attesting to that fact!

Shades of Hitler!

And right here in the U.S.A.

Newspapers have jealously guarded the rights of freedom of speech and freedom of the printed word.

We can decry government censorship of comic books lest the censors establish another Hitler Gestapo.

Yet the Food and Drug Administration has already been doing that same thing.

It has sneakily reached over into the book publishing field to confiscate innocent books that just happened to lie on the same counter with other merchandise! This is intolerable!

Remember, Dr. Wood never even mentioned this food supplement that was distributed by the people ALSO selling his best seller.

The head of the FDA has no earned doctor's degree at all—neither a Ph.D. in chemistry nor an M.D.

*Reprinted by the special permission of FATE Magazine
and the Clark Publishing Co., Highland Park, Ill., U.S.A.*

Scientology and the FDA

Public will pay high price for its
apathy — if even government agencies become electronic snoops.

By Richard Edmond Saunders

Most Americans take religious freedom for granted. Some may be vaguely aware that it is guaranteed by the first amendment to the Constitution because some of the very early settlers on this continent came in search of just this freedom, but their general attitude is one of indifference.

Unfortunately their lofty assumption that churches never are harassed in this country is incorrect. Even more unfortunately, an agency of the federal government itself—the Food and Drug Administration—has been responsible for some overt harassing.

On January 3, 1963, a truckload of United States marshals raided the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D.C., on the order of the FDA. The minions of the law tramped through the halls of the church, interfered with the religious services in progress, and seized large amounts of church property—which the Scientologists have not been able to get back in all this time despite a lawsuit for its recovery.

As was subsequently disclosed, the principal objective of the seizure were machines known as E-meters. These E-meters resemble lie detectors and function in much the same way; that is, they are used to gauge emotional responses. Although they are much smaller than lie detectors they are very sensitive.

True, the church is small and relatively unknown. It doesn't have a lot of money for a long lawsuit to protect its rights and to recover its property. But as its counsel contended, the violation of the principle of religious freedom was no less flagrant than if the forces of the law had forcibly entered the biggest Catholic church in town and confiscated its holy water or had insisted on examining the wafers and wine used sacramentally in other churches.

The press could not get itself very worked up over the raid on the Scientologists. Apparently it did not see much of a story in the incident because Scientology was not very prominent as a religion—if indeed it was regarded as a religion at all in newsmen's minds.

However, as was brought out, the FDA gave the press advance notice of the raid.

There is little doubt that the whole affair would be forgotten now if it were not for Congress. Despite the low esteem in which it now seems popular to hold it, Congress always can be counted on to come to the rescue when fundamental rights are challenged. It did so in this case.

The matter came to the attention of a Senate Judiciary Subcommittee headed by Sen. Edward V. Long (D. Mo.) which already was engaged in investigating invasions of privacy by government agencies using such means as electronic eavesdropping, wire-tapping and unwarranted seizures. In fact, the FDA already had been called on the Subcommittee's carpet and strongly rebuked for going too far in its snooping activities.

At the outset of the hearings on the raid on the Scientologists it became apparent that the essential issue was the use to which the E-meters were put. The printed transcript of the hearing, which became available for the first time early this year, is full of assertions by the Scientologists that these machines are used during what they term the "confessionals" or "auditing" of members. The point is stressed that while they are helpful in this process, they are not indispensable.

On the other hand, the FDA charged that according to the literature seized, the machines were used to diagnose or cure various diseases, that they were mislabeled because nothing was printed on them stating how or for what purpose they were to be used—although the label clearly proclaimed they were for use in Scientology.

As it broadly interprets its mission, the Food and Drug Administration regards any physical object or substance for which medical powers are claimed as coming under its jurisdiction. Officials of the agency say this is what made them decide to move against the Scientologists, making full use of their powers of seizure. They also allege they had complaints from

persons who paid for treatments without receiving beneficial results.

The Scientologists told the Congressional Subcommittee a far different story. They made clear their organization was a church in the full meaning of the word. Wayne Rohrer, a minister of the church, said it was officially recognized as a church by the District of Columbia authorities and had the right to perform marriages and other services.

Asked by the Subcommittee's chief counsel Bernard Fensterwald, Jr., to give a brief account of the essential beliefs of the church, Rohrer read the following excerpt from the creed: "We of the church believe that the spirit can be saved and that the spirit alone may save or heal the body."

The Scientologists emphatically denied they ever had claimed the E-meters could cure diseases. After having obtained this testimony under oath along with the supplementary statement that the machines were used in a religious and not a medical way, Subcommittee Counsel Fensterwald expressed bewilderment as to why the FDA had taken the action in the first place.

"I do not see, then, what business it is of the Food and Drug Administration," he said.

At the Subcommittee's request a short demonstration of the apparatus as used in measuring emotional response was staged. Oscar R. Brinkman, the attorney for the Foundation Church of Scientology, agreed to clutch the handles through which the machine operates and answer a few inconsequential questions put to him by Reverend Rohrer.

One question asked was whether he was nervous in the Subcommittee presence. His answer, "Very much so," indicated a certain amount of reaction, Rohrer informed the amused Senators.

A lot of clarifying data was placed in the record from letters Senator Long received from a businessman constituent in Missouri who also is a Scientologist. Among other things the Missourian brought out a fact about Scientology that seems not to be generally understood: although it is a religion in its own right there is nothing exclusive about it; members of other churches may join it.

For example, Senator Long's constituent said he was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of his hometown as well as a member of the Church of Scientology "as they are compatible with each other".

He wrote that the church used E-meters in a process "that would be similar to 'confession' in the Catholic church." He said, "Instead of a person confessing whatever 'sins' he cares to confess, the Church of Scientology uses a long list of questions that would cover almost any sin committed by anyone. Often the sin that is causing the most guilt is the one a person is most reluctant to talk about." He went on to explain that this is where the E-meter proves of value—in indicating what needs to be pursued in more detail if the person's mind is to be relieved.

He said he thought it significant that the FDA

"has never seized an electric shock machine used by psychiatrists although many people have been electrocuted by them".

He also made the point that others made: the FDA has not picked on other churches.

The raid on their church and the confiscation of their property were not the only outrages they suffered at the hands of the FDA, the Scientologists told the Senators. Scientologist Attorney Brinkman said it was a matter of court record that the agency had sent a spy to join the church and ferret out all the information he could.

"We know that there were a great many agents involved in this case but we have the names of only four or five of them," he said. "We know there were many more than that. They have gone all over the country to find evidence against the church."

In addition, Brinkman said, "We suspect—and we have some reason for the suspicion—that they tapped the telephone lines of the church. We know that our mail was delayed. We believe that there may have been a mail cover on the mail of the church."

Although it can't be documented, both the Scientologist and Senate staffers strongly suspect that the AMA was largely responsible for instigating the FDA's investigation. The agency does not admit this; its explanation, as stated before, is that it had received complaints.

The official position of the FDA regarding the general pursuit of its activities as stated in press conferences, on radio and during special interviews, is that to save people from food or drug poisoning, the agency must be able to act immediately and to wield extraordinary powers. They have to seize contaminated foods or dangerous drugs with utmost promptness, they explain. Obviously this involves hasty decisions which later may prove to have been a mistake; but where lives are at stake, they insist, there is no alternative.

As an illustration they call attention to a number of deaths that occurred a few years ago from botulinic poisoning. The source was traced to smoked fish packets originating in food processing plants in Michigan. The FDA acted with alacrity, seized the fish packets as they were being distributed, from the shelves of grocery stores and delicatessens, closed down the plants until the danger could be eliminated, and thus saved the lives of uncounted other consumers who might have eaten the poison food.

But Senator Long is far from satisfied that the FDA and the other agencies his Subcommittee has checked are using their powers with proper restraint. He has expressed particular concern over invasions of privacy by the use of electronic snooping devices and the planting of spies.

There seems no doubt that the Subcommittee will speak out strongly against government agencies using their powers to interfere with religion—particularly when no menace to health or safety is involved.

The Subcommittee will make known its position on these matters and will recommend corrective action when it files its report sometime in the future.

The Scientologists have suggested a number of amendments to the law that would provide better protection in the future. One of these suggestions is for stricter procedure in the issuance of search and seizure warrants by United States District Courts to government agencies. Such warrants should be supported by sworn testimony of affidavits based on the personal knowledge of those making them, they say. Testimony before the Subcommittee showed that the FDA had no such sworn testimony when it raided the Founding Church of Scientology.

According to the Scientologist's attorney the warrant had not been sworn to and had no affidavit. It was "merely the statement of the United States Attorney and two of his assistants," he said.

More specifically, Brinkman contends it should be just as hard for a government agency to get a warrant to invade the premises of a private citizen or a church in a civil case as it is in a criminal case.

He noted that rapists, murderers and drug sellers have their rights protected against summary action by law enforcement agencies but citizens and churches in civil cases do not. He said that at present the FDA "can invade the premises and take whatever they want without a sworn warrant."

From:



Washington, January 2, 1967

Comes this comment:

Civil Liberties Investigation. A highly regarded Democratic Senator Edward V. Long of Missouri, will continue, as Chairman of a Senate Committee on Administrative Practices, to investigate the violation of citizens' civil liberties by government snoopers and spies.

During the previous session of Congress Senator Long exposed widespread practices of wire-tapping and electronic "bugging" of private conversations, practiced by agents of the Food & Drug Administration (who even placed a spy in a Church organization), and by the Internal Revenue Service, and other government agencies. Exposed also was government espionage on the mail of many persons, the use of "informers" of doubtful character, etc.

It is likely that Senator Long's Committee will propose legislation to curb such invasions of citizens' privacy, which have moved toward the establishment in the U.S. of "the police state" which exists in Communist countries.

CONSTITUTIONAL POINTS

FDA IN VIOLATION

The Constitutional points here cited are important ones for keeping the world-saving urges of government employees and minor agencies from getting out of hand or endlessly extending their activities.

- (1) *Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof.*

This one says Congress shall make none and the fact is that Congress *has* made no laws contrary to this point of Constitutional Law.

The FDA is currently in disrepute and under Congressional investigation for wildly disobeying here and especially in attacking with guns, trucks, U.S. Marshals and faked "warrants" a duly constituted Church, and prohibiting by force the exercise of a religion.

- (2) *There shall be no abridgement of freedom of speech or of the press.*

FDA certainly abridged, violated and in fact went engaged on an armed book-seizing rampage, maintained a lowly press smear campaign and actually entered Church, loaded the total religious book stock of that American Church into vans, rifled desks, ladies' handbags, broke into private dwellings, burst into religious confessionals—stopped the total religious activity of the church.

They removed book stocks of value in the neighbourhood of one hundred thousand dollars (giving no inventory of what was taken). They roughly stacked over ten thousand dollars worth of sensitive electronic confessional aids (E-Meters), property of the Church and students on whom they had no warrant to enter or seize anything.

- (3) *The Constitution guarantees the right of peaceful assembly.*

The wild look in the eye of an FDA Raider somehow belies this guarantee. The armed U.S. Marshals imported and deputized for the raid had not been told they were raiding a Church when tried to pretend they weren't, but behaved like barbarians anyway. These were apparently deputized from the ranks of the Baltimore longshoremen's union and unfamiliar with proper U.S. Marshal behaviour, called as they were to serve the aims of a truly unusual cult—the FDA.

- (4) *The Constitution provides that the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures shall not be violated.*

Every part of this Constitutional provision was violated in the extreme by the FDA and the deputized U.S. Marshal in the raid on the Founding Church of Scientology, its member students and officials.

As reported in the Washington press the day of the FDA raid the "action followed a month-long investigation in which a Food and Drug Inspector posed as a student of the Academy of Scientology". Congress later investigated this "investigation" by FDA in their use of a spy in the Church, met with a total unwillingness on the part of FDA to testify as to just what they had been doing and the extent of FDA violation of federal law.

(5) *The Constitution provides that in searches and seizures, no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched and persons or things to be seized.*

The FDA had no sworn warrant, during the raid stated with arrogance that Church officials didn't need to see a warrant as the FDA and Marshals didn't need one.

What they carried out was in fanatical violation of these points of Constitutional Law. No charges were possible or made, no warrant sworn, an illegal warrant presented with no "particular description of place to be searched or things to be seized" and specifically no indication that a *Church* was to be raided, that, for instance, 1827 19th Street N.W. (the Church's executive offices) was to be entered, that private homes of students were to be entered and searched, that religious instruction classes were to be loudly broken up by U.S. Marshals, that students were to be threatened by officials, that confessionals were to be broken into.

When you have a most usual, quite orderly activity such as a Church and its own school of instruction and guidance centers and regular confessionals and duties being carried out, and then see violent, wild-eyed swarms of government employees descending upon the activity, creating chaos and attempting and using terrorism, then you have simply the odd phenomenon of a government agency gone wild in its frenzy (while not doing its usual duties) to save the world from all sorts of imagined threat.

You find also that the single threat seen by such an agency gone mad is *orderly progress*, someone doing *their* job, in a word, they see a threat in American freedom.

They are really quite unable to understand such an orderly authority as the Constitution of the United States.

FDA even feared the Court and when presenting unsworn warrant for issue withheld from the judge the fact that they were raiding a Church.

(6) *The Constitution further provides that no person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law.*

Here, the Constitution makes additionally plain that the very kind of action the FDA took upon themselves to perform is the kind of action the authors of the Constitution and all Congress and administration since were resolved should not happen in America.

All the provisions of the American Constitution were written with the wisdom of both Man's experience and intimate knowledge of human values as well as a prophetic accuracy regarding the fate of any government in fanatical, negligent hands.

The authors of the Constitution understood a phenomenon such as an FDA gone wild.

Congress, sworn to uphold that Constitution, is preparing and taking actions to bring A back to its proper job of duty.

NOTE

- In Washington it was widely held and expressed to counsel for the Founding Church of Scientology that what is called a "mail cover" was being practised by the FDA in collusion with persons in other departments of the government, necessarily including the Postal Department. The Church's mail was being illegally interrupted and monitored. Telephone wire tapping was continual throughout several years.

A spy or spies were admitted by the FDA to have been sent into the Church pretending good faith to gather "evidence". Finding no evidence of wrongs on the part of the Church or Scientologists, spy testimony was not used. The FDA later refused to testify to US Senate hearings of the Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure of the Committee on the Judiciary on "invasion of privacy" on the subject of planting a spy in a Church.

Robert Kennedy was, as Attorney General, attacking the interests usually called the "Mafia", an organization totally criminal and heavily involved in drug traffic and influential directly and/or indirectly upon the FDA.

When President Kennedy requested information on the possible uses of Scientology in his space programs and possibly in relation to mental health programs, the FDA instead stepped up its attacks, began to enter Churches of Scientology, making President Kennedy seem to be source of the actions which led up to the raid of the Washington Founding Church.

Ten months after the raid on the Church, carried out in distinctly Mafia style, Attorney General Kennedy had not ceased attacking Mafia and President Kennedy was assassinated.

Whether in any way these events can be connected the fact remains that President Kennedy's interest in actually solving problems of mental health endangered the declining psychiatric-drug therapist interests and influence. His Attorney General was endangering the other end of the combine, the "Mafia" interests. By attacking a Church under the supposed backing of the President, the FDA could and did, to thousands of people, place in question his integrity, as the first Roman Catholic President, as a supporter of religious freedom, That a Church was attacked and that it happened to possess a technology capable quite incidentally of detecting subversives and of aiding the space effort would ordinarily be credited only to coincidence and be left at just that. It is certainly not mere coincidence that Robert Kennedy is no longer Attorney General and that the government campaign against the Mafia is no longer even a gesture in comparison to the Kennedy program while the assassination of President Kennedy remains in dispute.

CONCLUSION

This booklet understates the facts of FDA behaviour to the Church as well as the tremendously expensive bureaucratic laxity of the agency toward their ordinary duties, masked by a fanatical save-the-world frenzy. FDA has in it elements so radically in disagreement with America and Americans that they have set out to save them from themselves at any cost.

The purpose of this booklet has been to make known some of the realities and consequences of an agency gone quite wild, which happens to have caused disturbances to a Church of Scientology, its members, friends and public, needless overwork of staff members and Church executives, inconvenience and expense to students, quite outrageous expense to the Church in court actions and in producing and replacing the three tons of Church materials FDA boasted of taking. A thorough investigation of FDA and associates is not our intent and belongs to Congress and is being done.

They are, sadly, failures. With backgrounds of criminal negligence and connection FDA has nursed comfortably only its delusion of a drug-oriented society, of youth on LSD and a national tranquillity attained by chemical means, alternated with addictive stimulants.

A principle is to be noted here. When an agency or company or association gives trouble to productive people and rewards and deals smoothly only with the extreme failures and anti-social minorities, then there are hidden crimes and omissions always there to be found, and that agency, company or association cannot become normally productive, honorable or of any service under its present management or personnel.

The disturbance caused by FDA to its seniors—the Congress, and the office of the President—multiplies the difficulties of proper authority in assisting the nation getting on with their jobs and everyday lives. The injection of chaos and needless expense into a branch of American religious life by the FDA is regrettable both for the actions taken in disturbance of Americans' and for the needed actions not taken in the actual duty area of guarding national health.

America's destiny is not to wander forth in a drugged haze with freedom only to fail and plead disability rewards.

Actual welfare is never lacking in a strong America, but a minor government agency becoming a cult, electing itself world-saver, is a bad indicator as to the security of any government and proper authority and service.

The Church understandably suggests sweeping correction of FDA and its associates while the situation is yet relatively contained. The Food and Drug Administration is at present a liability to the government of the United States of America, does not know who it is, nor does FDA in fact know whether it is friend or enemy to the American people. Actions tell this where their words may not.

The FDA raid and campaign against an American Church foretells a decay of proper compliance to duty by the agency and the increase of wild solutions to the bad conscience of FDA.

FDA is listening to another constitution perhaps, but not the Constitution of the United States of America.

United States Senate

June 22, 1971

Respectfully referred to:

Office of Congressional Liaison
Food and Drug Administration
5600 Fishers Lane
Rockville, Maryland 20852

Because of the desire of this office to be responsive to all inquiries and communications, your consideration of the attached is requested. Your findings and views, in duplicate form, along with return of the enclosure, will be appreciated by

...Charles McC...Mathias, Jr...
U.S.S.

Buck

JUN 9 1971

2608 Arvin Street Leg

Wheaton, Maryland 20902

June 6, 1971

The Honorable Senator Charles McC Mathias, Jr.

United States Senate

Washington, D.C. 20510

Re:

In today's "Sunday Star" (section B, pages 5 and most likely the "Washington Post" as well, appeared a disturbing full page advertisement describing an attempt by the federal Food and Drug Administration to, ineffect, suppress by harassment the Church of Scientology. May I assume you will obtain a copy so I need not detail the notice; I am unfortunately ignorant of the facts of this affair and would greatly appreciate hearing from on the history and expected actions of this situation as you, and as the F.D.A. sees it.

Should the government through the F.D.A. be found to be invading a people's rights where there is no extenuating detrimental effect on others, this would be a totally disquieting idea. Actions by the government should only assure the people's rights; actions cited above, if they be true, only tend to foster the totally false notion that such things as sway mass arrests are not only needed but legal! I hope you would agree that this country does not need any further repressive

situations. I therefore await your reply to determine
the true state of this affair.

Thanking you in advance, I remain,

Very truly yours,

Harry Lytton

P.S. While I should refrain from introducing a second
issue, please vote to end the war now by voting
the end to the draft.

P.P.S. Please correct the spelling of my last name as it comes
from your mailing list, from "STOCKY" to "SOTZSKY".

4-093V - Hubbard E-Meter

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C.
AF# 41-126

FILE

JUN 20 1971

Honorable Charles McC. Mathias, Jr.
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Senator Mathias:

This replies to your June 22, 1971 request for comment on a letter from Mr. Harry Sotzsky, Wheaton, Maryland, about Scientology.

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meters, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D.C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U.S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were "devices" within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating those conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the devices to be misbranded but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the Court.

The claimants appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the Government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the Government. The Court found that a Libel of Information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the libel was subject to scrutiny by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his review and by Court order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

Page 2 - Honorable Charles McC. Mathias

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all literature submitted to the jury as "false labeling" was religious doctrine. Rather, the Court said, it found that some of that literature was at least prima facie religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not winnowed out the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could not find such material to be false labeling), might have found against the E-Meters by finding false statements in "labeling" which was at the same time religious doctrine. The Appellate Court said that where a jury's general verdict may have rested upon grounds improper for First Amendment reasons, "a reviewing Court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds." The Court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the Scientologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The retrial of this case was held June 7-10, 1971, before the Honorable Gerhard A. Gesell, U.S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. Judge Gesell is expected to render a decision later this summer. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

Enclosure
Constituent's letter

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
CL-10 (2)
Bal-Do
CF-1
BD-310 (Mr. Loftus)
BD-310 Reading File (Brown)
R/D:GABrubaker:6/30/71
F/T:ier:7/12/71

5452

CA-228
FILE

Memorandum of Conversation -- June 21, 1971

BETWEEN: Dr. Norman Kahn
Assistant Professor of Pharmacology
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University
New York, New York

AF 41-126

and

George R. White, Program Analyst
Program and Policy Coordination Staff, ACPC

Today I called Dr. Kahn in response to his letter to Dr. Edwards on May 28, 1971. I told him that I believed the posters were part of an anti-FDA campaign by the Church of Scientology. Dr. Kahn was aware of the FDA-Scientology litigation; but had not connected the posters to that issue. He said he appreciated the telephone call and promised to send any other information which might be of interest to us. I thanked him on behalf of the Commissioner for getting in touch with us on this matter.


George R. White

OC-1
cc: BD - 310

CCF

Memorandum of Conversation -- June 21, 1971

BETWEEN: Dr. Norman Kahn
Assistant Professor of Pharmacology
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University
New York, New York

and

George R. White, Program Analyst
Program and Policy Coordination Staff, ACPC

Today I called Dr. Kahn in response to his letter to Dr. Edwards on May 28, 1971. I told him that I believed the posters were part of an anti-FDA campaign by the Church of Scientology. Dr. Kahn was aware of the FDA-Scientology litigation; but had not connected the posters to that issue. He said he appreciated the telephone call and promised to send any other information which might be of interest to us. I thanked him on behalf of the Commissioner for getting in touch with us on this matter.

George R. White

cc: OC-1 ✓
BA-310

(Mr. Harry Sotzsky)

United States Senate

June 15, 1971

Respectfully referred to

Food and Drug Administration

for such consideration as the communication
herewith submitted may warrant, and for a report
thereon, in duplicate to accompany return of
inclosure.

By direction of

J. Glenn Beall, Jr.

U. S. S.

SFO 11-7382-1

bas

2608 Arvin Street

Wheaton, Maryland 20902

June 6, 1971

Senator J. Glenn Beall, Jr.

United States Senate

Washington, D.C. 20510

Sir:

In today's Sunday Star (Section B, pages) and most likely the Washington Post as well, appeared a disturbing full page advertisement denigrating an attempt by the federal Food and Drug Administration to, ineffect, suppress by harassment the Church of Scientology. May I assume you will obtain a copy so I need not go into detail of the matter; I am unfortunately ignorant of the facts of this action and would greatly appreciate hearing from you on the history and expected actions of this situation.

Should the government through the F.D.A. be found to be invading a people's rights when there is no extenuating detrimental effort on others, this would be a totally disquieting wrong. Nations by the government should only assure its people's rights; actions cited above, if they be true, only tend to foster the totally false notion that such things as swear mass arrests are not only needed but legal! I hope you would agree that this country does not need any further repression.

situations. I therefore await your reply to determine
the true state of this affair.

Thanking - you in advance, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Harry Sotzky

P.S. While I should refrain from introducing a second
issue, please vote to end the war now by voting
the end to the draft.

P.P.S. Please correct the spelling of my last name as it
comes from your mailing list, from "STOZKY" to "SOTZKY."

situations. I therefore await your reply to determine
the true state of this affair.

Thanking - you in advance, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Harry S. Saks

P.S. While I should refrain from introducing a second
issue, please vote to end the war now by voting
the end to the draft.

P.P.S. Please correct the spelling of my last name as it
comes from your mailing list, from "STORKY" to "SOZSKY."

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
DHEW, FDA, DCG

HWFD

6-11-71

Bernard T. Loftus

33073

x

ALL FDA DISTRICTS & REGIONAL DIRECTORS

Founding Church of
Scientology
Washington, D.C.
(AF 41-126)

SUBJECT: RETRIAL OF HUBBARD ELECTROMETER CASE.
(4-093 V - HUBBARD E-METER)

FILE

FOR YOUR INFORMATION, THE RETRIAL OF THE HUBBARD ELECTROMETER OR E-METER SEIZURE CASE IN THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA TOOK PLACE 6-7-71 THROUGH 6-10-71. BOTH SIDES HAVE RESTED. THE PARTIES ARE PREPARING PROPOSED FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW. JUDGE GESSELL HAS INDICATED HE WOULD LIKE TO RULE BY AUGUST 1.

B.T. Loftus (BD-310)

Conf. - All Districts & Regional Directors

cc CC-1 (Mr. Fine)

cc CF-1 (Mr. Hile)

cc CL-1 (Mr. Ryan)

BD-310-Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 6-11-71

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME
DC-1	B.T. Loftus	7/1/71		
5459				

United States Senate

June 9, 1971

Respectfully referred to:

Commissioner Charles C. Edwards
Food and Drug Administration
5600 Fishers Lane
Rockville, Maryland 20852

Because of the desire of this office to be responsive to all inquiries and communications, your consideration of the attached is requested. Your findings and views, in duplicate form, along with return of the enclosure, will be appreciated by

WILLIAM B. SAXBE
U.S.S.

WBS:tb

Form #2

2702 E. Towers Dr. Apt. 509
Cincinnati, Ohio 45238
June 5, 1971

The Honorable William B. Saxbe
United States Senator
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C. 20510

PLEASE RETURN TO OFFICE OF
SENATOR WILLIAM B. SAXBE
NEW SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20510

Dear Sir:

I am writing you concerning
an issue which I would like to
have clarified.

I understand that up to 300,000
of the nation's school children from the
ages of 8-12 are being given large amounts
of amphetamines to "modify" their "over-
active" classroom behavior. The drugs,
including Ritalin and Dexedrine, are being
prescribed by doctors to curb such symptoms
as short attention span, "learning disability"

II

and unruly behavior all of which fall under the diagnostic term "hyperkinesis."

The F.D.A., responsible for establishing the effectiveness & safety of all marketed drugs, says given under competent medical supervision, these drugs are regarded as safe & clinically effective in a high percentage of hyperkinetic children.

FDA claims the efficacy of amphetamines "is established by an editorial which appeared in the Journal of the American Medical Assoc. in 1967."

FDA's statement on the safety of amphetamines is partially contradicted by the admission of Dr. Thomas C. Pointe, of the Dept. of Health, Education, & Welfare that, "the side effects of stimulant drugs, loss of appetite & sleep difficulty, occur in approx. 12-14% of treated children." Further adverse reactions listed in FDA's own policy statement of July 30, 1970 & signed by FDA Comm. Charles C. Edwards

include: palpitation, elevation of blood pressure, restlessness, dizziness, insomnia, euphoria, dryness of the mouth, diarrhea and weight loss.

Former FDA Commissioner Dr. Goddard stated in an interview that amphetamines may be as dangerous or even more dangerous than so-called hard drugs.

"The thing that really troubles me in this is a certain glibness about the experimentation on young children in this country, used as guinea pigs," commented Rep. Cornelius E. Gallagher (N.J.), chairman of the Investigating House subcommittee to FDA officials. Rep. Gallagher cited ex's of children, one whose drug dosage went "up to 150 milligrams" and another where a child 6 yrs old "goes cold turkey every three months."

Veterans Admin. chemist, Theodore Johnson, told the Gallagher Subcommittee, "Dr. Byron B. Overst,

IV

initiator of STAAR (the controversial Omaha school drugging program) has stated that no one really knows how these amphetamines work."

Dr. John D. Griffith of Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine states, "I would like to point out that every drug, however innocuous, has some degree of toxicity. A drug, therefore, is a type of poison + its poisonous qualities must be carefully weighted against its therapeutic usefulness. ... it is the consensus of the world scientific literature that the amphetamines are of very little benefit to mankind. They are, however, quite toxic."

Dr. David C. Lewis, associate in medicine at Harvard Medical School says, "It turns out that the amphetamines really do not conform to the standards that we attempt to apply to every drug. We need to show that

x

there is a need for the drug, that the drug is effective, and that it is safe. On all three counts, I really do not feel they qualify."

More than 15 yrs ago, the World Health Org. warned amphetamine addiction could lead to mental disorders & hallucinations.

I personally know of the effects of this drugging program for a member of my family was a part of it and is now a social misfit, frequents the Psychiatrist and the drug.

Why has or did the FDA allow this condition to exist? What is it doing to correct the condition?

I understand that in January, 1963, FDA staged a raid on the Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C.

"After 8 yrs. of FDA work on the Scientology case, reports James Turner, "the United States Court of Appeals

12

for the District of Columbia
reversed a district court conviction
of Scientology with even the dissenting
judge suggesting that the FDA
had swept too broadly in its
seizure of Scientology literature.
Undaunted, the FDA is now pre-
paring to try again "to prosecute
the religion of Scientology."

It would like to know
who delegated power to the FDA
to prosecute religions? What
relationship does this power have
to do with FDA consumer
"protection" and good government.

Thank you Senator Saxbe
for your kind attention and
would appreciate some en-
lightenment into the above questions.

Very truly yours,

Joseph S. Ford

The Speaker's Rooms
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

June 8, 1971

The Honorable Charles C. Edwards
Commissioner of Foods and Drugs
Food and Drug Administration
5000 Fishers Lane
Rockville, Maryland 20852

Dear Sir:

I have received the enclosed letter from
Lt. Col. Mark Jones together with a copy
of a booklet, Assault on a Church, which
claims that the Food and Drug Administration
is attempting to regulate religious practices.
I would appreciate having a full report on
this matter.

Sincerely,

Carl Albert
The Speaker

CA/Vpg
Encl.

5468

The Church of Scientology of California
The Hubbard Scientology Organization in

LOS ANGELES

20015 W. 9th Street,
Los Angeles, Calif.
90006 U.S.A.

Founder: L. Ron Hubbard

Cable: Scien LSA

Tele: 6-7262

Phone: Area 213. 388-3481

June 2, 1971

Honorable Carl Albert
Speaker of the House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Mr. Albert,

Thank you for your letter of March 17.

Since I wrote to you a matter of grave concern to me, and no doubt many other Oklahomans, has arisen. The FDA has chosen to continue an unwarranted action against my religion and Church, the Church of Scientology.

Originally trained in the field of science at O.U. and later M.I.T., I have endeavored to use a scientific approach in examining contemporary religions over the last thirty years. After careful evaluation, six years ago I began full time study in the religious field of Scientology. Although relatively new and still a minority religion, in my opinion it brings back into proper alignment the dismembered humanities. During the last year I have been assisting the Church in its highly effective drug elimination program, which has wide application throughout the armed services and local communities.

This unwarranted action of the FDA, based on ignorance, has much wider implications. As an attack on a minority religion, it is a serious departure for a federal agency from its purpose - to protect the rights of the citizens. Instead it serves as a misguided attempt to destroy them.

The Academy of Scientology

The Hubbard Guidance Center

(A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION IN U.S.A.)

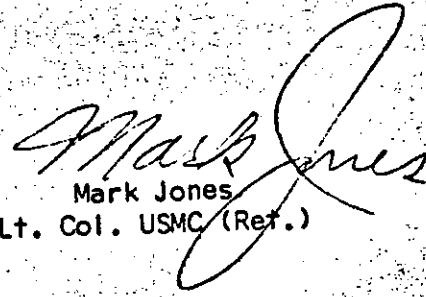
REV. J. C. MULLIGAN, PRESIDENT

HARRIET A. FOSTER, VICE PRESIDENT

5469
REV. RONALD B. SCHOSS, SECRETARY

I have obtained and enclosed a booklet covering the essential aspects of this action. I would greatly appreciate any assistance you care to give in providing proper direction to this misguided agency.

Sincerely,


Mark Jones
Lt. Col. USMC (Ret.)

MJ:gp
enclosures: 1



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

June 8, 1971

Secretary of Health, Education & Welfare
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
330 Independence Avenue, S. W.
Washington, D. C. 20201

Dear Sir:

The attached letters referred to the Department by the White House appear to contain subject matter that should be handled by your agency.

Note: [It would be appreciated if you would send the White House a copy of each reply to the Attention of Mr. Frank Matthews, White House Central Files, Room 68, Executive Office Building, Washington, D.C.]

Sincerely yours,

Donald J. Simon

Donald J. Simon
Chief, Records Services Division

Enclosures:

English letter to the President dated May 29, 1971
From: Wilson, A.J.R. England

English letter to the President dated May 29, 1971
From: Van Amstel, Ann South Africa

cc:
White House Central Files
ATTENTION: Mr. Frank Matthews
Room 68
Executive Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20500

*Ph. L. Lorenzo says
OK for B300 to sign
these letters out.
B300/ta
7/6/71*

5471

ES 8 HX
President Richard Nixon,
The White House,
1600 Pennsylvania Ave.
Washington D.C.

A. J. R. Wilson,
10 West View Gardens,
East Grinstead,
Sussex.
England.
29th May 1971

Dear Mr. President,

It is with great concern that I view the further attacks of the Food and Drug Administration on religious freedom as instanced by their recent and frequent attacks on the Church of Scientology. The U.S.A. is revered throughout the world as a great country and loved by all who are champions of freedom. It is respected for its legislation protecting man and in particular the First Amendment protecting religious beliefs. It is now 8 years since the legal proceedings between the F.D.A. and the Church of Scientology with judgement given in favour of the Church two years ago. I pray that you will undertake full investigation into the motives of the F.D.A.

The greatness of your country as a world power is well known and equally as a haven for seekers of religious freedom. Those of us who do not enjoy such freedom look to you to preserve that which

is beyond all price.

Yours faithfully,

A. J. Wilson B.E. (CIVIL) Cantab.
M.N.Z.I.E.

RECEIVED

7th 2 1 11

RECEIVED

5473

July 14, 1971

Miss Ann van Amstel, Comm Dip P.S.T.C.
401 Geary Villa
167 Jorisson Street
Sunnyside
Pretoria
SOUTH AFRICA

A. F. 41-126 FILE

Dear Miss Amstel:

The Office of the President of the United States has referred your letter to President Nixon of May 29, 1971, to the Food and Drug Administration for reply.

The principle function of the Food and Drug Administration is to protect the public health by enforcing the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. That Act requires, in part, that therapeutic devices not be misbranded. Under the law, a device is deemed to be misbranded if its labeling is false or misleading in any particular. A device is misbranded if its labeling does not bear adequate directions for use for treating the conditions for which it is offered in its labeling, advertising, or other promotional material. The Agency's functions have nothing to do with religion.

The Food and Drug Administration has never harassed any church. The FDA has never taken any action against the organization called the Church of Scientology. FDA has been under attack by that organization for some years for allegedly interfering with their religion.

In January 1963, United States Marshals, operating under an order from the United States District Court for the District of Columbia at Washington, D. C., seized a number of so-called E-Meters (or Hubbard Electrometers) and their labeling. The complaint that had been filed with the Court by the United States Attorney alleged that the E-Meters were devices within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, that they were offered in the literature as adequate for a large number of diseases, that such statements in the literature were false and misleading, and the labeling for the E-Meters did not contain adequate directions for use. The case was an in rem procedure against goods, not against any persons or organizations.

Page 2 - Miss Amstel

This case was tried before a jury in April, 1967. The jury in a general verdict found for the Government. The Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D. C., and a number of individuals who had appeared and defended the law suit, appealed the case to the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. They claimed that the seizure was a violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States which forbids illegal searches and seizures. The Circuit Court did not agree with them. They further claimed that they had made a prima facie case at the trial that Scientology is a religion, and that their literature is their scripture and consequently immune under the First Amendment from examination by the Government. They had introduced evidence that they were incorporated as a religion in the District of Columbia, that they have religious services, and that they call some of their people ministers. The Government took the position that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology is or is not a religion, that it was the E-Meter that was misbranded. The Circuit Court found that the case had been improperly framed and remanded it for retrial.

The case has now been retried and it is expected that the judge will rule around August 1, 1971. We are confident that the court will protect the rights of all parties concerned.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc: White House Central Files
ATTENTION: Mr. Frank Matthews
Room 68
Executive Office Building
Washington, D. C. 20500

cc: Country Director
(South Africa, Department of State)

cc: OS/OIA (Marjorie Boggs - Rm. 4044 - NHEW)

cc: CS-40; Rm. 4525 H (2 cys reply with cy HEW-73)
BD-300 R/F (Brown)
CA-226
BTLoftus:mk:7/9/71
T/F:dc:7/14/71

5475

41-124
file 8-11-73
TTA

MEMORANDUM OF CONFERENCE ----- JUNE 7, 1971

PRESENT:

Ms. Carolina Link, Lynn Bliss and Saria Seamour,
Representing the "Parishioners Council Against FDA",
Associated with the Church of Scientology,
19452 Livernois
Detroit, Michigan
Phone: 864-4669

Alan L. Hoating, Deputy Regional Food and Drug
and Drug Director, DET-DO

Mrs. Diane M. Place, Consumer Specialist, DET-DO

At approximately 11:45 a.m., we noted the three ladies named above parading before the building, exhibiting several of the posters which have previously been sent to us by some unknown persons. A short time later, Miss Link and Miss Bliss entered the building and requested a conference with the Director.

Miss Link initially acted as the primary spokesman for the pair, but appeared to be extremely tense and in a near hypnotic state. Later in the conversation, Miss Bliss assumed the role as the primary spokesman for the group.

The visitors stated that they are members of the "Parishioners Council Against FDA", that they are spokesmen for the group, that they meet in individuals' homes, and that they believe in total freedom of individuals and Freedom of Religion. They alleged that armed FDA representatives seized and burned unspecified quantities of books written by Dr. Wilhelm Reich, a Psychoanalytic Researcher and student of Freud; that FDA is interfering with their practice of religion; and alleged that FDA says man is an animal. They alleged that FDA uses police and suppressive type techniques while engaging in these activities.

We explained that FDA administers the FD&C and other Acts, that these laws prohibit interstate shipment of misbranded and adulterated foods, drugs, cosmetics, and devices, and that FDA can initiate seizure as well as criminal proceedings against products and individuals who violate the law. We explained the role of the FDA in documenting violations and submitting the appropriate facts to the Justice Department and the local U. S. Attorney for a decision by the Federal

Memo of Conference

June 7, 1971

Court regarding the legality of products alleged to be in violation of the law. We assured the group that the seizure action involving the Hubbard E Meters would be accorded due process of law in the court case currently being heard in Washington, D. C.

We discussed the responsibilities of the Detroit District Office and pointed to a package of "Marry Lather 'N Lotion" which has recently been recalled from the market following an inspection and analysis of a sample by the FDA. The group then seemed totally surprised that we did not have authority to embargo and directly order the immediate removal of such products from the marketplace.

Miss Seamour, apparently tired of demonstrating in front of the building, subsequently joined the conference. The visitors extolled the virtues of the teachings of the Church of Scientology and reported that they have been successful in curing many of the social problems of the community including drug addiction and alcoholism. They invited us to purchase a copy of the book, "Dianetics — The Modern Science of Mental Health", and invited Mr. Hoeting to attend a \$25.00 course on the teachings of the Church of Scientology at the above-mentioned address. They stated that Sue Sullivan is the Executive Director of the local Church of Scientology, and can be reached on telephone number 864-4669.

Miss Bliss stated that she had formerly been a narcotic addict but has now been cured through the teachings of the Church of Scientology.

The conference was terminated at approximately 12:45 p.m. in the smoke-filled conference room. The visitors demonstrated for several more minutes on the sidewalk in front of the building, and adjourned to the neighboring bar and restaurant for lunch.

Alan L. Hoeting
Deputy Regional
Food and Drug Director

cc CHI-F1 Mr. Donald C. Heulton
CF-1 Mr. J. Paul Hila ✓

5477

Conference -- Church of Scientology

June 7, 1971

NOTE FOR THE FILE:

An 8-Page publication entitled "FREEDOM SCIENTOLOGY", USA Edition Number 5-A, was given to our Indianapolis Resident Post by the office of Representative Andrew J. Jacobs, Jr., Indianapolis, Indiana. The envelope bears the return address of the Church of Scientology, West 9th Street, Los Angeles, California 90006, and was postmarked May 19, 1971 on postal meter #518447. ACFC's secretary advised me on 6/7/71 that the Administration was familiar with the mailing of this publication to Congressmen.

A.L.H.

ALH/bc

JUN 4 1967

4-093V-Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
(AF# 41-126)

Honorable Henry M. Jackson
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

FILE

Dear Senator Jackson:

This is in reply to your April 27 inquiry regarding a telegram you received from Mr. Richard A. Haworth, Jr., Seattle, Washington, a law student, about Scientology.

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meters, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D. C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U. S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were devices within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating those conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the devices to be misbranded, but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the court.

The plaintiffs appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the Government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the Government. The Court found that a libel of information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account

5479

Page 2 - Senator Henry M. Jackson

of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the label was subject to scrutiny by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his review and by Court order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all literature submitted to the jury as "false labeling" was religious doctrine. Rather, the Court said, it found that some of that literature was at least prima facie religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not winnowed out the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could not find such material to be false labeling) might have found against the S-Neters by finding false statements in "labeling" which was at the same time religious doctrine. The appellate court said that where a jury's general verdict may have rested upon grounds improper for First Amendment reasons, "a reviewing court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds." The Court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the Scientologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The retrial of this case is scheduled for June 7, 1971, before the Honorable Gerhard A. Casell, U. S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. We are confident that the rights of all parties concerned will be protected by Judge Casell. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

H. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

1 Enclosure
Constitution's 1st

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
BLT-DO
CP-1
BD-310 (Mr. Loftus)
BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)
CL-10 (2)

BTLoftus: mg: 4/23/71
Redrafting: mg: 4/26/71
Init: Wndworkin: 5/24/71
F/T: enf: 6/2/71

HENRY M. JACKSON, WASH., CHAIRMAN
CLINTON P. ANDERSON, N. MEX.
ALAN BIBLE, NEV.
FRANK CHURCH, IDAHO
FRANK E. MOSS, UTAH
QUENTIN N. BURDICK, N. DAK.
GEORGE MCGOVERN, S. DAK.
LEE METCALF, MONT.
MIKE GRAVEL, ALASKA
GORDON ALLOTT, COLO.
LEN B. JORDAN, IDAHO
PAUL J. FANNIN, ARIZ.
CLIFFORD P. HANSEN, WYO.
MARK O. HATFIELD, OREG.
TED STEVENS, ALASKA
HENRY BELLMON, OKLA.

JERRY T. VERKLER, STAFF DIRECTOR

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON
INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

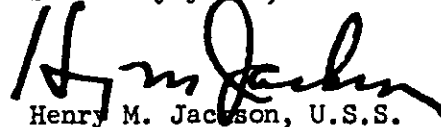
April 27, 1971

Dear Sir:

The enclosed is respectfully submitted to you
for every proper consideration.

Please provide me with a report in duplicate,
and return the enclosure to me with your response.

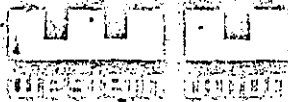
Sincerely yours,



Henry M. Jackson, U.S.S.

HMJ: sb
enc.

Congressional Liaison
Food and Drug Administration
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Washington, D. C.



Telegram

CTE083 WE061

WW NFA036 (XVZC167) NL PDF SEATTLE WASH 24

SEN HENRY M JACKSON

WASHDC

BT

I AM A 30 YEAR OLD, THIRD YEAR, LAW STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WAS. IM SENDING THIS TO VOICE MY CONCERNED OVER THE F.D.A.'S INVOLVEMENT WITH THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY. I'M A SCIENTOLOGIST, BUT THIS IS BY NO MEANS A PREREQUISITE TO SEEING THE F.D.A.'S ACTIONS IN THIS MATTER AS A SERIOUS INCURSION INTO FREEDOM OF RELIGION. ANY LAW STUDENT, EXPOSES TO CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, WOULD EASILY QUESTION THE F.D.A.'S JURISDICTIONAL BASIS IN PURSUANT THIS CASE. THE E-METER IS NO MYSTERY. YOU OR ANYONE ELSE CAN PURCHASE BOOKS AT AN SCIENTOLOGY BOOKSTORE EXPLAINING IT FULLY. I URGE AN IMMEDIATE THOROUGH POLICY REVIEW OF THE F.D.A.'S ACTIONS IN THIS CASE BY YOUR STAFF. I WILL BE HAPPY

SF-1201 (RS-69)

RE RETURN TO
SENATOR HENRY M. JACKSON *B*



Telegram

TO ASSIST YOU IN ANY WAY THAT I CAN. I'M SENDING A COPY OF THIS TO SENATORS JACKSON AND MAGNUSON. SINCERELY.

RICHARD A HAWORTH JR 1018 WEST EMERSON SEATTLE WASH 98119.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: June 4, 1971
Reply to: ATL/F1
Attn of:
Subject: Hubbard-E-Meter
To: J. P. Hile
Assistant Commissioner for Field Coordination
CF-1

File
~~AF41-126~~
AF41-126
Church of Scientology
985 S. W. 1st Street
Miami, Florida

1. Following my telephone call to you this morning alerting you that a "large irate crowd" was to descend on FDA today, we were visited by three very fine young people representing the Church of Scientology. None of the news media were present, although they had been in front of our building for sometime awaiting the arrival of the "large crowd". In fact, there were more newsmen than there were representatives of the Church group.
2. The questionnaire you referred to was presented to me. A copy is attached. They also left a little tabloid type newspaper, "Freedom Scientology", copy attached.
3. In discussing their questionnaire, I told them that I could discuss FDA and the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, but as far as discussing religion was concerned, I have very little knowledge about religions other than my own.
4. I told them I know of no harassment of churches, FDA does not prosecute religions, we do not raid anytime any place, nor are we authorized to carry firearms. Gregory Bulboff alleged he is soon to become a minister in the Church of Scientology in Miami. He asked if we are planning to raid any churches in Florida. I told him I was completely unaware that the Church of Scientology had any organizations in our eight-state area. He indicated they have several. He asked again if we are planning to raid any of these churches. I told him quite frankly that since we didn't know of any of these churches in our area, this was a moot question, and furthermore I explained again that we never conduct raids. This same question popped up on several other occasions with the same reply given. He asked if I am acquainted with the raids made on the Church of Scientology in Washington, D. C. and the burning of their religious books. I told him I am not personally familiar with any such episodes.
5. He asked how the FDA operates and I explained our functions as a consumer protection agency, including the method by which civil actions are processed. I further obtained my copy of Fiscal Year 72 operational plan and briefly discussed the means by which we fulfill our mission through our planning processes. This was in direct reply to Question No. 7 and the final paragraph of his letter.

6. The three persons who represented the Church of Scientology at this meeting are apparently all Atlanta residents. They are Gregory Bulboff, Fred McCord, and Miss Brenda Gregory. I would imagine none of these young people would be more than 25 or 26 years of age. They were courteous, neat in appearance, and most friendly during the entire discussion. When our discussion was concluded, I thanked them for visiting us and they in turn, of course, thanked us for our time.

7. Shortly after they had left our building, I received a call from Mr. Jim Montgomery of the Wall Street Journal News Department, Atlanta, Georgia. He asked if we had been visited by a large irate group of citizens representing the Church of Scientology. I told him, "no", but three very nice young persons had come to our office this morning representing this organization. He advised press releases had been issued to the news media in Atlanta that a large irate crowd would descend upon us at 10:30 a.m. today.

8. Mr. Montgomery asked several questions about the activities of this organization and the product involved. I told him that he should get in touch with his Washington news bureau or directly in touch with our General Counsel's office, as it is my understanding there is a case before the Supreme Court at the present time, and I am not aware of all of the ramifications in that matter.


Leslie O. McMillin
Regional Food and Drug Director

Attachments 2

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
985 S.W. First Street
Miami, Florida

June 3, 1971

Mr. Leslie McMillin
Director
Food & Drug Administration
60-8th Street N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30309

Dear Mr. McMillin:

We of the Parishioners Council Against The FDA, being also concerned citizens of our great nation, demand answers to the following questions:

1. Who ordered the harassment of churches by the FDA?
2. Why does the FDA persecute a religion?
3. Why does the FDA want to burn religious books?
4. Why does the FDA consider man to be an animal?
5. Is the Church of Scientology of Florida going to be subjected to a guns drawn raid as was done in Washington D. C.?
6. Are you planning to raid any churches in the Atlanta area?
7. What steps are you taking to fulfill your real function which has to do with food, drugs and cosmetics?

In the interest of national well being, and in the best interest of preserving religious freedom and rights guaranteed to us under the Constitution, we further demand, through integrity and communication, a halt to the unethical and anti-religious actions shown the members of our church and others by the Food and Drug Administration

Yours in Faith,

Gregory Bulboff

GB/bg

5485

JUN 2 1971

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

Honorable Barry Goldwater, Jr.
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
AF 41-126

Dear Mr. Goldwater:

FILE

This is in reply to your May 12, 1971 inquiry regarding a letter from Robert and Dolores Sheekler, Ridgecrest, California, about a lawsuit that the United States Government has involving Scientology.

The case concerns a seizure by United States Marshals in January, 1963, of a number of machines called "E-Meters" or "Hubbard Electrometers." The Food and Drug Administration has not taken any action against Scientology, or against any individuals connected with Scientology.

In seizing the E-Meters the Government charged that false and misleading claims were made in the labeling that they were effective in treating most of the ills of mankind. In addition, the Government's complaint charged these devices were misbranded because the labeling did not contain adequate directions for safe and effective use for the diseases and conditions for which they were offered.

The case was tried before a jury in April, 1967. The jury decided in favor of the Government and the Court condemned the E-Meters. The contestants in the case, an organization called the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D. C., and a number of individual persons, filed an appeal to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. In their appeal, they said that in making the seizure the Government had made an illegal search and seizure in violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. They also said that since (as they claimed) Scientology was a religion, the Government had no right to seize the E-Meters.

The Appeals Court found that there had been no violation of the Fourth Amendment because the seizure had been done in a legal manner. With regard to the religious question, the Appeals Court found that the Government had presented the case improperly in the first place and sent it back for retrial. The case is scheduled to be retried in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia on June 7, 1971.

5486

Page 2 - Honorable Barry Goldwater, Jr.

The Government had taken the position at the time of the seizure that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology is or is not a religion. The Food and Drug Administration has a duty to enforce the law (Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act) in order to protect public health. The action was not against Scientology but against the E-Meters and their labeling.

We hope this information is helpful. If we can be of further assistance, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

Enclosure
Constituent's letter

cc:
CL-10 (2)
BD-30
r/d WDworkin 5-24-71
f/t km 5-28-71

Congress of the United States

House of Representatives

Washington, D.C.

May 12, 1971

Congressional Liaison Office
Department of HEW
Food and Drug Administration
5600 Fishers Lane
Rockville, Md. 20852

Sir:

The attached communication
is sent for your consideration.
Please investigate the statements
contained therein and forward me
the necessary information for re-
ply, returning the enclosed corre-
spondence with your answer.

Yours truly,

BARRY GOLDWATER, JRM. C.
27th of California

246 H Drummond Drive
Ridgecrest, California 93555

6 May 1971

HEW-FDA

Dear President Nixon:

We are both staunch, hard working Republicans. We worked for you in Florida in 1968 and supported your supporters in California in 1970.

We applaud your fine efforts in de-escalating the war in Viet Nam and your many efforts to bring conservative and liberal together.

We have written and told you when we felt you were doing the right thing.

Perhaps you are unaware that your Food and Drug Administration is continuing the Democratic-Fascist persecution of minority religions, started in 1963.

As devout Scientologists we were shocked at the Democrats' sacrilegious raid on our Washington Church.

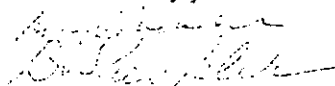
After our political success in 1968 we felt assured that we could continue our religious practices secure in the God given right to religious freedom, guaranteed by the Constitution, and protected by a Republican President.

We are dismayed, however, to find that the entrenched bureaucracy of the Food and Drug Administration, after being soundly admonished by the courts for interfering in our religious practice, is re-appealing its ridiculous contention that our confessional equipment, scriptures, and/or promotional material to the faithful requires governmental regulation.

Knowing that the control of a religion is as abhorrent to you as it is frightening to us, we feel certain that you will take this opportunity to completely correct this Democratic-Fascist atrocity.

We would be grateful if you would have one of your staff take a moment to let us know, when you are done, that the legal action against the Church of Scientology has been stopped, that our revered literature and equipment have been returned, and that the potential Reinhard Heydrichs have been removed from government service.

Sincerely,


Robert and Dolores Sheckler

cc: Gov. R. Reagan
Sen. Hugh Scott
Sen. B. Goldwater
Sen. E. Gurney
Rep. B. Goldwater Jr.
Rep. L. Frey Jr.

5489

11/21
BD-310
PKLN
AF-4-126

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

Between: Rev. Trudell)
Rev. Meisler) Church of Scientology
Mr. Rosse) Washington, D. C.
Mr. Spencer)

And: M. L. Strait, Deputy Regional Food and Drug Director,
Baltimore District

The above gentlemen called at the District without appointment shortly before 11:00 a.m. and asked to see Mr. Strait. When informed by my secretary that I was in conference, they suggested that the purpose of their visit was of some urgency and concerned a consumer matter. Upon questioning, the spokesman identified the group as being from the Church of Scientology. I then invited them into my office. The Reverends Trudell and Meisler wore clerical collars and the other two gentlemen were in lay clothes.

Rev. Meisler more or less acted as the spokesman and at the outset explained that they wished to discuss why FDA was burning religious texts and explore ways in which FDA could be more effective in consumer protection. He then presented me with a letter dated June 1, 1971, which he said contained specific questions to which he demanded immediate answers.

I read the letter and told him I would attempt to answer the questions presented. I said I would start with the easy ones first:

(3) Did you personally place the spy, Taylor Quinn, in our church prior to the 1963 armed raid?

(5) Did you personally appoint the investigators who participated in the 1963 armed raid of our Church?

I answered both of these questions in the negative. I said that I was not personally aware of the event to which these questions applied.

(1) Why does the FDA want to burn religious texts?

I said I was not aware that FDA had burned any religious texts. Rev. Meisler admitted he knew of no such case but that FDA currently had impounded about 65,000 pieces of his church's literature and wanted to burn it.

(2) Who is behind the book burning and religious persecution as practiced by the FDA?

I replied to this question and related it to question No. 1 by saying that FDA does on occasion supervise the destruction by the U. S. Marshal of books and other literature when such material is held by the courts to be labeling which misbrands drugs, foods, or devices.

(4) Why does the FDA continually harass minority religions and health groups?

I said I was not aware that FDA was harassing minority religions. Mr. Spencer then asked why FDA was harassing the Church of Scientology when it had been ruled by the courts to be a religion?

I told him that it was my understanding that this issue had not yet been resolved by the courts and since this question is still in litigation, it would be inappropriate for me to discuss it. I further stated that it would be inappropriate for me to comment further because I was not knowledgeable of the issues and events in the current litigation.

Mr. Rosse then said that it was obvious that I didn't know much about what was going on. I told him I was sorry if I did not appear to be responsive. He then asked me to identify someone who was knowledgeable. I gave him the names and titles of Messrs. Baukin and Byers.

(6) What is the real reason that the FDA burned the books written by Dr. Wilhelm Reich?

I told the group that I had no information to impart on this matter.

The group thanked me for discussing with them these questions and stated that it was encouraging that FDA was willing to establish open communications.

M. L. Strait
Deputy Regional Food and Drug Director
Baltimore District

cc

Mr. Martin, CP-20, PKLN
Mr. Baukin, BD-310, PKLN



MINISTRY OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
UNITED STATES
CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

1 June 1971

Religious Freedom Mission
27 19th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Arthur J. Maren
Minister of Public Relations

Kenneth Whitman
Deputy

Mr. Morris L. Strait
Food and Drug Administration
900 Madison Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland

Dear Mr. Strait:

The ministers and parishioners of the Church of Scientology demand answers to the following questions:

- 1) Why does the FDA want to burn religious texts?
- 2) Who is behind the book burning and religious persecution as practiced by the FDA?
- 3) Did you personally place the spy, Taylor Quinn, in our church prior to the 1963 armed raid? *NO*
- 4) Why does the FDA continually harass minority religions and health groups?
- 5) Did you personally appoint the investigators who participated in the 1963 armed raid of our Church? *NO*
- 6) What is the real reason that the FDA burned the books written by Dr. Wilhelm Reich?

In the interest of national well-being, and in the best interest of preserving religious freedoms and rights guaranteed to us under the Constitution, we further demand, through integrity and communication, a halt to the unethical and anti-religious actions shown the members of our church and others by the Food and Drug Administration.

Yours in faith,

Reverend James A. Meisler

JAM:lw

ESDASH
401 Geovy Villa,
167 Jorissen Street,
Sunnyside,
PRETORIA,
South Africa.

29th May, 1971.

Richard Nixon Esq.,
The President United States of America,
The White House,
1600 Pennsylvania,
WASHINGTON D;C;
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

NEW-DASHSA
EX-SEC
JUL 1 9 59 AM '71

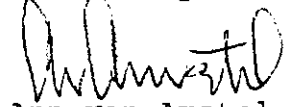
Dear Mr. President,

Since I first read the Constitution of the United States of America I have had the deepest respect and admiration for it. As a high school teacher I have endeavoured to engender this admiration in my students.

Of particular merit is the First Amendment protecting as it does the freedom of religion. Yet, Mr. President, my Church, The Church of Scientology has suffered continuous harassment from The F.D.A. I am most distressed to hear that their attack has recently been renewed.

I know, Sir, that your time is more than fully occupied, and that all too many problems are placed before you. I apologize for encroaching on your valuable time, but I know, too, that you do have the power to put an end to this senseless attack. I beg that you will take action to ensure that the hundreds of thousands of Scientologists are allowed to worship in their particular manner in America even as the Pilgrim Fathers were able to worship in their particular manner when they went to that great country.

Yours very sincerely,


Ann van Amstel, Comm Dip
P.S.T.C.

DATE 2-22-71

TO:

BD-310

AGENCY	BLDG.	ROOM
--------	-------	------

- ☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION
☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED
☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION
☒ FOR YOUR INFORMATION
☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF _____

REMARKS:

(Fold here for return)

To BEKING 9, Los-DO
From _____
PHONE _____ BUILDING _____ ROOM _____

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56 **ROUTE SLIP** GPO: 1954-O-408608

With Complete Your Case Program you get ALL of the Dianetic & Scientology Auditing you need up to Grade 4 Release.....\$7500.....get what ever is bothering you handled. Come in & talk with the Director of Processing. DO IT NOW!

Don't Delay!

GET YOUR CASE HANDLED

Come in today!

You have something incompleted on your case. Come in for a FREE CASE ANALYSIS and personal interview with a professional auditor.

The Continental Church of Scientology is delivering instantaneous service. YOU WANT IT—WE DELIVER IT. Our auditors are the most fantastic on this continent. We have an FEBC Technical Secretary especially trained by Ron to ensure you Standard Technology. In short, we have the best . . . for you.

This guarantees Life Repair, Dianetics Case Completion, and Scientology Auditing through Expanded Grade IV Release. It is unlimited auditing to the results on the Gradation Chart. The cost is taken out in 50 hour blocks of \$1375.00. If you finish ahead of schedule, the remainder of the money you have paid will be credited to further courses in Scientology.

Where to go Continental Church of Scientology
2005 West 9th Street
Los Angeles, California, 90006
Area Code 213 Phone 385-9051

Come in now and get the service that you want.

Ron's Standard Tech will handle your case.

Case Analysis No Charge

Consultation with Director of Processing No Charge

AUDITING INTENSIVES

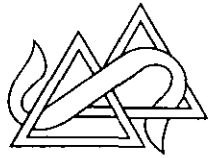
Hours	Cost
5.....	\$175.00
10.....	\$350.00
25.....	\$725.00
50.....	\$1375.00
75.....	\$2000.00
100.....	\$2500.00

COMPLETE YOUR CASE PROGRAM

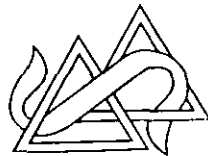
Dianetics.....
Scientology, through Grade IV..... } **\$7500**

Get your

case handled



**YOU WANT IT-
WE DELIVER!
come in today**



CONTINENTAL CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
2005 West 9th Street
Los Angeles, California, 90006
Phone 385-9051

Scientology is a religious philosophy which enables
an individual to learn more about himself and life.

Copyright © 1971 by L. Ron Hubbard

Non-Profit Org.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 20939
Los Angeles, Calif.

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1971
LOS ANGELES
DISTRICT

BILL G. FITSIMMONS
1521 W. PICO BLVD.
L.A., CALIF. 90015

LA

*File
1501
5-28-71*

5496

College of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University | New York, N. Y. 10032

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY

630 West 168th Street

May 28, 1971

#8
6/7/71

Charles C. Edwards, M.D.
Commissioner
Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C.

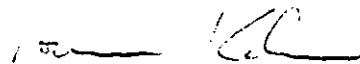
Dear Commissioner Edwards:

I am enclosing two pictures of wall posters which were placed on a fence at a construction near my residence in Greenwich Village here in New York. I'm not at all certain whether the FDA referred to is the Food and Drug Administration. If the posters do refer to your agency, I don't have any idea what would be the motivating factor for producing and placing these posters. I could understand why some members of the PMA might have some hostility towards the FDA but this doesn't seem to me to be their style of operation. We have many radical fringe groups in the area that are great users of posters but I haven't heard any rumblings about the FDA in the Underground Press.

In any case, I just wanted you to know that these posters exist. You are in a better position than I am to know if they relate to any organized campaign against the FDA.

And if they aren't concerned with your agency and pertain to some other group such as say "Fascists for a Democratic America", the photos are always a good conversation piece.

Yours truly,



Norman Kahn, D.D.S., Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Pharmacology

NK:ew

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: May 26, 1971
Reply to
Attn of: DEN-F2

Subject: Scientology

To: J. P. Hile, ACFC (CF-1)

On 25 May I was visited by a delegation of 30-35 individuals who claimed they were members of the Denver Chapter of the Church of Scientology. The spokesman, Ted Ott, was also the author of the attached letter. He announced his intention to ask certain questions and make certain statements. Most of the questions posed were those that appear in this letter, interspersed with the usual type of harangue. The visit lasted about 20 minutes and, all in all, was relatively mild in character.

EPS
E. Pitt Smith
Deputy Regional Food & Drug Director
Denver Field Office

Enclosure
Ltr 5/24/71

ACFC/CF-1
ATT: PAUL HILE

May 25, 1971

CHI-F1

Picketing by Representatives of the Church of Scientology

A group of about 20 demonstrators appeared in the lobby of the Chicago Post Office Building shortly after lunch on May 25, 1971. They insisted to the guard that they must speak to someone from the Food and Drug Administration. Bill Clark went to the lobby to meet with them. They presented a letter to him addressed to me dated May 23, 1971. A copy of this letter is attached for your information. I do not believe there is any basis for answering this letter at this time. I see no advantage in engaging in a written debate with this group.

The group also distributed a press release and there was television equipment in the Post Office lobby. They did take some shots of the interview between Mr. Clark and the group. In later discussions, it does not appear that they will use any of the pictures taken. The group was also distributing their newspaper identified as "Freedom U.S.A." Edition 5A. The banners they were carrying are the same as the ones used in other cities.

DONALD C. HEALTON

Enclosures: May 23, 1971 Letter
Press Release

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Memorandum

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
REGION IX

TO : Mr. Joseph P. Hile, Assistant Commissioner for
for Field Coordination, CF-1

DATE: May 25, 1971

FROM : Regional Food and Drug Director

SUBJECT: Meeting with Representatives of Church of Scientology of California

At approximately 10:15 a. m. today, a group of an estimated 100 people appeared at the District Office, delivered a letter (copy attached) and requested an opportunity to discuss the letter with me. The building guards were unaware that the group was present - apparently they had entered the building by ones and twos and regrouped on the 5th floor. Because we were engaged in moving, construction, and telephone installation on the 5th floor and they were blocking the main corridor, the building guards were summoned. The group was relatively orderly and responded to the admonition of their leader, Reverend Vaughn Young. The GSA building representative promptly made available for our use a conference room in the basement and Mr. Hild and I met with them from approximately 10:30 to 11:30 a. m. While they were on the 5th floor corridor, a representative of FM Station K-101 taped an interview with Reverend Young. A camera crew from Channel 5 (the local CBS affiliate) was present during the entire discussion in the conference room.

The bulk of the conversation consisted of statements or questions by Reverend Young, responses by me, together with sporadic attempts by the audience to pose their own questions, oftentimes before I could complete an answer. With regard to the formal questions, I assured the group the FDA has never been engaged in harassment of churches, has no intention of persecution of religion, and certainly has no intention to "raid the churches in the Bay Area with drawn guns." Generally, Reverend Young would pose a question and continue with a tirade against FDA in a wide variety of the subject matter contained in their publications, which they have been distributing in the area. Wherever possible, I attempted to answer their questions factually and explained to the group something about how the Agency operates and what the assignments of responsibilities are between the FDA, US Attorneys, US Marshals and the Courts.

With regard to the E-Meter, I pointed out the matter has been before the Courts, and that if the representatives were not happy with the most recent Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals decision upholding the Government, they were free to appeal it through the judicial system. Similarly, if they had any evidence of misconduct on the part of any Food and Drug employees, past or present, this information should be properly brought before prosecutors, grand juries, or Congressional Committees.



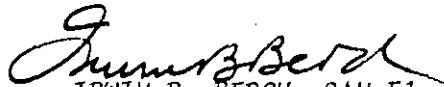
5010-108

5500

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The questions generally were hostile and the group gave resounding applause to one of Reverend Young's longer speeches. The group was appreciative of the opportunity to be admitted and participate in the discussions, even though they obviously did not agree with the answers they received.

Following the meeting, a brief report was telephoned to Mr. Ron Ottes, and a summary of the confrontation furnished to Mr. Robert Coop, DHEW Regional Director, Region IX. Subsequently, press inquiries were received from the San Jose and San Francisco papers, who were furnished a brief account of the meeting, together with some quotations from the Ninth Circuit decision of January 11, 1971.


IRWIN B. BERCH, SAN-FI

Enclosure

cc: Mr. Robert Coop, DHEW RD
w/cy of ltr., Court Decision and Church of Scientology Publication

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: May 25, 1971
Reply to
Attn of: RFDD, SEA-F1
Subject: Demonstration - Church of
Scientology of Washington State
To: Ronald T. Ottes, Deputy ACFC, CF-2

CF-2
AF 41-126

At about 10:00 on May 24, a local television station called and asked for an explanation of a "weird" press release they had received from the local Church of Scientology. He said the P/R stated that a group of "angry young people" were demonstrating at the local FDA office, demanding answers to a series of questions.

I replied that at that point there was no demonstration and that I knew nothing of the press release, but alerted the building manager and my own staff.

At about 11:00 the demonstration did materialize with some 30 to 50 people, mostly young, male and female, and some in clerical garb. They were stopped at the building entrance where they demanded they all be allowed to go to my office and when this was refused, they wanted to see me on the building steps. I refused, but offered to talk to a representative or representatives in my office. After originally declining on an "all or none basis", several of them did accept the offer and met in my office accompanied by two GSA guards, the religious editor of the Seattle Times and a deputy U. S. Marshal.

Mr. Scott Montgomery read the attached letter addressed to me, expounding at length on the various items in a very histrionic and emotional manner. His interline statements were of the same character as the questions in the letter.

After he finished, I started to answer the questions and after repeated interruptions, I told them that I had listened patiently to Mr. Montgomery although I did not agree with him, and I expected them now to listen to me. They did so.

I stated that FDA had no responsibility or official interest in churches or religions and had harassed none; nor had any religions been persecuted by FDA. I told them that FDA did not want to, nor did they, burn religious books. Question 4, "Why does the FDA consider man to be an animal" was interpreted by Mr. Montgomery in his introduction as meaning that the FD&C Act itself treated man as an animal and not as a spiritual human being. I told them that the FD&C Act was passed by Congress and any changes or amendments would also have to be by that route. In answer to Question No. 5, I told them that I did not

plan to raid any churches in Seattle, with or without guns. In answer to Question No. 6, I told them that we were just now planning our work for next fiscal year; had totally committed our time to enforcement of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act and that we planned no time at all in any matters dealing with churches or religion.

The group left in an orderly fashion.

I have had telephone calls from all of the newspapers and T.V. stations in the Seattle area about the demonstration. The answers to the questions propounded and the basic facts about the 1963 seizure and the pending rehearing were given to all.

I do not intend to give a written response to the letter.

Franklin D. Clark

Franklin D. Clark
Regional Food & Drug Director

Attachments: Montgomery/Clark ltr (undated)
cc: Newspaper clippings
Times, P.-I.

5/25/71 NOTE:

Two developments today. Attached is "A Petition to Congress" which we received in envelope showing a Los Angeles postmark and a return address "Combined Churches of America, 3050 W. 7th St., LA CA 90005." Also, the fence surrounding the construction site of the new federal building across the street from our office was covered this morning by two hideous posters. One showed a vicious wolf labeled "FDA" with a torn flag in its mouth with the caption "The Watchdog that needs watching". The other is captioned "Seig Health" and depicts a helmeted hirsute individual labeled "FDA".

fr
FDC
RFDD

Attachment

Church of Scientology of California

The Hubbard Scientology Organization in

SAN FRANCISCO Cable: SCIENTOLOGY
414 Mason St., Room 400 San Francisco
San Francisco, Calif. Phone 391-3740
94102, U.S.A. Area Code 415

Mr. Irwin B. Berch
Regional Food and Drug Director
Food and Drug Administration
50 Fulton Street
San Francisco, California

May 25, 1971

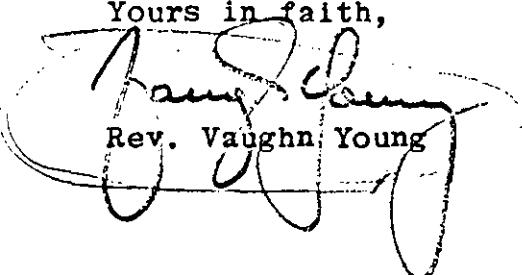
Dear Mr. Berch:

We of the Parishioners Council Against the FDA,
being also concerned citizens of our great nation, demand
answers to the following questions:

1. Who ordered the harassment of churches by the FDA?
2. Why does the FDA persecute a religion?
3. Why does the FDA want to burn religious books?
4. Why does the FDA consider man to be an animal?
5. Are you planning to raid the churches in the Bay Area with drawn guns?
6. What steps are you taking to fulfill your real function which has to do with food, drugs and cosmetics?

In the interest of national well being, and in the best interest of preserving religious freedoms and rights guaranteed to us under the Constitution, we further demand, through integrity and communication, a halt to the unethical and anti-religious actions shown the numbers of our church and others by the Food and Drug Administration.

Yours in faith,


Rev. Vaughn Young

5504

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Handwritten: OFFER 1/2R
DO

TO : ACFC/CF-1
ATT: PAUL HILE

DATE: May 25, 1971

FROM : CHI-F1

SUBJECT: Picketing by Representatives of the Church of Scientology

A group of about 20 demonstrators appeared in the lobby of the Chicago Post Office Building shortly after lunch on May 25, 1971. They insisted to the guard that they must speak to someone from the Food and Drug Administration. Bill Clark went to the lobby to meet with them. They presented a letter to him addressed to me dated May 23, 1971. A copy of this letter is attached for your information. I do not believe there is any basis for answering this letter at this time. I see no advantage in engaging in a written debate with this group.

The group also distributed a press release and there was television equipment in the Post Office lobby. They did take some shots of the interview between Mr. Clark and the group. In later discussions, it does not appear that they will use any of the pictures taken. The group was also distributing their newspaper identified as "Freedom U.S.A." Edition 5A. The banners they were carrying are the same as the ones used in other cities.

Handwritten signature: Donald C. Heaton
DONALD C. HEALTON

Enclosures: May 23, 1971 Letter
Press Release



5010-108

5505

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Green Copy

FILE

AF 41-126
Founding Church of
Scientology

May 25, 1971

Miss Linda Bower
Route 2
Coonco, Wisconsin 54153

Dear Miss Bower:

We regret the delay in responding to your letter of April 15, 1971.
Our mail has been very heavy.

FDA first became involved with Scientology in 1953 when the Distribution Center of the Founding Church of Scientology, in Washington, D. C., began selling a vitamin mixture called "Dianozene" as a preventative and treatment for radiation sickness, which at that time was much feared by the public as a consequence from "fall out" due to atomic weapons testing. In a seizure action, FDA charged that the medicine was falsely labeled, and some 21,000 tablets were destroyed by court order.

In January 1963, U. S. Marshals acting on a court order seized some 200 electronic devices called "E-Meters," which were being distributed for use in the practice of Scientology. The Government charged that these devices were misbranded by false and misleading claims to treat effectively 70 percent of all physical and mental illness, and that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for such uses, as required by the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

The seizure was contested and the case went to trial before a U. S. District Court jury on April 3, 1967. The trial lasted 16 days and ended with a verdict that the devices were misbranded, and as provided by law the Court condemned them.

An appeal was filed in the U. S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. The appellants argued that the E-Meter and its labeling were excused from complying with the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act because the Founding Church of Scientology and its members are a religious organization. On February 5, 1969, the Court of Appeals ruled that since the Government had not refuted this argument a finding of false labeling could not be based on "doctrinal religious literature." At the same time the Court

5506

Page 2 - Miss Linda Bower

declared that even if Scientology was a religion it would not rule that all of its literature was religious doctrine, or that public health laws have no application to the activities of a religion. A new trial was subsequently ordered and is now in its preliminary stages.

The Food and Drug Administration believes that use of the E-Meter in the practice called "Auditing" in Scientology is detrimental to public health because the device is not capable of diagnosing correctly or treating effectively either physical or mental illness. We believe it can cause great harm by improper treatment or causing people to neglect securing of adequate professional treatment.

Several injunction suits have been started by the Scientology organization to stop the Food and Drug Administration from preventing importation of the E-Meter devices which are made in England. In one of these cases the U. S. Court of Appeals for the 9th Circuit has ruled that "the Government may refuse admission to any 'device' offered for importation if it appears to be 'misbranded' . . . The device is considered to be 'misbranded' if its labeling does not bear adequate directions for use." The Court found "no infringement" of the freedom of religion under the Constitution.

Sincerely yours,

Harvey F. Silverman, M.D.
Director
Office of Consumer Affairs

Trees:gg

5507

CE-15

April 15, 1971

Route 2

Oconto, Wisconsin 54153

Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I have become partially acquainted with an organization called the Church of Scientology. Having read a few articles about this "religion", I have learned that their teaching can be harmful to the mind.

A friend of mine has become involved with this church and it has me concerned. I would like to get him away from this church if it is as dangerous as the articles have lead me to believe. However, I am not sure just how detrimental it is.

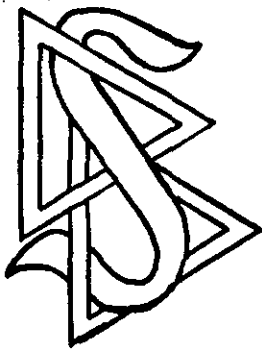
If you could, I would appreciate it if you would give me your opinion on the Church of Scientology and its theory of dianetics. I would like to know if this is a reputable organization. I need this information as soon as possible.

Thank-you for your time and effort. It is very much appreciated

Yours truly,

Linda Bower
Miss Linda Bower

5508



Scientology Denver

854 Broadway
Denver, Colorado 80203
303/892-0900

Fred Lossvold
US Customs House Rm. 513
Federal Office Bldg.
1961 Stout St.
Denver, Colorado 80202

24 May 1971

Dear Fred,

We of the Church of Scientology of California, Denver Mission, of the Parishioners Council Against The FDA, being also concerned citizens of our great nation, demand answers to the following questions:

1. Who ordered the harassment of churches by the FDA?
2. Why does the FDA persecute a religion?
3. Why does the FDA want to burn religious books?
4. Why does the FDA consider man to be an animal?
5. Are you planning to raid the church in Denver with drawn guns?
6. What steps are you taking to fulfill your real function which has to do with food, drugs and cosmetics?

In the interest of national well being, and in the best interest of preserving religious freedom and rights guaranteed to us under the Constitution, we further demand, through integrity and communication, a halt to the unethical and anti-religious actions shown the members of our church and others by the Food and Drug Administration.

Yours in Faith,

Ted Ott
Spokesman for
Church of Scientology
of California
Denver Mission

5509

May 23, 1971.

Mr. Healton

Federal Food & Drug Administration

~~160 North La Salle Street~~ 4133 W. VAN BUREN
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Healton:

We of the Parishioners Council Against The FDA, being also concerned citizens of our great nation, demand answers to the following questions:

1. Who ordered the harrassment of churches by the FDA?
2. Why does the FDA persecute a religion?
3. Why does the FDA want to burn religious books?
4. Why does the FDA consider man to be an animal?
5. Are you planning to raid the churches in Chicago with drawn guns?
6. What steps are you taking to fulfill your real function which has to do with food, drugs and cosmetics?

In the interest of national well being, and in the best interest of preserving religious freedoms and rights guaranteed to us under the Constitution, we further demand, through integrity and communication, a halt to the unethical and anti-religious actions shown the members of our church and others by the Food and Drug Administration.

Yours in Faith,

Rev. Maurice Lerind

MAY 18 1976

4-093 V
Hubbard E-Hectors

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.
AF 41-126

Honorable John V. Tunney
Dulles Street Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Tunney:

This is in reply to your recent inquiry regarding a letter you received from Reverend Arthur J. Larson, Washington, D. C., concerning Scientology.

In January, 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Hectors, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Hectors, were seized in possession of the Starbuckton Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D. C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U. S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Hectors were devices within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating those conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April, 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the devices to be misbranded, but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the court.

The claimants appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the government. The court found that a libel of information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the libel was subject to scrutiny by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his

Page 2 - Honorable John V. Tunney

revised and by Court order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all literature submitted to the jury as "false labeling" was religious doctrine. Rather, the court said, it found that some of that literature was at least prima facie religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not winnowed out the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could not find such material to be false labeling) might have found against the R-Reters by finding false statements in "labeling" which was at the same time religious doctrine. The appellate court said that where a jury's general verdict may have rested upon grounds improper for First Amendment reasons, "a reviewing court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds." The court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the Scientologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The retrial of this case is scheduled for June 7, 1971, before the Honorable Gerhard A. Gesell, U. S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. We are confident that the rights of all parties concerned will be protected by Judge Gesell. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

Enclosure
Constituent's ltr

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
BLT-DO
ED-310 (Mr. Loftus) 22-10(2)
ED-310 Reading file (I. Brown)
BTLoftus:mg:4/23/71
Redraft:mg:4/26/71
Init:BTLoftus:4/26/71
WDworkin:4/27/71
f/t:bd:5/13/71

5512



MINISTRY OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
UNITED STATES
CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

8 March 1971

ious Freedom Mission

19th Street N.W.
ington, D.C. 20009

Arthur J. Maren
r of Public Relations

enneth J. Whitman

The Honorable John V. Tunney
Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Senator Tunney:

In 1952 the first religious Society of Scientology was incorporated (The Hubbard Association of Scientologists, International) in Phoenix, Arizona. In 1955 the Founding Church of Scientology was incorporated in Washington, D.C. Among the purposes of the Church, as stated in the Articles of Incorporation, were:

To act as a parent Church for the propagation of the religious faith known as Scientology and to act as a Church for the religious worship of that faith. In furtherance of such objects and purposes, the society and corporation shall conduct religious services for men, women and children of its congregation and engage in other activities of religious and educational nature for the propagation of its faith. The purpose of such activity shall be to foster the spiritual welfare of its members, recognizing the vital and divinely appointed inter-relationship of mind, body and spirit of mankind.

An excerpt from the Certificate of Incorporation of the Founding Church of Scientology is reproduced on page 24 of the enclosed booklet, "The Findings".

On January 4, 1963, the Food and Drug Administration made a sudden armed raid on the Founding Church of Scientology.

The FDA came to the Church with several armed U.S. Marshals and a dozen specially deputized Baltimore longshoremen. They entered the Church and, showing no legal warrant, burst into Church offices, broke into confessional and pastoral counseling sessions, invaded the Church seminary and even entered the private residences of ministers and Church staff.

From the publications section, archives and bookstore of the Church, the agents seized tens of thousands of over twenty books and Church publications, along with Church confessional aids (called E-meters). In all, three tons of books and counselling aids were seized. The property thus seized, some of

SENATOR JOHN V. TUNNEY

which was the personal property of parishioners and theological students, has since been detained in excess of eight years and scheduled for destruction by burning by the United States Government.

Prior to the raid on the Church, the FDA gave advance notice to the newspapers, so that the press might cover the event. As it took place, reporters and photographers were present, recording the U. S. Marshals' removal of Scriptures and artifacts from the Church.

In April-June, 1965, Hearings on Invasions of Privacy were conducted before the Senate Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure. On September 8, 1965, Senator Edward V. Long, Chairman of the Subcommittee, stated the following in the Congressional Record:

Mr. Long of Missouri: Mr. President, recent hearings before the Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure exposed certain activities of the Food and Drug Administration to be disgraceful and completely contrary to the protective guarantees of our Constitution.

Perhaps the most shocking of these exposures involved the raiding of a premises here in the Nation's Capital.

This raid was reminiscent of a bygone era when large numbers of Federal and local law enforcement officials set upon centers of gangland activity. True to form, this recent raid was preceded by intelligence from an FDA spy planted on the premises. In authentic Hollywood style, FDA agents and marshals descended on private property while local police roped off the street and held back the crowds. Press reporters and photographers accompanied the agents while they ran through the premises, banged on doors, shouted and seized what they viewed as incriminating evidence.

Three particular aspects of this episode were especially shocking to the subcommittee. First, the incursion took place on Church property. Second, the agents had no valid search warrant. Third, the particular objects sought and seized were devices used in the Church's confessional procedure.

Now I have no objection to the use of forceful tactics when the circumstances warrant them. These are necessary when bootlegging, gambling and other forms of organized vice pose a real threat.

However, it is difficult, if not impossible, to justify such offensive behavior by FDA agents on the property of the Founding Church of Scientology.

This senseless example of bureaucratic bungling is completely contrary to the letter and the spirit of the constitutional guarantees of this Nation and those of other democracies. The whole disgraceful affair is offensive to the sensibilities of all freedom loving men, wherever they might live.

SENATOR JOHN V. TUNNEY

Trial was commenced in the U. S. District Court, D. C. District, on April 3, 1967, with a verdict for the Government. A Decree of Condemnation was issued June 28, 1967. On February 5, 1969, the U. S. Court of Appeals reversed the decision (news article on the reversal is attached). The Court of Appeals decision was supplemented on 18 April, 1969 after Government's petition for Rehearing en banc. Certiorari was denied by the United States Supreme Court on December 8, 1969. A re-trial of the case is due within the next few months in U. S. District Court, Judge Gisell presiding.

The Church of Scientology, which currently maintains fourteen churches and over ninety missions and a congregation in the United States of several million, is actively involved in community activity and mental health reform.

One of Scientology's major contributions to community well-being is its drug abuse rehabilitation program, Narconon. First established in Arizona State Prison in 1966, the Narconon program has now grown to include programs in California, Missouri, Hawaii, Florida, New Zealand, England and other areas. Narconon programs in California are located at California Rehabilitation Center and Vacaville State medical facility.

Scientology's efforts in the area of drug abuse include many Drug Abuse Information Conferences held in California and Hawaii as well as cooperation with State officials in combating the illegal trafficking in drugs.

For further data on the nature and character of the Church of Scientology, I have enclosed two booklets. Along with this is the latest issue of the Church's journal, FREEDOM, which concerns the Food and Drug Administration. I would like to draw your attention to the articles "Religion, Liberty and the F.D.A." and "Scientology: A Religion", as I believe these will provide a brief summary of our present situation regarding the FDA. I have also included a copy of the Pretrial Brief, should any further details be necessary.

It is our feeling that this case is a monumental one in that it involves the basic right to free religious practice which provided the primary impetus for the original colonization of this country. Further, it is our hope that the legislative branch of the Government become involved with this issue at this time. Precedent for such has been established in the action of the Attorney General in dropping the case against the manufacturers of the drug MER-29 which brought about the deaths of hundreds of Americans.

The obsession of the FDA in doggedly pursuing for eight years and at great cost to the Church and the Government, an action which has no value in the

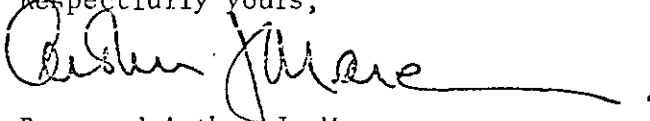
SENATOR JOHN V. TUNNEY

protection of the consumer (FDA has admitted the confessional aid causes no harm) and would only serve to establish FDA's authority in the realm of regulation of religious philosophy, raises some serious questions concerning the motives of the agency.

As the Church is a patriotic and community-minded movement and as our public recognition and growth attest to, we wish to continue helping people who wish our help, enjoying the guarantees which are our Constitutional birthright and to pursue our ministrations free from unwarranted governmental harrassment.

As Scientology's Mother Church for the United States is located in Los Angeles and as we have four major Churches and many missions in California along with a major portion of our congregation, parishioners in the State of California stand to have their right to freedom of religion severely curtailed by FDA's threatened destruction of counseling aids and burning of books. It is for this reason and because we feel that you should be fully informed of the Government's attempt to regulate religious practice, that we wish to meet with you in the hope that you may render assistance to us in this matter of great principle and importance.

Respectfully yours,



Reverend Arthur J. Maren
Minister of Public Relations
United States Churches of Scientology

U. S. Supervisor Narconon Programs

AJM:ljw
enclosures

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

May 17, 1971

Thomas McPherson Brown, M.D.
Anderson Clinic Building
S. 25th Street & Army Navy Drive
Arlington, Virginia 22206

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Dr. Brown:

This confirms my telephone conversation of today with your secretary, Mrs. Baker, my telephone conversation of last August 14 with Mrs. Baker, and our Mr. Swain's telephone conversation with you of August 15, 1970.

The retrial of the E-Meter seizure case is scheduled for June 7, 1971. The testimony of the Government's witnesses from the previous trial is being offered from the transcript of the trial. In other words, as far as the Government is concerned, you will not have to appear. It may be, however, that the other side might call some or all of the Government's witnesses for cross examination. If they do, and they wish to cross examine you, they must subpoena you. If you are subpoenaed, you will be under no obligation to meet with or otherwise communicate with representatives of the other side (except as specified in the subpoena) unless you do so of your own free will.

To refresh your memory, we are attaching hereto a Xerox copy of the pages of the official transcript of the last trial (pages 961-1005) containing your testimony.

As I indicated to Mrs. Baker today by phone, the Assistant U.S. Attorney in charge of the case (whose name is Nathan Dodell) may wish to speak with you before the trial.

Should you have any questions, the writer's phone number is 443-3073. My address is:

U.S. Food and Drug Administration
5600 Fishers Lane (Room 9B-37)
Rockville, Maryland 20850

Assistant U.S. Attorney Dodell's phone number is 426-7289. His office is on the 3rd floor of the U.S. Court House Building, 3rd & Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20001.

Enclosure:

Cy pages of official
transcript (pages 961-1005)

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance

FILE

cc GC (Mrs. Sisk)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 5-17-71

cc BLT-DO

cc Mr. Dodell

5517

FILE

AF 41-126

Founding Church of Scientology

May 17, 1971

Mrs. Mary Maminakis
31-15 21st Avenue
Long Island City, New York 11105

Dear Mrs. Maminakis:

We regret the delay in responding to your letter of April 25, 1971.
Our mail has been very heavy.

FDA first became involved with Scientology in 1958 when the Distribution Center of the Founding Church of Scientology, in Washington, D. C., began selling a vitamin mixture called "Dianozene" as a preventative and treatment for radiation sickness, which at that time was much feared by the public as a consequence from "fall out" due to atomic weapons testing. In a seizure action, FDA charged that the medicine was falsely labeled, and some 21,000 tablets were destroyed by court order.

In January 1963, U. S. Marshals acting on a court order seized some 200 electronic devices called "E-Meters," which were being distributed for use in the practice of Scientology. The Government charged that these devices were misbranded by false and misleading claims to treat effectively 70 percent of all physical and mental illness, and that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for such uses, as required by the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

The seizure was contested and the case went to trial before a U. S. District Court jury on April 3, 1967. The trial lasted 16 days and ended with a verdict that the devices were misbranded, and as provided by law the Court condemned them.

An appeal was filed in the U. S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. The appellants argued that the E-Meter and its labeling were excused from complying with the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act because the Founding Church of Scientology and its members are a religious organization. On February 5, 1969, the Court of Appeals ruled that since the Government had not refuted this argument a finding of false labeling could not be based on "doctrinal religious literature." At the same time the Court

The Food and Drug Administration believes that use of the E-Meter in the practice called "Auditing" in Scientology is detrimental to public health because the device is not capable of diagnosing correctly or treating effectively either physical or mental illness. We believe it can cause great harm by improper treatment or causing people to neglect securing of adequate professional treatment.

Sincerely yours,

5519

11105
Mrs. Mary Maminakis
31-15 21st. Ave.
L.I. City, N.Y.
April 25, 1971

Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare
330 Independence Ave. S.W.
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

I have a problem that I hope you can help me with. My sister has been a member of a group called Scientology now for the past 3 months or so.

My sister used to be under the care of a medical practitioner, a psychiatrist, but no longer is. I tried to tell her that she should continue her care with her previous psychiatrist, but she refuses and tells me that now her emotional problems are solved, and she is no longer neurotic.

I don't know what kind of group or cult this Scientology is, and I am concerned with my sister's mental health. Can you please advise me what status this organization has, and also what should I do if anything in regard to my sister. In addition any information you may care to send me on this group will be appreciated, for that way I ~~will~~ will be able to formulate my own opinion, at least.

Please reply soonest.....

Respectfully yours,


Mrs. Mary Maminakis
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

FILE

AF 41-126

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

May 12, 1971

Mr. Abraham A. Gubinsky
388 Eastern Parkway
Brooklyn 23, New York 11225

Dear Mr. Gubinsky:

This is in reply to your postcard of April 26, 1971, requesting information about the lawsuit that the United States Government has involving Scientology.

The case concerns a seizure by United States Marshals in January, 1963, of a number of machines called "E-Meters" or "Hubbard Electrometers." The Food and Drug Administration has not taken any action against Scientology, or against any individuals connected with Scientology.

In seizing the E-Meters the Government charged that false and misleading claims were made in the labeling that they were effective in treating most of the ills of mankind. In addition, the Government's complaint charged these devices were misbranded because the labeling did not contain adequate directions for safe and effective use for the diseases and conditions for which they were offered.

The case was tried before a jury in April, 1967. The jury decided in favor of the Government and the Court condemned the E-Meters. The contestants in the case, an organization called the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., and a number of individual persons, filed an appeal to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. In their appeal, they said that in making the seizure the Government had made an illegal search and seizure in violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. They also said that since (as they claimed) Scientology was a religion, the Government had no right to seize the E-Meters. The Appeals Court found that there had been no violation of the Fourth Amendment because the seizure had been done in a legal manner. With regard to the religious question, the Appeals Court found that the Government had presented the case improperly in the first place and sent it back for retrial. The case is scheduled to be retried in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia on June 7, 1971.

The Government had taken the position at the time of the seizure that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology is or is not a religion. The Food and Drug Administration has a duty to enforce the law (Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act) in order to protect public health. The action was not against Scientology but against the S-Meters and their labeling.

If the Government wins the Court can order the devices to be destroyed.

Sincerely yours,

Mervyn F. Silverman, M. D.
Director
Office of Consumer Affairs

Enclosure

JMangels:rh

Monday, April 26, 1971.

Dear Sir or Madam;

Please send me further information concerning the 'Relaxacisor' devices. Also, please send me information on 'Scientology' (Dienetics). Thank You.

Abraham A. Habsinsky,
368 Eastern Parkway,
Brooklyn 25, New York;

11225.

Charles Berman

What a what should be designated after giving
something done

42	an electrician	++	
43	a body electrician	++	
44	a person who measures electricity	+	
45	a body shocker	++++	
46	a Brazy God	++	
47	~~Someone~~ a person who measures energy	+++++	8226
48	a guy in charge of a planet who indiscriminately burns human with electricity	++	
49	a nut	+	
50	a Capricorn person with power	+	
51	an uncertain person	++++	
52	a person who has a mental blind spot	+	
53	a person you can't beat	++	
54	a bastard that can beat you	+	
55	a person who can overwhelm you	++	
56	a more able person	+	
57	a guy who doesn't consider you	+	
58	a mediocre person with a lack of ability	+	
59	a powerful father with an insane stroke in him	++	
60	a stupid cop	++	
61	an ignorant judge	+++++	
62	an innocent bystander	++	
63	someone overwhelmed me	(PN) ++	
64	this bastard	+	
65	a person I can't displace in power	+	
66	Son of a bitch	+	
67	a desire to win	++	
68	a generation of light	+++++ PN	
69	a hateful old man	+++++	
70	a Confused Lieutenant	++	
71	a stupid assistant	+	
72	a fool	+	
73	An implanter	++	
74	an overwhelming beam of light	PN ++++++	
75	a woman	+	
76	a person who has overwhelmed me	+	
77	The environment	++	
78	the opposite of my	+	
79	a wife		
80	a Queen	+++	
81	a reasonable woman	+	
82	a machine	++	

Charles, Boston

9/14/62

Who or What should be disengaged when you're
getting something done?

1	Children	++
2	Soldiers	++
3	Junior mathematicians	+
4	Literature	+
5	Victims	+++
6	An innocent person	+++
7	Someone who cannot know the value	+++++
8	A weak person	++
9	A weak-willed woman	+++
10	An ignorant person	+++
11	A stupid person	+++
12	A slave person	++
13	yourself	+
14	A sensitive being	++
15	An aching body	++
16	Your own feelings	+
17	Your own body	+
18	My body	++
19	A wife	++
20	Emotions	+
21	A painful body	+++
22	A the person in power	+++
23	The machine mind	++
24	My own weaknesses	+
25	A wildly out of control body	+
26	Slaves	+
27	A female body	+++
28	A chronic corpse (P.V.)	++++
29	A person who thinks they are	45
30	right when they are wrong	+++
31	A Authority	+
32	A Whining Person	+++++
33	The people who would make decisions	++
34	The Police	++
35	The enforcers	++
36	The business that would put you	
37	in the rack	+
38	A Degenerated 5th Grader	++
39	A person who has the upper hand	++
40	A guy who has gone wrong	+
41	A person you can't discuss with	+++
42	A naive person	+++++
43	A person who increases power	+++++

183206 EVFCZ

AF-41-124

BD 3/10

5/24/71

FILE

file
CA-224

PAAUIJAZ RUWLR0T0005 1392058-UUUU-RUEVFCZ.

HWFD

FM FDA/LOS-DO/D. J. HOLLIDAY

TO FDA/ROCKVILLE, MD./ATTN: B. T. LOFTUS/DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE

BT

RE E-METER INJUNCTION CASE IN LOS ANGELES. U.S. ATTORNEY SAYS NO APPEAL
MADE FROM 9TH CIRCUIT COURT'S DECISION. NOTHING NEW SINCE DECISION ON
JAN 11, 1971. EXPECT APPEALS COURT DECISION TO BE SPREAD IN DISTRICT
COURT SOON, BUT NOT ON CALENDAR YET.

BT

NNNN

183206 EVFCZ

X

5526

4-093 V- Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

Founding Church of Scientology
(A541-126)

MAY 12 1971

FILE

Honorable Patsy T. Mink
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Mrs. Mink:

This is in further reference to your inquiry of April 7, 1971, concerning Scientology.

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meters, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D. C. This seizure was made pursuant to an order of the U. S. District Court for the District of Columbia following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the U. S. Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were devices within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and that they were misbranded by false and misleading statements in their labeling (the literature) that they were effective in treating most of the diseases to which mankind is heir. The libel also charged that the devices were misbranded in that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating those conditions.

The case was tried before a jury in April 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the devices to be misbranded, but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the Government's charges. The devices were condemned by the Court.

The claimants appealed on the basis of alleged violations of the First and Fourth Amendments by the Government.

The Circuit Court ruled that all the requirements imposed by the Fourth Amendment had been complied with by the Government. The Court found that a Libel of Information particularly describing the items to be seized and giving a reasonably particular account of the respects in which they were thought to contravene the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, had been filed by the United States Attorney, that the libel was subject to scrutiny

Page 2 - Honorable Patsy T. Mink

by a United States District Judge, and that it was only after his review and by Court order that the warrant issued. The Court found that the contention that the seizure was carried out in an unreasonable manner was without merit.

In reversing, the Circuit Court said it did not find insufficient competent evidence to support a verdict, nor did it find that all literature submitted to the jury as "false labeling" was religious doctrine. Rather, the Court said it found that some of that literature was at least prima facie religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed by the trial judge (who had not winnowed out the religious material and had not instructed the jury that it could not find such material to be false labeling) might have found against the E-Meters by finding false statements in labeling which was at the same time religious doctrine. The appellate Court said that where a jury's general verdict may have rested upon grounds improper for First Amendment reasons, a reviewing Court will not pause to speculate whether the jury's verdict was actually reached on other, and permissible, grounds. The Court said that since the basis of its reversal was that the case was improperly framed, rather than that the Scientologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order.

The retrial of this case is scheduled for June 7, 1971, before the Honorable Gerhard A. Casell, U. S. District Judge for the District of Columbia. We are confident that the rights of all parties concerned will be protected by Judge Casell. In the meantime, the seized goods remain in the custody of the United States Marshal.

If we can be of any further help to you, please let us know.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

cc: Congressional Liaison Office
BLT-DO
CL-10 (2)
BD-310 (Loftus)
BD-310 (reading file)(I. Brown)

R/D BTLoftus:mg 4/23/71
Redraft:mg 4/26/71
Init: BTLoftus 4/26/71; WMDworkin 4/27/71
F/T slt 4/28/71

5528

PATSY T. MINK
SECOND DISTRICT
HAWAII

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
AND LABOR
SELECT SUBCOMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
GENERAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON EDUCATION
GENERAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON LABOR

COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND
INSULAR AFFAIRS
SUBCOMMITTEE ON TERRITORIAL AND
INSULAR AFFAIRS
SUBCOMMITTEE ON NATIONAL PARKS
AND RECREATION
SUBCOMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

OFFICES:
WASHINGTON, D.C.
301 CANNON BUILDING
PHONE: 225-4906

HONOLULU, HAWAII
346-348 FEDERAL BUILDING
PHONE: 531-4602

April 7, 1971

Mr. M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services
Department of Health, Education,
and Welfare
Food and Drug Administration
5600 Fishers Lane
Rockville, Maryland 20852

Dear Mr. Ryan:

I am advised by a constituent that a lengthy judicial dispute is in progress, stemming from a January, 1963, raid by your agency on the tiny Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C.

Reportedly, tons of religious literature were confiscated, and the agency has threatened to burn them despite a 1969 court of appeals ruling that these materials have constitutional protection.

I would appreciate you advising me of the history and status of this matter, and steps the agency is taking to bring the dispute to an early culmination. It seems to me that the material should be returned unless there is constitutional basis for seizure of it.

Very truly yours,

PATSY T. MINK
Member of Congress

5530

Green

AF 41-126

MAY 11 1971

Reverend Arthur J. Maran
Minister of Public Relations
United States Church of Scientology
~~1927-19th Street, N.W.~~
Washington, D.C. 20009

Dear Sir:

Your letter of May 5, 1971, to the Commissioner of Food and Drugs
has been referred to this office for reply.

As you know, the seizure action under the provisions of the Federal
Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, to which you refer, is presently
pending before Judge Gerhard Gesell in the United States District
Court for the District of Columbia. It would therefore, be
inappropriate to comment respecting the matters you raise.

Very truly yours,

William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs, and Environmental
Health Division

WWG:ALG:JSISK:rmb
5/11/71

5531

Green

AF 41-126

MAY 11 1971

Reverend Arthur J. Maran
Minister of Public Relations
United States Church of Scientology
~~1927 19th Street, N.W.~~
Washington, D.C. 20009

Dear Sir:

Your letter of May 5, 1971, to the Commissioner of Food and Drugs
has been referred to this office for reply.

As you know, the seizure action under the provisions of the Federal
Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, to which you refer, is presently
pending before Judge Gerhard Gesell in the United States District
Court for the District of Columbia. It would therefore, be
inappropriate to comment respecting the matters you raise.

Very truly yours,

William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs, and Environmental
Health Division

WWG:ALG:JSISK:rmb
5/11/71

5531

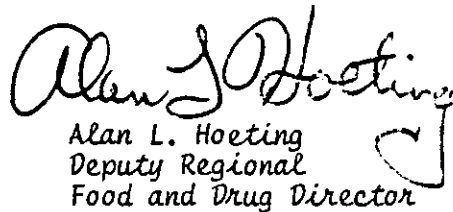
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: April 26, 1971
Reply to
Attn of: DET-D1
Subject: Church of Scientology Investigation
To: BERNARD T. LOFTUS BD-310
DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE
BUREAU OF DRUGS

AF 41-126

Enclosed is a copy of the memorandum of our investigation into the death of an individual who was associated with the Church of Scientology.

No further investigation is planned at this time.


Alan L. Hoeting
Deputy Regional
Food and Drug Director

Enc cc this memo
Insp. Darrow memo 4/19/71

ALH/bc

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: 4/19/71
Reply to
Attn of: Donald A. Darrow, Inspector
Subject: CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY INVESTIGATION
To: N. L. Parsons, Supv Insp

In response to ALH memo dated 4/16/71, visits to the Novi and Birmingham (Michigan) Police Departments were made this date in an effort to obtain any information relating to the operations or practices of the Church of Scientology.

Credentials were shown to Detective Jack Grubb of the Novi Police and the purpose of my visit was explained. Detective Grubb contacted Lt. Faulkner by telephone, and I obtained the following information over the telephone.

Lt. Faulkner stated that he was investigating the murder of Clyde LaLonde, white male in his early 20's. The murder was discovered on 4/3/71. So far, he has determined that Clyde LaLonde was associated with the Church of Scientology for awhile. He apparently did not care much for it and reportedly had withdrawn from the "church" prior to his murder. It had been learned that LaLonde was close to the son of John F. Ivory, an officer of Ivory Moving and Storage Company of Detroit. The son, not identified by name, was described as "hung up" with the Church of Scientology. During the Lieutenant's investigation he had contacted Mr. John F. Ivory who reportedly was very upset about his son's association with the Church of Scientology. Lt. Faulkner said Mr. Ivory could be contacted at TR 3-5000 for further information.

(Cont'd)

DRFDD, Det-1
A. L. Hoeting

4/21/71

For your information: There does not appear to be any point in further pursuit of this matter at present.

N. L. Parsons
Supervisory Inspector

NLP/vlf
(4/21/71)

5533

Lt. Faulkner said Lalonde's parents living in Linwood, Michigan, continue to receive literature from the Church of Scientology, addressed to their son. He did not have the home address immediately available.

Lt. Faulkner said he was unable to provide any additional information about the Church of Scientology but said he would contact this office if his continuing investigation should reveal any information helpful to FDA.

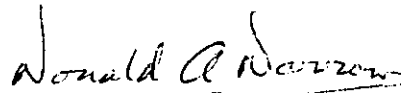
Visiting the Birmingham Police Department this date, I identified myself to Lt. Jack C. Kalbfleisch. He said the Church of Scientology had been active several months ago in the City of Birmingham. He and his officers had performed surveillance on the operation and found their activities were violating local zoning ordinances. He had also contacted the Michigan State Attorney General's office since he felt the activities of the group might be subject to Michigan licensing and regulation laws. Lt. Kalbfleisch said he discontinued his investigation when the group suddenly vacated the premises located in Birmingham.

Lt. Kalbfleisch said he was contacted by Mr. John F. Ivory (TR3-5000) in the course of his investigation. Mr. Ivory expressed concern over his son's involvement with the group. Mr. Ivory had extensively reviewed literature belonging to his son and had listened to a portion of tape, one of several reportedly supplied by the Church of Scientology.

Lt. Kalbfleisch said reports of his investigations had been forwarded to the Michigan Attorney General's office and to the Oakland County Prosecutor's office. He was unable to locate some of the data he had collected in his office at the time of my visit.

Lt. Kalbfleisch said he would advise this FDA office if any information relative to the Church of Scientology should come to his attention.

Visits to Novi and Birmingham Police Departments failed to provide significant information.


Donald A. Darrow
Inspector, Det-Do

DAD/vlf
(4/20/71)

April 26, 1971

DET-D1

Church of Scientology Investigation

BERNARD T. LOFTUS BD-310
DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE
BUREAU OF DRUGS

AF 44-126

Enclosed is a copy of the memorandum of our investigation into the death of an individual who was associated with the Church of Scientology.

No further investigation is planned at this time.

Alan L. Hoeting
Deputy Regional
Food and Drug Director

Enc cc this memo
Insp. Darrow memo 4/19/71

ALH/bc

5535

FREEDOM = LIBERTY - FRANKNESS - OUTSPOKENNESS - THE
RIGHT OF AN INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP TO BE, TO
DO, TO HAVE FREEDOM FROM... FREEDOM TO...

SCIENTOLOGY = An applied religious philosophy which en-
ables able people to become more able by
improving one's ability to communicate.
(Scio: knowing in the fullest sense. Logos: study.)

CHILD DRUGGING 'OK' SAYS FDA

NADER GROUP BLASTS FDA

"A story of truly massive deception by the Food and Drug Industry (and) by the FDA," This was consumer crusader Ralph Nader's description of his recently published study group report on the Food and Drug Administration, *The Chemical Feast*. The report was based on a study by a team of 17 students and recent graduates in the fields of medicine or law. The study was written by James S. Turner, graduate of Ohio State University Law College.

"It is fair to say," Turner commented, "that none of the students expected to find in the FDA the shocking disarray and appalling failure of responsibility that their investigations revealed almost daily. As the number of altered documents, misrepresented facts and suppressed studies began to mount, the students' skepticism changed to a deep doubt about all the agency's activities and finally ended in the conviction that most agency efforts were a failure."

"BUREAUCRATIC ATROCITIES"

Accusing the FDA of "bureaucratic atrocities", the Nader group charged FDA leadership with long deferring to industrial interests, failing to furnish sufficient consumer representation, being unwilling to listen to its own scientists, misleading the public, deluding Congress and other sins of commission and omission. FDA's failure to protect consumers, Turner stated, has resulted in "increasing adulteration of many foods with fat and air and water, increasing contamination, increasing use of food additives of a bewildering variety, a decreasing level of nutrition - all of this with an increasing cost to the housewife."

A MATTER OF FACTS

While FDA holds the official position that "vitamins and minerals are supplied in abundant amounts by the food we eat," expert scientific opinion does not seem to agree. Dr. George Mehren of the US Department of Agriculture attacked FDA's optimistic assertion saying that it was not supported by Agriculture Department surveys showing a distinct deterioration in the American diet.

"The FDA," Turner said, "denies that its positions or regulations are controversial. This denial... reveals the agency's attitude that the public is primarily an ignorant and hysterical mob from whom any suggestions of danger must be kept at all cost."

CYCLAMATES

Chemical Feast includes a highly critical analysis of FDA's handling of cyclamates, the artificial sweeteners which were banned from soft drinks and most foods. The banning action was taken after findings that cyclamates caused cancer in test animals. The FDA and its parent agency HEW, charged Turner, deliberately played down the hazards of cyclamates and ignored significant findings about cyclamate dangers produced by the agency's own scientists.

The Nader group charged that the cyclamate ban itself, announced in October, 69, by former HEW Secretary Finch, was eased to accommodate the economic interests (Continued on Page 7)

AGENCY APPROVES 'SPEED' FOR CHILDREN 6-12

Up to 300,000 of the nation's school children from the ages of 6-12 are being given large amounts of amphetamines to "modify" their "overactive" classroom behavior. The drugs, including Dexedrine and Ritalin, are being prescribed by doctors to curb such symptoms as short attention span, "learning disability" and unruly behavior, all of which fall under the diagnostic term "hyperkinesis."

The Food and Drug Administration, responsible for establishing the effectiveness and safety of all marketed drugs, says Given under competent medical supervision, these drugs are regarded as safe and clinically effective in a very high percentage of hyperkinetic children.

FDA claims the efficacy of amphetamines "is established by an editorial which appeared in the

Journal of the American Medical Association in 1967."

CONTRADICTIONS

FDA's statement on the safety of amphetamines is partially contradicted by the admission of Dr. Thomas C. Points, of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (FDA's parent agency), that, "the side effects of stimulant drugs, loss of appetite and sleep difficulty, occur in approximately 12-14 percent of treated children. Further adverse reactions listed in FDA's own policy statement of July 30, 1970 and signed by FDA Commissioner Charles C. Edwards, include: palpitation, elevation of blood pressure, restlessness, dizziness, insomnia, euphoria, dryness of the mouth, diarrhea and weight loss."

Dr. Leon Oettinger Jr., a California pediatrician, cautions, "there is some loss of appetite, associated with weight loss and occasional insomnia and at times hyperactivity is increased."

Former FDA Commissioner Dr. Goddard stated in an interview that amphetamines may be as dangerous or even more dangerous than so-called hard drugs. When asked to comment on this statement, FDA official Dr. Dorothy Dobbs, replied, "They are certainly both dangerous drugs. It is difficult to decide which is the more dangerous."

FDA spokesmen have conceded that there is lack of long-range follow-up studies which would serve to prove the efficacy and safety of amphetamine use in children.

CONCERN

The child drugging controversy first came to the national spotlight in mid-1970 when it was discovered that nearly 10 percent of the first to sixth graders in the Omaha, Nebraska public school system were on 'speed'. In November, 1970 I. E. Robinson, Vice President of the New York City Board of Education, voiced concern at finding out that "behavior modification" drugs were being used on the city's school children.

A report from California stated that up to 30 percent of the elementary (Continued on Page 3)

GARRISON EXPOSES FDA TYRANNY EXCLUSIVE FREEDOM INTERVIEW

"Public be damned. Control and power is what the FDA is after!" describes what Omar V. Garrison, author of the best selling *The Dictocrats - Our Unelected Rulers*, calls the Food and Drug Administration's "concern" for the health and welfare of the American people.

"The FDA commits illegal acts almost daily and when faced with the fact, claims bureaucratic immunity while at the same time arrests and incarcerates people for selling honey!" stated Mr. Garrison in an interview with *FREEDOM*.

This disgraceful picture of the federal agency entrusted with the health and safety of the American public is not idly painted. To illustrate the point, Garrison cites the case of a chain of four health-food stores in Detroit, where on November 8, 1961 four pairs of U.S. marshals accompanied by Federal and State Food and Drug inspectors seized large quantities of honey. The federal agency alleged that the dealer intended that it be sold as a drug,

because a book entitled *About Honey* by P.W. Norris which extolled the health benefits of the food, was for sale in another part of the store. Former newsmen Garrison related that "the then-district director, acting upon orders from Washington, offered a cash bonus to any of the FDA staff who could find 'something' and... if there is nothing wrong, make something wrong if need be." While prosecuting the small health-food retailer for misbranding honey because he had literature on the subject in the same store, FDA agents took pains to discreetly inform Detroit's leading department store of their action, so the big merchandiser could remove the same book from the store's health food section.

The FDA has literally gotten away with murder says Mr. Garrison. He cites the case of an FDA-approved medical researcher "who for over two decades has determined the direction, methods and policies of cancer research in America," while also handling high positions in both the World Health Organization and the U.S. Public Health Service and who (Continued on Page 3)



FREEDOM SCIENTOLOGY

The Independent Journal Published by the Church of Scientology

LIBERTY - FRANKNESS - OUTSPOKENNESS - THE
RIGHT OF AN INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP TO BE, TO
DO, TO HAVE FREEDOM FROM... FREEDOM TO...

An applied religious philosophy which en-
ables able people to become more able by
improving one's ability to communicate.

"The thing that bugs me is that the people think
the FDA is protecting them - it isn't. What the
FDA is doing and what the public thinks it's
doing are as different as night and day."

Dr. Herbert L. Ley, Jr.
Former FDA Commissioner
New York Times, December 31, 1969

FDA: A LOOK AT THE RECORD

FDA Consumer "Protection" Activity

FOOD POISONING. The food industry is a \$100 billion business with over 50,000 establishments handling merchandise. FDA is responsible for inspecting them all, enforcing cleanliness, standards of production, quality for farm produce, processed foods, factories at which the foods are made and restaurants and institutions at which the foods are served. Yet, by its own admission, FDA has failed to prevent the common occurrence of food poisoning. Investigators conservatively estimate incidents of foodborne illnesses in the U.S. at from two to ten million cases annually.

DANGEROUS ADDITIVES. FDA investigators admit that the food additives the agency has cleared for use may have the capability of causing cancer, birth defects and genetic damage.

FDA CUTS ITS OWN CORNERS. FDA violated its own guidelines of drug safety by speeding a new birth control pill to the market in July, 1970. FDA didn't order the manufacturer to start safety studies of the pill until the day before it was approved for sale.

FDA STOPS EFFECTIVE TREATMENT FOR MONGOLISM. By largely nutritional means, over 200 Mongoloid children have been improved in physical health, intelligence and appearance. In spite of two hundred case histories, supported by x-rays showing dramatic changes over the course of treatment, supported by the opinions of doctors and the testimony of parents, children and nurses, FDA says the treatment's safety and effectiveness have not been proven.

Further, FDA has effectively blocked channels for approval of the treatment. Why did FDA not approve or consider this discovery? An FDA Bureau of Enforcement official states, "The long history of the inability of medical science to find a treatment or cure for mongolism, suggests that this condition is beyond hope of successful treatment" by this kind of suggested preparation.

FDA: SCIENCE OR SHAM? An internal investigation of FDA by agency officials (released in mid-1970) uncovered evidence that agency officials for years tampered with internal scientific findings that might have modified official government positions on the safety of some food additives and pesticides.

An FDA pathologist has charged that middle-level bureaucrats with limited scientific training have expunged conclusions and recommendations from reports on experiments because they cast doubt on FDA policy positions.

FDA officials concede that this finding "raises serious questions" about the agency's scientific credibility.

BOOK BURNING. For 13 years, FDA conducted a vigorous campaign to discredit the entire works of Dr. Wilhelm Reich, world famous psychoanalytic researcher and student of Freud. On the basis of claimed health benefits and cure for cancer for his orgone devices, FDA maintained that all of Dr. Reich's books were descriptive labels or directions for the use of the allegedly fraudulent items. FDA obtained a court injunction that barred the orgone devices from interstate commerce, prohibited the sale of ten different works written by Reich and decreed the "destruction of all documents, bulletins, pamphlets, journals and booklets" of Reich's research foundation.

In July, 1956, an FDA inspector burned the books of Dr. Wilhelm Reich in the author's presence. Reich's books had previously been burned in Nazi Germany. For contesting the jurisdiction of the FDA in matters of natural scientific research and heroically disobeying the FDA injunction, Dr. Reich was sent to Federal penitentiary in Pennsylvania where he died several months later. "As late as 1960," reports James Turner of the Washington Center for the Study of Responsive Law, "agents of the FDA were still seeking out and burning various Reich publications owned by his heirs."

FDA KEEPS USELESS DRUGS ON THE MARKET. A government financed study by the National Academy of Sciences - National Research Council (1968) revealed that a large number of drugs were ineffective. The only drugs of those found ineffective that have been removed from the market were withdrawn by the manufacturer for economic reasons, not because of FDA pressure or action. Among the drugs FDA failed to act upon are 48 combination anti-biotics. The NAS-NRC has warned that these drugs provided added risks of side effects and proliferation of drug resistant bacteria.

FDA DISCOVERS DDT DANGERS - 20 YEARS LATE. Now that environmental contamination is arousing great public concern, FDA has begun testing pesticides to see what they can do to people.

FDA: FOOD DRUG AND CHURCH ADMINISTRATION? In 1963 FDA staged a raid on the Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C. FDA violated the Constitutional right of free religious practice by invading the Church, breaking into confessionals, harassing parishioners and ministers of the Church and seizing and condemning to destruction by burning three tons of religious philosophical texts and religious artifacts.

DELAY CYCLAMATE BAN. FDA violated the law by failing to initially ban cyclamates when scientific evidence was supplied to the agency establishing their harmful effects.

WASTE OF FUNDS. While FDA complains of insufficient funds, it is pouring money (estimated at \$4 million) and man hours into an effort to restrict public consumption of harmless vitamins.

FDA EMPLOYEE SURVEY- FLAWS EMERGE

Washington D.C. - "The Food and Drug Administration is spending too much time and money investigating devices." This was the consensus of FDA employees in a recently completed independent survey of the controversial government agency. Most FDA workers feel that the best past action of the agency was in preventing drug companies from distributing samples; however, a high percentage of FDA staff say that the agency has failed to find out about harmful foods and drugs fast enough to adequately protect the public. It is felt by FDA that re-organization, together with more funds and faster and more scientific detection methods will improve the floundering agency.

CHANGE IT AGAIN

While it is generally recognized that something must be done with FDA, it has not been clear exactly what. One observer notes that the agency has been through - "fourteen re-organizations in fourteen years." Representative L.H. Fountain (N.C.), commenting on FDA's problems, says, "I cannot agree...that the inadequacies are due largely to money, personnel and legal authority....I would note that on the basis of our investigations in the drug area it appears to me that frequently FDA has not utilized to best advantage the resources that have been available to it."

The 1965 Miles report on the FDA concluded that "confusion exists within FDA concerning its basic policies and emphasis." One FDA policy that has earned the agency much criticism is its fixation on imposing regulations which would control the sale and use of vitamins and minerals in America. While the use of these items poses no danger to

health, FDA officials have fought hard on this issue since 1966. Many of FDA's staff were involved heavily in the vitamin hearings which lasted over two years and cost an estimated \$4 million. If FDA gets its regulations through, the net effect would be to prevent the public from buying vitamin and mineral supplements in greater potencies than the FDA wishes to allow - without a doctor's prescription.

LEFT TO ITS OWN DEVICES

The \$1.6 billion medical device industry manufactures equipment used by physicians, dentists and other health professionals. FDA's emphasis in the device area is solely devoted to tracking down and destroying what it decides, sometimes without scientific basis, is fraudulent and "quack" equipment. The result of this policy has been lengthy and costly court battles, elaborate investigations and the occasional consumer benefit. At the same time, when FDA decides that a device is "ethical" (made by an established manufacturer), it gets little or no supervision. According to FDA's own report on the agency's efficiency (August 1969), "ethical devices have been developed and used on patients without adequate testing to make sure of the devices' safety or effectiveness. Such devices [as the electric shock machine popular among institutional psychiatrists] have caused injury and death."

SURVEY RESULTS

Many hope that this latest poll of intra-FDA opinion will produce policy changes in the agency reflective of the actual needs and wants of the public consumer, rather than remaining a governmental arm for the dictates and insured profits of vested interests.

What is the best thing FDA is doing now?

Re-organizing and getting more funds	41%
Getting more scientific supervision	35%
Investigating birth control pills	9%
Getting more personnel	5%
Re-evaluating our administration	5%
Being of service to the American people	5%

What is the worst thing FDA is doing now?

Spending too much time and money investigating devices	67%
Not enough funds or personnel to inspect fully all food handling establishments	25%
Know of no bad things FDA does	8%

What was the best action FDA took in the past?

Preventing drug companies from distributing samples	51%
Banning paprika that masks spoiled meat	22%
Banning cyclamates from beverage	17%
Carrying out more efficient inspection of food	10%

What was the worst action FDA took in the past?

Not finding out about harmful foods and drugs fast enough	46%
Not improving procedures and practices in evaluation of drugs	21%
Opposing the Delaney Clause which protects Americans from harmful food additives	19%
Not allocating funds and personnel correctly	14%

What should FDA change?

Get swifter methods of detecting harmful products	49%
Get more scientific, use less opinion	28%
Have more legal authority	11%
Get scientists in top positions	8%
Get more laboratory facilities	6%

PAULING INDICTS FDA ANTI-VITAMIN STAND

There is at the present time (1970) a serious danger that the availability of the important food ascorbic acid will be greatly restricted by actions of the United States Government," states Nobel prize winning Professor of Chemistry, Linus Pauling in his recently published book, Vitamin C and the Common Cold. Professor Pauling predicts that if proposed Food and Drug Administration restrictions on the sale of vitamins and minerals go into effect that, "for many people it may become impossible to obtain a supply of vitamins sufficient to keep them in the best of health."

Under proposed FDA restrictions, vitamins could not be sold to the public (without a doctor's prescription)

except in tablets containing not more than certain maximum amounts. Pauling says that he would have to ingest 100 tablets of vitamin C according to the regimen for health described in his book. "I think I would have as much trouble swallowing all of these tablets," says chemist Pauling, "as I have in swallowing some of the statements made by the Food and Drug Administration in proposing these regulations."

While FDA claims "there is no scientific basis for recommending routine use of dietary supplements," Professor Pauling charges this is not true, citing scientific evidence in his book for increased usage of vitamin C.

FDA denies that food loses nutritive value by reason of poor soil, storage, transportation, processing and cooking. Pauling asserts that it is well known that the vitamins in foods are in part destroyed by the handling, processing and cooking of foods. "Why should it be forbidden to tell the truth about the dangers of malnutrition and the possibilities of vitamin or mineral deficiencies in foods?" asks the scientist. The answer may lie partially in the fact that large commercial drug houses market vitamins (often sold on prescription) at prices as much as ten times the cost of the equivalent available in a supermarket.

Professor Pauling, following the

trend for consumers' rights, suggests that FDA give up its campaign to restrict the sale of vitamins and instead "carry out an educational program about how to keep healthy and at the same time avoid being grossly overcharged."

FREEDOM wishes to acknowledge the work of Professor Pauling and point out that the freedom to purchase and consume is a basic individual right. FDA attempts to restrict this right, in the case of vitamins, not for protection on the American public but because FDA's scientifically unfounded opinion is that food supplements are not necessary. This policy is likely to earn FDA the title of Health Prevention Agency.

GARRISON EXPOSES FDA

(Continued From Page 1)

personally supervised the injection of live cancer cells into bodies of old and helpless patients in a Brooklyn hospital. Under another FDA-supervised research program it was found that 500 retarded children, aged 3 to 9, had been injected with live hepatitis virus.

"In its entire history," Mr. Garrison told this reporter, "the FDA has never once questioned the serious breaches of medical ethics by these researchers, many of whom are in the pay of the government. They have been permitted to use public funds to conduct experimental programs which have used the sick and the helpless as laboratory animals."

Studies show these are not isolated cases but rather a widespread trend.

How could such crimes against humanity be allowed to go unchecked?

"Because the FDA lives outside the law and the Constitution. They make the rules, they interpret the rules and they enforce the penalties when someone doesn't agree with their misinformed, biased and often corrupt ideas," stated Garrison.

Mr. Garrison refers in The Dictocrats to the undeniable "hand-holding" between the American Medical Association, big drug manufacturing companies, food processors and the FDA, making some of their actions "On behalf of the American public" suspect.

In a study made at the request of then Representative Melvin Laird, it was discovered that one out of every ten employees who left the FDA over a three-year period, joined the staffs of companies they were pledged to police and, significantly, many of these individuals held important posts in the FDA.

In one case, Dr. Henry Welsh, director of FDA's antibiotic division, during his years in office, had been paid \$287,000 by outside business interests involving drug firms he had sworn to regulate.

There is also the "unholy alliance" reports Mr. Garrison, between the FDA and other federal agencies — the FTC, the IRS, the FCC and the Post Office Dept., not to mention the Better Business Bureau and the "all too available" press. All, at one time or another, have helped the FDA win many a case.

In contrast to the friendly relations between the FDA and big business, Mr. Garrison notes that the victim of the FDA is most often the small

businessman, the healthfood lecturer, the honey salesman, and the nutritionist who promotes the use of naturally grown over highly priced foods.

In one such case and in order to comply with government regulations, a health-food dealer sent his attorney to Washington to confer with the FDA. "Tell us what you want us to do to comply with regulations and we will do it," the attorney said on behalf of his client. FDA's reply was, "The only way your client can cooperate is to get out of the business."

While the FDA spends time and money raiding health-food stores in search of vitamin-supplements, at least 99% (by FDA's own admission) of interstate fruit and vegetable shipments and some 75% of the country's processing plants go unchecked.

Another ploy used by the FDA, according to Mr. Garrison, is to set themselves up as the "information-all" on nutritional matters. Dial-A-Dietician, AMA-FDA co-sponsored "Anti-Quackery" congresses, senior citizen forums, consumer "surveys", consumer education and paid-for-by-FDA nutrition and anti-health food and vitamin articles in leading magazines and newspapers push FDA opinion regardless of whether or not it is scientifically or medically sound.

The FDA for years used these means to promote artificial sweeteners containing cyclamates in deference to honey. FDA policy remained unchanged until a Japanese medical researcher forced the FDA ban on cyclamates by challenging the agency's stand in favor of artificial sweeteners.

Mr. Garrison remarked that "if federal food and drug authorities had expended the same amount of time and effort on testing artificial sweeteners that they did in prosecuting the vendors of wholesome bee's honey, millions of Americans would not now be faced with the fear that their health may have been seriously undermined by the use of a substance FDA declared to be safe for over 20 years."

Similarly, the great polyunsaturated debate found the FDA in a peculiarly embarrassing situation. Despite vast amounts of scientific evidence supporting the notion that there is a direct relationship between the amount of saturated fats in the diet and the occurrence of coronary heart disease and a reduction of this disease with an increase of polyun-

saturated fats, the FDA has maintained its position that anything, even remotely indicating the potential healthful effects or even the percentage of polyunsaturated fats in a product would be considered "misbranding within the meaning of the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act."

Contrary to being a bureaucratic "killer", Mr. Garrison feels that there is more need today than ever

before for strong and effective regulation over the food and drug industries. But as Mr. Garrison also stated, "It is up to us as to the form that regulation takes. We, the people, must decide."

FREEDOM wishes to acknowledge Mr. Garrison for his efforts on behalf of the American people and for his fight against those individuals who would abuse the precious freedoms of democracy for their own personal gain.

CHILD DRUGGING . . .

(Continued From Page 1)

Theodore Johnson, told the Gallagher Subcommittee, "Dr. Byron B. Oberst, initiator of STAAR (the controversial Omaha school drugging program) has stated that no one really knows how these amphetamines work." During the hearing, Johnson produced a letter from an FDA official which warned Dr. Oberst that two drugs he was using to modify the behavior of young students, Tofranil and Aventyl, should not be used in children because of their dangerous and extreme side effects.

"I am very disturbed," stated Rep. Gallagher after Johnson introduced the FDA letter which contradicted earlier FDA testimony that agency officials were satisfied with Dr. Oberst's program and "didn't see the necessity for further inquiry." Gallagher charged that FDA said "everything is hunky dory" about amphetamine use in children, only for the committee to discover later that two common drugs in such treatment are declared dangerous for children.

EXPERT OPINION VS. FDA STAND

Prominent members of the medical profession are highly opposed to the use of amphetamines in the treatment of children. Dr. John D. Griffith of Vanderbilt University School of Medicine states, "I would like to point out that every drug, however innocuous, has some degree of toxicity. A drug, therefore, is a type of poison and its poisonous qualities must be carefully weighed against its therapeutic usefulness . . . it is the consensus of the world scientific literature that the amphetamines are of very little benefit to mankind. They are, however, quite toxic." Dr. David C. Lewis, associate in medicine at Harvard Medical School says, "It turns out that the amphetamines really do not conform to the standards that we attempt to apply to every drug...we need to show that there is a need for

Several parents have transferred their children to other schools in an effort to avoid the drugging. "My son's temperament and attitude toward school improved in five days," reported a California mother who enrolled her "hyperactive" child in a private school.

Testifying before the Subcommittee, Stanford University associate professor of medicine, Dr. L.E. Hollister, asked why hyperactivity, once considered to be the result of slight brain damage, termed Minimal Brain Dysfunction (MBD), and a rare occurrence, should "suddenly become a major affliction of childhood?"

Veterans Administration chemist,

(Continued on Page 6)

RELIGION, LIBERTY

An Inquiry into the U. S. Food and Drug Admini

By Rev. Robert H. Thomas

Deputy Guardian,
U.S. Churches of Scientology

When books are burned the ultimate in
tyranny has happened.
— John Steinbeck

It has long been the habit of U.S. citizens of the majority religious denominations to take their religious freedom for granted. Everyone, of course, is aware, however vaguely, that the Constitution somehow guarantees all its citizenry such basic rights — after all, didn't the Early Settlers come here because they had been persecuted in their homelands for practicing the very religions which are today in the majority?

Yet incredible as it may seem, in our own time the U.S. Government, via the Food and Drug Administration has spent, over the past ten years, a conservatively estimated one million dollars of the taxpayers' money in attempting to eradicate the Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C. Employed by the Government in this effort have been all the ominous paraphernalia of tyranny, spies, electronic snooping devices, illegal examination of the mails, illegal search and seizure, and finally and most nefariously, an armed raid on the Church!

On January 4, 1963, a group of specially "deputized" Baltimore longshoremen, led by officials of the Federal Food and Drug Administration, conducted an armed raid of the tiny Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D.C. This now notorious raid was accomplished pursuant to a spurious warrant which had no attached affidavits by any complainants against the Church, had not been sworn to, and nowhere mentioned on its face that a Church was to be the victim of the raid. U.S. Marshalls and the dozen "deputy" longshoremen, escorted by motorcycle policemen, drove up to the peaceful Church with two large vans, blockading the street surrounding the neighborhood. After their forcible entry these "deputies" proceeded to grab all religious books and documents in sight, intruding loudly and profanely into Church confessionals and classrooms. Seized with the Church literature was the Church confessional aid, a simple battery-operated galvanometer used to assist Ministers of the Church in counselling and hearing confessions of their parishioners. (These artifacts, called E-meters, are believed, as an article of faith of the Church, to divine the spiritual state and activity of the parishioner, but in no way influence, affect, or alter the structure of the mind or body.) All of the confessional aids on the Church premises were violently seized, some out of the hands of Ministers; parishioners' pocketbooks were searched, students' briefcases rummaged with arrogant and total disregard of any Sanctuary of the Church itself, let alone the Constitutional sanctity of private dwelling. Gradually, the agents removed from the Church to the waiting vans some tens of thousands of copies of over twenty Church books, texts, recorded sermons; even the Church Archives were sacked. The confiscated material was handled roughly, and when Ministers of the Church asked that their property be handled more carefully, the "deputies" from Baltimore gave only sneering illiteracies for answer. As is the custom with such raids, the FDA had fully informed the press beforehand, giving a pre-arranged "trial by press" release, but again carefully avoiding any mention of the religious status of the Church. In spite of requests made by Church administrators, no receipts were given

for any of the tons of Church property illegally confiscated and throughout this whole nightmarish depredation the only courtesy observed by the minions of government was that they did not actually shoot the guns they carried!

The foregoing is an entirely factual account, documented by eyewitness affidavits, of what any American citizen, sensitive to the Constitutional issues involved, would decry as a black mark indeed on the escutcheon of American liberty.

Since that bleak January day have ensued years of costly litigation during which the FDA has held Church property and literature with the avowed intention to destroy it by burning. Finally, in February, 1969, the case came before the U.S. Court of Appeals. Judge J. Skelly Wright acknowledged the religious bona fides of the Church and pointed to the fact that it was legally incorporated as a nonprofit religious organization under the laws of the District of Columbia and its Ministers were and are legally empowered to perform marriages and conduct funerals, in addition to the other sacerdotal prerogatives of any clergy. The Court directed that until the Government could prove that Scientology is not a religion, the Church's sacred literature and confessional aids have Constitutional protection, and were not within the purview of the FDA.

The FDA pressed on, demanding another trial and turning a deaf ear to earnest attempts by the Church to find a common ground which will allow the Church to use its confessional aid without destructively alloying the practice of its religion. The FDA has informed the Church's attorneys that it will be satisfied with nothing but the destruction and banning of the confessional aids and Church literature, followed by unilateral civic action against the other Churches of Scientology in the U.S.

Unfortunately, the Church is not the first religious group oppressed by the agency (a Zoroastrian religious group had that unfortunate distinction), and even judicial reprimand and public outcry, resulting in Congressional inquiry, have altered little the FDA's bureaucratic thirst for power to "protect" the consumer (and parishioner) even in matters of the Spirit.

What can possibly be the motivation for a government agency to concentrate so much time and effort on relatively small religious minorities, employing its formidable investigatory and legal staffs to so relentlessly attack a Church instead of policing industry as is its rightful function?

Is the Church a revolutionary movement, seeking and fomenting civil rebellion and strife as are many in this country today? No, the Church is apolitical and patriotically supports the government. It contains no cadres, no anarchists. Is the Church condoning the use of narcotic drugs by the young of the nation as are many civic leaders and government advisors? (Including the FDA!) No! The Church is firmly against the use of any mind-changing drugs by its parishioners. It has sponsored a successful drug abuse rehabilitation program, Narconon, now in use in the prison systems of several states.

Why then, this attack by Government? Let's examine the issues and extract some answers:

The FDA has defensively stated, regarding its raiding tactics, in press conferences and official interviews, that in order to "save people" from food and drug poisoning it must act quickly and wield extraordinary powers. Obviously this may involve hasty decisions which later turn out to be "mistakes". Agreed. But obviously such power

calls for the utmost in judgement and restraint in its exercise. Such restraint is not apparent in the raid in Washington, D.C., where the only "poisons" involved were ideological!

The FDA piously claims it is not attacking a Church but a "device" (the E-meter). The fact that this harmless "device" is a religious artifact of the Church used as an integral part of its pastoral counselling procedures, has been cynically ignored. Ignored also is the fact that the Church makes no claims as to diagnosis or treatment of disease for the E-meter, and as the FDA well knows, any parishioner with a physical complaint is sent to a medical doctor as required by Church policy which is strictly enforced, and that the meter, used only by Ministers and not sold to the public, has no effect, deleterious or otherwise, on the body or mind of the parishioner.

In spite of the appellate court's admonition on this point, the FDA contends that religion has "nothing to do with it", stating that being a religion does not give one the license to "break the law". They insist that claims made for the E-meter or device are false and misleading and there are no adequate directions for use. Of course, the same complaint could be made against, say, the Catholic Holy Wafer. The FDA could, arguendo, claim that the Holy Wafer and Wine of the Eucharist are not actually the body and blood of Christ, and that claims made for any healthgiving spiritual effects of administering the Eucharist are "false and misleading", and that since the Holy Chalice is unsanctarily administered to more than one parishioner in a Holy Service that there are dangerous health hazards involved, necessitating regulation and urgently requiring "adequate directions for use".

Since no health claims are made for the E-meter and since it is used completely within the pastoral and intercessory rites of the Scientology Confessional it has and is entitled to the same immunity as the Catholic Communion Wafer. The Holy Wafer falls within the same broad definition of the word "device" in the federal statutes, as does the E-meter, and the same protection which applies to that Communion Wafer, Holy Anointing Oils, Baptismal Water or any of the endless number of religious artifacts which could be termed devices under the law is therefore afforded the E-meter, both Constitutionally and by all State regulations relating to spiritual counselling or healing. Of course, the Catholic Church quite rightfully continues to conduct its religious practices with confident impunity. Such free exercise is obviously much harder to come by in the case of a minority religion. Why is the FDA straining to extend the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act to apply to the area of Faith Healing and Religious Practice?

It is widely known (and decried) that the FDA is exceedingly diligent in applying the punitive and regulatory powers of its office to the small fringe areas of "food and health fadism." While doing so, it consistently neglects to apply that same diligence to the more proper spheres of regulatory application, namely the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Industries.

Recently, for example, the discovery that commercially marketed fish were contaminated with mercury was made, not by the FDA, with all of its vast investigatory machinery, but by a lone Norwegian exchange student doing a graduate research paper at a New York University. School children in the District of Columbia are actually given amphetamines as a part of a "behavior modification" experiment

and THE F. D. A.

ation Attempt to Regulate Religious Practice

developed by medical drug researchers and approved by the FDA! Also escaping public notice is the fact that the Office of the Assistant General Counsel of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Food, Drug and Environmental Health has for years been charged with the responsibility for enforcing Federal anti-air pollution laws; yet a visit to any metropolitan area discloses the legion of continuing abuses, unchecked by this otherwise crusading government enforcement agency, which is obviously more concerned with the "desecration" of men's minds than stopping the destruction of the vital air they breathe. Such examples abound. They prompt another question: Why does the FDA neglect regulation of the rich and politically powerful Food, Drug and Industrial Corporations and concentrate on health food and faith healing adherents who represent merely ideological unorthodoxy?

What pressures are being brought to bear? We don't have to look far for the answers...

Recently, the President of our country was forced to back down in the exercise of his appointive powers as Chief Executive by political pressure brought to bear by the AMA, which dictated the appointment of Dr. Edwards, former Socio-Economic advisor to the AMA as FDA Commissioner! The same vested interest group which would have the most to "lose" if the nation's concept of mental and physical health became more naturally and liberally oriented.

The FDA has been a puppet in the hands of a Medico-Drug-Health insurance monopoly who fear that any concept of religious or drugless healing, or recognition by a captive clientele of the broad concept of preventive medicine would encroach substantially into the billions of dollars of fees and profits that these groups exact from their own "sacred preserves".

The FDA, long in the faithful service of that sinister complex, has sought absolute and paternalistic control over the private sector to dictate the manner in which a citizen may seek to cure himself, by whatever means, physical or spiritual.

With remarkable prescience, the great Dr. Benjamin Rush, M.D., signer of the Declaration of Independence, wrote:

"The Constitution of this Republic should make special provision for Medical Freedom as well as Religious Freedom. . . To restrict the art of healing to one class of men and deny equal privileges to others will constitute the Bastille of medical science. All such laws are un-American and despotic. They are fragments of monarchy and have no place in a Republic."

In patent fact as already established, it is not a device (the E-meter) that the FDA is attacking, but spiritual healing itself, since the claims contained in the condemned literature of the Church are not made for the E-meter but for the religious practice itself.

The FDA must attack the E-meter to get at the ideas behind it, just as the spider must weave its web, beginning with a single strand.

We ask again what public need is being served by this attack — the answer is always and uniformly the same. . . "The ignorant masses must be protected from their own poor judgement in even considering any unorthodox approach to their health problems." I am reminded of Herbert Spencer's comment in rebuttal:

"A man's liberties are none the less aggressed upon because those who coerce him do so in the belief that he will be benefitted."

The abuses and reckless disregard for Constitutional freedoms demonstrated by the FDA have not gone unnoticed. A Congressional Committee recently investigated the agency, resulting in widespread but, up to now, only token reforms.

However, by continuing its attack on the Church, the FDA is about to unwittingly focus the attention of the American public on these issues. The coming trial, growing out of that raid so long ago, will be, I predict, one of the most noteworthy trials of issue since the Scopes Monkey Trial. There are more topical indictments, both political and economic, with which the FDA will be confronted.

The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C., for example, through its attorneys, has subpoena power to call witnesses high in government to testify on the hidden motives of the FDA in pursuing its discriminatory course and those witnesses will be called! The singlemindedness of purpose in the FDA's fixation on the E-meter would, under less trying circumstances be laughable. Similar instruments are available in any toy store, and just as chalices, bread, and oil have uses outside of their religious purpose, so does the simple galvanometer. It is only the Church of Scientology's religious use which gives it distinction. In this context, the device is no different than religious artifacts used by many other, though perhaps more popular, religions. The FDA is asserting, and trying to establish as precedent in the courts, that when a religion claims it can heal spiritually or in any other manner (as all religions do) any article which is used in conjunction with that healing practice is subject to FDA regulation. It matters not, says the FDA, that it is a religious artifact or that the related claims are from the Holy Scriptures or doctrine of that religion. . . Any religion!

The FDA also claims that "adequate directions for use" must accompany the religious artifact. In effect, the FDA is demanding that it determine, within the scope of its sacred duty to protect the public, the nature, scope and instruction given to Ministers in the use of their artifacts and administering of rites. . . Any Minister!

What the Government is ultimately trying to establish in this case is actually of more interest to other, better established religions than to the Church of Scientology, since although it is common to all religions to engage in faith healing

practices, it is only the Church of Scientology that requires any parishioner with a physical ailment to see a physician before he may receive pastoral counselling. Then why does the Government single out the Church of Scientology to attack?

Well, in 1963 it was small — it was unorthodox — it was controversial — it used a "device" — it made health claims — and it was a religion!

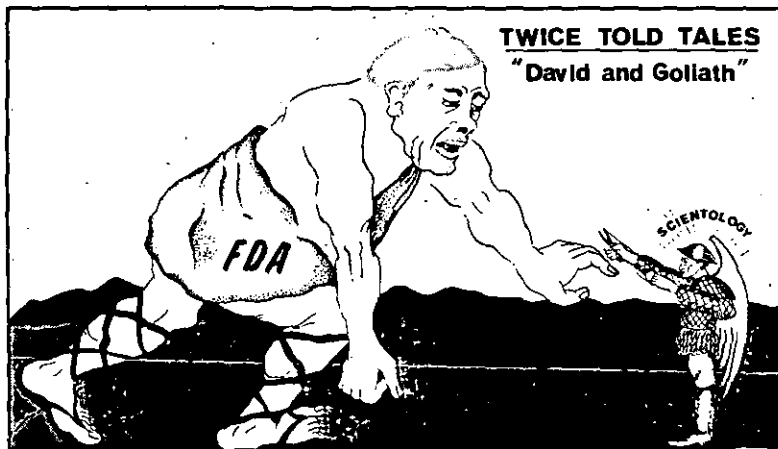
These are all of the ingredients, with the exception of religious status, normally present in a typical triumphant victory of the mighty FDA over some small health food entrepreneur or natural healer.

In these cases, the FDA typically presents to a local Judge with all the calculated prestige of the mighty U.S. Government, a fire and brimstone condemnation of the evils of this or that sinister (but small) vitamin or health enthusiast. After the judicial well is poisoned the FDA attorney sits back and says to the Judge righteously, "Are you going to take the responsibility for letting this evil quack prey upon the public?" The poor jurist usually isn't, grants a summary injunction, and the FDA adds one more trophy to its belt, while polluters and really dangerous (but target) food and drug manufacturers go unrestrained.

In this case, however, the FDA made a dreadful miscalculation. It never predicted that the tiny Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C. would become part of the World Religion of Scientology in the 70's!

The Church does not, however, take a grandiose view of its lonely fight for religious freedom and fully recognizes the need for government regulation of food, drug and cosmetic production. It is precisely to counteract and contain the bureaucratic tendencies to overgovern in the name of the public good (which in itself is a basis for the attrition of human rights and spiritual dignity) that prompts the Church to act in this cause as much as concern for its own viability. We conclude our remarks with a quote from Justice Brandeis:

"Experience should teach us to be most on our guard to protect liberty when the government's purposes are beneficent. Men born to freedom are naturally alert to repel invasion of their liberty by evil-minded rulers. The greatest dangers to liberty lurk in insidious encroachment by men of zeal, well-meaning but without understanding."



CHILD DRUGGING

(Continued From Page 3)

the drug, that the drug is effective, and that it is safe. On all three counts, I really do not feel they qualify."

More than 15 years ago, the World Health Organization warned amphetamine addiction could lead to mental disorders and hallucinations. Amphetamines were recently banned in Sweden. A leading British drug firm announced in January of this year it was halting production of amphetamines and is withdrawing its

entire stock from the market. The latest official British statistics show there are about 500,000 persons in the country addicted to amphetamines, many of them youngsters of grade school age.

Summing up the feelings of many critics, Director of University of Utah's Student Health Service, Dr. G. R. Edison, comments, "I think the Food and Drug Administration now has sufficient evidence on the ineffectiveness as well as the danger of these drugs to remove them from the pharmacopoeia without resorting to legislation."

FREEDOM feels that the child-drugging issue is but another example of FDA's failure to adequately protect the consumer—in this case thousands of grade school children. That FDA can approve drugs which have not been adequately tested as to their long-term effects and which have been criticized for their dangerous and addictive qualities by medical and scientific authorities raises serious doubts as to FDA's reliability in other issues. FDA should carefully re-examine its over-confident stand on amphetamine use on children before it causes another Thalidomide disaster or worse.

INQUISITION IN THE SPACE AGE

"WE FIND THE AGENCY ENGAGED IN BIZARRE AND JUVENILE GAMES OF COPS AND ROBBERS. INSTEAD OF GUARDING THE NATIONAL HEALTH, WE FIND AN AGENCY THAT IS POLICE ORIENTED, CHIEFLY CONCERNED WITH PROSECUTIONS AND CONVICTIONS, TOTALLY DIFFERENT TO THE INDIVIDUAL'S RIGHTS, AND BENT ON USING SNOOPING GEAR TO PRY AND INVADE THE CITIZEN'S RIGHT OF PRIVACY."

—Senator Edward V. Long (Missouri) in his closing statement on April 29, 1965 as Chairman of the Senate Subcommittee investigating practices of the FDA

"Senate hearings produced evidence that even churches are no longer outside the asimuth scan of big uncle's all-seeing eye. On Jan. 3, 1963, a band of U.S. marshals, acting on orders of the Federal Food and Drug Administration, descended on the Church [founding Church of Scientology] tramped through the buildings beating on doors, grabbing books out of the arms and hands of religious students and interrupting confessional procedures that were in progress at the time. They also invaded rooms occupied as residences by the ministers and, without (the formality of) a search warrant, went through closets, bureau drawers and even lifted bed covers to see what might be underneath."

—Omar V. Garrison
Spy Government: The Emerging Police State in America

"THE FDA IS IN TROUBLE."

—Dr. Herbert L. Ley, Former FDA Commissioner
Farewell press conference

"THE MORE WE HAVE EXAMINED THE HANDLING OF THE NEW DRUGS BY THE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION, THE MORE WE HAVE BEEN SURPRISED, SHOCKED AND DISAPPOINTED . . . OFTEN, TESTING HAS BEEN GOING ON IN A MANNER WHICH SHOULD HAVE SENT SHIVERS DOWN THE SPINE OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION . . . DRUGS INTENDED FOR USE BY VICTIMS OF CHRONIC DISEASE - DAY AFTER DAY, YEAR AFTER YEAR - WERE RELEASED BY FDA EVEN BEFORE - I REPEAT - BEFORE - CHRONIC TOXICITY TESTS HAD BEEN COMPLETED ON ANIMALS . . . SHOCKING REPORTS OF INJURIES AND DEATHS TO TEST PATIENTS, AS RECEIVED BY DRUG COMPANIES, HAVE OFTEN GONE UNREPORTED TO FDA, OR HAVE BEEN DOWNGRADED BY SKILLFULLY CONTRIVED HALF-TRUTHS, OR HAVE BEEN REPORTED ACCURATELY TO FDA - BUT VIRTUALLY IGNORED . . . DRUGS HAVE BEEN APPROVED WHICH FDA NOW ADMITS SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN APPROVED. DRUGS HAVE BEEN KEPT ON THE MARKET LONG AFTER FDA ADMITS THEY SHOULD HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED . . ."

—Hubert H. Humphrey, Senate investigation of the FDA
October 3, 1962

"It is very hard to work here and have other scientists respect you."

—M.J. Nelson, FDA researcher
August, 1969

"In my opinion, we cannot give the public the protection it needs without the kind of use that we have made of electronic equipment."

—George P. Larrick
Former FDA Commissioner

"In their pursuit of 'hardened criminals', seven FDA undercover agents, armed with an array of secret snooping gear, and accompanied by a secretary who posed as the wife of one of them, swooped down upon a Kansas City supermarket. There they used their concealed transmitter and tape recorder to monitor two young school teachers whose 'crime' was demonstrating a milk substitute in the market."

—Garrison "Spy Government" from Senate Subcommittee Hearings on invasions of privacy

IF THE FDA WOULD SPEND A LITTLE LESS TIME AND EFFORT ON RELIGIONS, SMALL MANUFACTURERS OF VITAMINS AND MILK SUBSTITUTE, AND A LITTLE MORE ON THE LARGE MANUFACTURERS OF SUCH DANGEROUS DRUGS AS CHLOROMYCETIN, MER-29, AND THALIDOMIDE, THE PUBLIC WOULD BE BETTER SERVED."

"IN MY VIEW CONGRESS NEVER INTENDED THE FDA TO ARROGATE TO ITSELF THE POWER TO TELL AMERICANS WHAT FOODS TO EAT OR WHETHER OR NOT THEY SHOULD TAKE VITAMIN OR NUTRIENT SUPPLEMENTS. NOR DID CONGRESS INTEND TO GIVE FDA POWER TO TELL PEOPLE WHAT KIND OF RELIGION TO PRACTICE OR WHAT CHURCH TO ATTEND."

"I DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT SCIENTOLOGY, BUT IF IT HELPS ITS BELIEVERS LEAD BETTER LIVES, I'M FOR IT. IN ANY EVENT, IT IS NO BUSINESS OF FDA TO INTERFERE WITH ANY RELIGION."

—Senator Edward V. Long

NADER GROUP BLASTS FDA

(Continued From Page 1)

of the food industry. The deadline for removing cyclamates from food products was put off to Sept. 1, 1970 from February 1, 1970 to permit marketing of the current crop of fruits and vegetables. That former HEW Secretary Finch later chose to relax the ban on cyclamates, saying that "cyclamates will be restricted essentially to use in foods (ie, not in beverages)" should cause grave doubts about both HEW's ability to apply scientific evidence and the procedures the agency uses to set policy," stated Turner. Turner called the cyclamate case a representative study of how the FDA "fails to provide the kind of protection of the food supply which the American consumer expects and often thinks he is getting." Turner cited that the "fine tailoring of food standards in response to special pleaders has allowed the use of 485 food chemicals and other ingredients without their inclusions on product labels."

FDA QUACKERY

The Nader Group charged that the FDA expends an inordinate portion of its limited resources on "great quack campaigns." These "witch hunts" inevitably focus on wrong targets such as the researches of Dr. Wilhelm Reich, the vitamin and health food industries, and the religion of Scientology. While allocating its enforcement and legal personnel to such dubious crusades, the FDA, charged Turner, has assigned only two staff members to administer the Federal Truth-in-packaging law and routinely ignores medical and scientific evidence developed by its own personnel about the potential dangers of drugs and food additives. "The single-minded vigor of the FDA

anti-fraud campaign has...led the agency into an excess of law enforcement, including the use of (electronic) snooping, harassment and prying techniques that it could not effectively defend against charges from Congress and the general public," the report said.

OLD BALL GAME

The Nader group was somewhat less than enthusiastic over the installation of former AMA man, Dr. Charles C. Edwards, as FDA commissioner. Mr. Turner, who conducted three interviews with Edwards over a three month period, observed "the commissioner's admirable determination to whip the FDA into shape dissolve." Commissioner Edwards, who Turner said "seems determined to ignore the past mistakes of the agency, calling them ancient history not important in this 'new ball game,'" is described in Chemical Feast as displaying symptoms of the "onset of the final steps of bureaucratic paralysis."

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Nader group recommended that the FDA adopt a policy of full disclosures of agreements reached by its officials and industry in all regulatory matters. The students want Dr. Edwards to appoint a consumer council and a special assistant for consumer affairs. "The FDA cannot effectively protect a public interest which it does not routinely attempt to discover and therefore is unable to define," Turner added.

Calling for a change in FDA's enforcement posture, Turner suggested reappraisal of the agency's present stance against the Church of Scientology to a position which is legally acceptable and more clearly defined. "Action to restore the FDA's sanity in the Scientology case,"

SCIENCE AND RELIGION

by Dr. H. E. Puthoff, Stanford University

"Recent developments in biophysics have indicated that the distinction between science and religion is an arbitrary one. Increasingly scientists are beginning to discover in the laboratory that man is more than a physiological mechanism operating in stimulus-response fashion in relation to his environment. Scientific discovery is forcing extension of traditional concepts into realms formerly considered philosophical or religious."

Today, it would not be unreasonable to find scientists talking in "religious" terms or an ecclesiastic making use of an electronic instrument as an aid to his ministrations.

In the area of religion, the FDA's move against the Founding Church of Scientology for its use of the Hubbard Electrometer, employed by ministers of the Church as a confessional aid, points up a lack of technological sophistication in the agency's formation of policy in this area. As a physicist familiar with the religion of Scientology, I have had ample experience to verify that the Electrometer is a perfectly credible, and in no way harmful, tool for the minister in modern pastoral counseling. The Electrometer used in the confessional setting merely assists the cleric to locate the source of spiritual travail of the confessor which can then be resolved by communication.

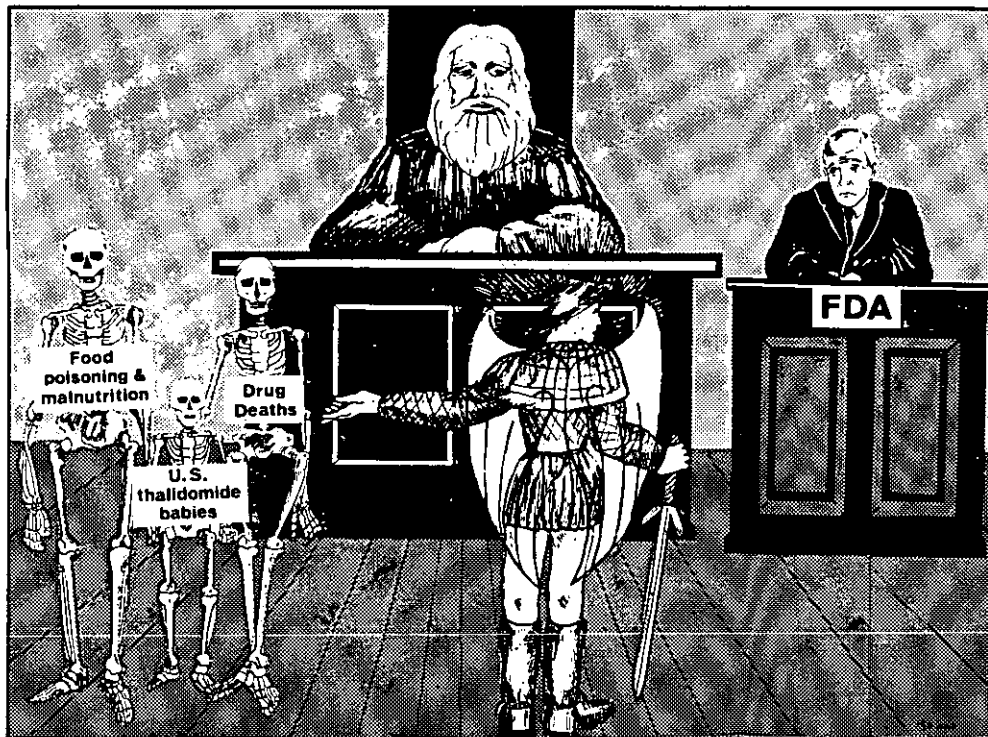
In this rapidly moving world, the inability of a governmental agency to regulate or fail to regulate accurately cannot be taken lightly. Every effort needs to be made to correct trailing administrative concepts with the aid of the most advanced and creative leaders in the fields concerned. The FDA's action to suppress advances in the area of humanistic and religious development has, unfortunately, its precedence in the refusal of "authorities" in every age to consider open-mindedly the claims of a Harvey, Galileo, Semmelweis or Copernicus. Nevertheless, it is incumbent upon the pioneers of new developments to press forward their discoveries in the face of all opposition."

Turner stated, "could go a long way in beginning the process of restoring the enforcement reputation of the FDA."

The group called for a general overhaul of FDA procedures and urged that the agency be removed from partisan politics. Criticizing the loyalties of FDA officials Turner concluded, "as long as protecting the commissioner and not the public assures success for FDA officials, disintegration will continue."

FREEDOM supports the good work of the Ralph Nader, James Turner and the Nader research group. In the field

of consumer protection there has not been enough attention drawn to FDA shortcomings and actual crimes against the public FDA is sworn to protect. Although FDA Commissioner Edwards has said that the agency's "Major problem is to get the Ralph Nader's, our congressional critics, and even some of the experts within the government structure to leave us alone..." the policy of letting the FDA act on its own has led to the excesses and abuses of which Mr. Turner writes. No, Dr. Edwards, FDA must first prove that it can responsibly administer the power granted to it by the American people.



SCIENTOLOGY: A RELIGION

By L. RON HUBBARD
Founder of Scientology

For years now Scientology, a religion, has been attacked, persecuted and had reams of half-truths, perfidious lies and slanderous impugnations made against it.

We have tired of private interest groups, governments and newspapers trying to make a Roman circus out of our religious beliefs. One can state definitely that such attacks signal the fact that man has sunk too low to be aware of God.

Our mission in Scientology is a simple one - it is to help the individual become aware of himself as an immortal Being and to help him achieve and attain the basic truths with regard to himself, his relationship to others across the Dynamics, his relationship to the physical universe and the Supreme Being. Further we want to erase his sin so that he can be good enough to recognize God.

We have predicated our actions on the basis that all men are entitled to their freedom as a Being and that life has as its basic purpose the attainment of that freedom. Man has the right to find truth for himself and through the finding of that truth to free himself from the bondages that enslavers through the ages have sought to reduce him to the status of cells, brain and body, a "scientific" lie which has caused untold damage to man and which, unless prevented, will eventually result in total annihilation.

Scientology is a religious philosophy with a technology of attaining its stated purposes. It does not ask that one have faith; it merely asks that one look at the religious, philosophic principles and apply the technology thereof in an exact, unaltered, non-additive fashion in order to achieve the stated purposes. If an individual is not satisfied that he has achieved a greater truth about himself as a Being, then he is guaranteed full refund of any fees he may have paid. No one, no group and no business could be as ethical in this practice as Scientology. Indeed we know of no other group that guarantees full refund for dissatisfaction of service or product.

That Scientology as a Church charges fees is in no way an indication that it is not a religion. Religions have throughout the ages charged fees for their services. Any church can only exist through a system of fees, donations, tithes or what have you. We live in economic societies which demand that their products and services be paid for according to the monetary system used in exchange. Any church in existence is also part of this economic community or it does not survive as a church.

Scientology is not a Church in order to avoid taxes which is a favorite argument most governments try to employ against Scientology (and they use the same argument against other religious and non-profit groups). All the income Scientology earns in the performance of its services is expended in supplies, facilities, materials, services and expansion. The wealth of Scientology is its religious philosophy and its applied technology which works unfailingly to bring about greater freedom, understanding and truth to the individual.

Let us look at the definition of religion. In the Merriam-Webster's Third New International Dictionary the definition is as follows:

7a: a cause, principle, system of tenets held with ardor, devotion, conscientiousness and faith.

7b: a quality, condition, custom, or thing inspiring zealous devotion, conscientious maintenance and cherishing.

3a: one of the systems of faith and worship.

1: the personal commitment to and serving of God or a god with worshipful devotion, conduct in accord with divine commands esp. as found in sacred writings or declared by authoritative teachers, a way of life recognized as incumbent on true believers, and typically the relating of oneself to an organized body of believers.

The definition of "religious" is even more pertinent. In the same dictionary it is defined: Relating to that which is acknowledged as ultimate reality; manifesting devotion to and reflecting the nature of the divine or that which one holds to be of ultimate importance.

Buddhism is used in the dictionary as an example of religion. Scientology groups and tenets have long been compared to Buddhism. Further Scientology Churches everywhere over the world hold Sunday services, teach and ordain ministers and marry and bury people, all according to law.

It is interesting to note that the operative word in the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide employs the use of "religious", not "religion", as the operative word. It states:

"In the present Convention, genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in any part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group as such: (a) Killing members of the group; (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group; (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part; (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group; and (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group."

Except for (a) and (d) above, genocide has been practiced against Scientology, not as a religion, but as a religious group as defined in the wording of the law as above.

Even newspapers recognize without fail that Scientology is a religious group. For years they have referred to Scientology as a "cult." They have almost never called it anything else. This makes a tradition and public acceptance of this understanding.

"Cult" by the Merriam-Webster dictionary means:

1: a religious practice.

2: a system of beliefs and ritual connected with the worship of a deity, a spirit or a group of deities or spirits.

3a: the rights, ceremonies and practices of a religion, the formal aspect of religious experience; b: Roman Catholicism.

Thus there was no doubt in the minds of those persecuting Scientology that it was a religion; for "cult" is uniformly defined as its first definition, "a system of religious worship or ritual."

The religious background of Scientology is reflected in its books - the whole overall purpose of Scientology is religious; every book mentions the Eighth Dynamic, the Supreme Being, and states that if man were to be sufficiently aware, he would become aware of his relationship to the Supreme Being. The writings of Scientology can be excerpted, as can any religious work, and these excerpts can then be said to be non-religious; however, such must be referred to and related to the overall basic premises to and related to the overall basic premises of Scientology to have meaning and the meaning clearly and simply is religious.

Besides such books, there are the Ceremonies of the Founding Church of Scientology, the Creed of the Church of Scientology and Scientology and the Bible which express so definitely the fundamentals of Scientology as a religion.

The fact that Scientology is a religion is reflected strongly in the documents of its basic incorporation in law. The reality of these acts of incorporation has never been open to challenge. In fact there is none that could be made as the Churches of Scientology are recognized legal entities in the States of California, Arizona, Texas, etc., the District of Columbia and by the decision of the United States Federal Courts of Law.

ORDER 'FREEDOM' ON A REGULAR BASIS

SEND \$1.50 to cover cost of 10 copies. Each issue will be posted to you upon publication. Make your check or money order payable to the Church of Scientology of California, and send with your name and address to "Freedom" Editor, Church of Scientology of Calif., 2005 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90006.

Copyright © 1970 by the Church of Scientology. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
Published by the Church of Scientology of California, 2005 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, California

WRITE TO THE EDITOR

FREEDOM has received thousands of letters from its readers, some of which will be published in Freedom Forum. If no one else will listen, write to us. If you have any information concerning cases of injustice or cruel or degrading practices inflicted on any person, send the details to:

Editor: FREEDOM, 2005 W. 9th Street,
Los Angeles, California 90006.

April 14 1971

132045

IF AND WHEN RECEIVED ITEM WILL BE
FORWARDED TO YOUR OFFICE WITH A
COPY OF THIS LETTER.

MAIL ROOM

Dear President Nixon

I am a mother that
doesn't know when to turn to next -
I am sending this book to you
hoping and praying that you will
investigate this cult that is destroyin
many little children's homes right here
in this country - I am not supposed
to have this book as I am not a
member nor will I ever be. They call
there selves Foundling Church of Scientology;
but they dont believe in God. My
daughter who is a teacher by education
left her home and five beautiful little
children - She has disconnected from
me because I dont believe in this
junk - They tell me she is in Los
Angeles California - Please Mr. President
I dont know what to do to fight this cult as
I have no money I may not be able to save
my daughter's sanity but perhaps if you will
have this organization investigated you could
save countless others in our country - This
could happen to your daughter as it did mine -
Sincerely Ila Baker

FILE

489 48

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

April 12, 1971

Mrs. William J. Denney
5 El Quanito Way
Burlingame, California 94010

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Mrs. Denney:

We regret our delay in responding to your letter of February 6, 1971, discussing Scientology. *filed AF*

Scientology represents itself to be a religion. It also represents itself as a science. It also represents itself as a philosophical system. The Food and Drug Administration has been under attack by this organization for some years for allegedly interfering with their religion. Our position has always been that our function has nothing to do with religion, that our duty is to protect the public health and welfare by enforcing the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

In January, 1963, Federal Marshals seized a number of so-called E-Meters, or Hubbard Electrometers, and their labeling in Washington, D.C. This seizure was done pursuant to an order of a Federal court, following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the United States Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were devices within the meaning of the FDC Act, that they were offered as adequate and effective treatment for a large number of diseases, that statements in the literature were false and misleading, and that the E-Meters did not (as required by law) bear adequate directions for use.

This case was tried before a jury in April 1967. The jury in a general verdict found for the Government, but did not specify whether they found the devices misbranded under one or both of the charges. The Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., and a number of individuals who had appeared and defended the law suit appealed the case to the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. They claimed that the seizure was a violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States which forbids illegal searches and seizures. The Circuit Court did not agree with them. They further claimed that they had made a prima facie case at the trial that Scientology is a religion, and that their literature is their dogma, and consequently immune under the First Amendment from examination by the Government. They had introduced evidence that they were incorporated as a religion in the District of Columbia, that they have religious services, and that they call some of their people ministers. The Government took the position that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology

Page 2 - Mrs. William J. Denney

is a religion, that it was the E-Meter that was misbranded. The Circuit Court found that the case had been improperly framed and remanded it for retrial. The case has been scheduled for trial beginning June 7, 1971.

The Food and Drug Administration has been detaining E-Meters offered for entry into the United States at various ports. A number of law suits have been filed against the Government by Scientology organizations seeking injunctive relief against these detentions. In our such instance, the Circuit Court of Appeals in California recently found that the FDA has a right to look to any source to determine the purposes for which articles of device (the E-Meters) were being offered.

There is nothing else the FDA can do with respect to Scientology and its practices. The FD&C Act, which we administer, has to do with foods, drugs, therapeutic devices, and cosmetics. The E-Meter is a device. We have no jurisdiction over philosophical systems, whether or not their proponents choose to call them religions.

We wish you luck and truly wish that we could do something more to help you.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc SAN-DO

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg 4-9-71

Final:mg 4-12-71

5546

THE GENERAL COUNSEL
ATTENTION: MRS. SISK

Bernard T. Loftus
Division of Case Guidance (BD-310)

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-1269)

~~E-Meters~~ Attorneys Conference.

1. On Wednesday, 4/14/71, I participated in a conference in Howard Epstein's office. Present were Nathan Dodell and Derek Meyer of the U.S. Attorney's office, Joel Kreiner, John Matonis, and Dave Blip for the claimants, and myself. The meeting had been arranged between Matonis and Dodell to attempt to work out a satisfactory Consent Decree.
2. The meeting was unsuccessful, and ended with the parties as far apart as ever. Both Mr. Epstein and Mr. Dodell took a much harder line than might have been expected.
3. This is what Mr. Kreiner wants:
 - (1) To end litigation once and for all;
 - (2) Agreement from the Government for no more multiple seizures;
 - (3) No more detentions;
 - (4) That any in personem appearance be limited to the Founding Church of the District of Columbia;
 - (5) That they continue using the E-Meters.
4. In return, he will look to doing things to the Scientology literature and promotions that will make them more acceptable, or less objectionable, to the Government. He did not offer anything concrete as to how he would do this.

5. Mr. Epstein said the Government wants what the Government asked for in the in rem complaint: a declaration that the article is misbranded; condemnation; compliance if compliance can be effected. He told opposing counsel that they can default and that would wind up the law suit. Alternatively, he told them they could enter into a Consent Decree of Condemnation. He explained that the purpose is not necessarily destruction, but such a decree allows the goods to be reworked to conform to the statute. He told them we either work out a Consent Decree or we litigate. Mr. Dodell said that in order to have something that can be considered by the Government, they would have to:

- (1) Give up the E-Meter; or
- (2) Eliminate in the literature all references to cures.

6. Mr. Kreiner said his main concern would be multiple seizures. Mr. Epstein said that Consent Decrees had been the basis for multiple seizures in the past.

7. Several times during the conference, Mr. Blip tried to talk about theology. Each time Mr. Epstein said we are not litigating theology.

8. Mr. Dodell said that the claimants would have to accept that they cannot make claims that auditing will cure. He also said they could not make claims for engrams because their literature is replete with references that engrams cause disease. He said, "If you are willing to cease distributing any literature that ^{any} makes/claims that auditing can cure, diagnose, alter the function of the body--and in addition remove the scientific references--then we can talk." He said, "If you will stop using the E-Meter, there is no problem." He said that Mr. Matonis had said in open court and in chambers that the E-Meter is not essential in Scientology. Mr. Kreiner said, "It's not essential; it's vital, if you can make the distinction."

9. There was much back and forth conversation about current practices. Mr. Dodell said Kreiner's trial brief indicates that in 1962 the Church gave up spiritual healing as a matter of policy and that their current practices are in no way now under the FD&C Act. Mr. Kreiner said, "I said Dianetics was not practiced in 1962. That's true. But I didn't say it's not practiced today." Mr. Matonis suggested that we do "as the Court of Appeals said," i.e., consider that the claims are a part of the dogma, and make a few changes here and there, putting in "a few holy words." Mr. Dodell said that technique is "cute" and the ⁴auditors magazine he offered (to the court) a few weeks ago shows that "Dianetics the Modern Science of Health" is touted in the 1970 Auditors magazine as the first book, just as

valid today as it was then. Mr. Epstein cut this conversation short by reminding the group that we were talking about 1962 and not now.

10. Mr. Epstein reminded the Scientology lawyers that the CCA did not say the judgment below was not properly founded. They just said it was technically erroneous. He reminded them that the Government won the first time around and they were trying the case again simply because of a technicality. Mr. Kreiner said, "Both sides think it's in the bag." He said that Scientology will win this case in the Supreme Court. If they don't, they'll win "the current case." If they don't do that, they'll make the Meters locally.

11. Mr. Kreiner said that what Mr. Epstein and Mr. Dodell are asking is more than he can offer right now. But he asked if (arguendo) "We gave you that would you accept the rest of our consent decree?" Mr. Epstein said "no." Mr. Epstein says the problem is the E-Meter must be taken out of the FD&C Act. It cannot be taken out by picking and choosing specific examples. He gave an analogy of a misbranded thyroid pill that the manufacturer wanted to relabel part way.

12. There was discussion about what would be the effect of an in personem aspect to the Consent Decree. Mr. Kreiner said that he does not think the claimant could enforce a decree with "a hundred churches around." He said that the principal organization

in the United States is the Church of Scientology of California. He said he has authority to make changes in the books of Scientology, and he has this authority both from the Church in California and from L. Ron Hubbard himself.

13. Mr. Kreiner said, "We are not taking any books off the market. They are 70 percent philosophy." Mr. Epstein said the Government is interested in the remaining 30 percent: not philosophy, not religion.

14. Mr. Kreiner said that between 1962 and 1969, Scientology did not practice spiritual healing, but it does now. "I've received more than a 1,000 hours of auditing and only a little was on Dianetics." He is a "clear." From 1951 on, spiritual healing slowly faded into non-existence. He said that basically they found that people were not getting healing so they sent them to doctors. "I was sent to doctors." "Engram auditing is a very small part of Scientology."

15. At one point, Mr. Kreiner said, "We'll take the current books being sold and take out offending claims." Mr. Dodell asked him what he intended to do about the tons of literature that are already out that violate the Act, and about the many, many Meters that are in the hands of individuals all over the country. He suggested that the "Church" would have to write letters of recall to each and every one of these people wherever they might be in the U.S., the Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, or the Trust Territories.

16. After much of this type of conversation back and forth, Mr. Epstein took off his coat, went to his desk, and said in a loud voice, "This is nonsense, we've gotten nowhere. I'm too busy," and briefly commenced doing other work. Mr. Dodell wanted to, and did continue communicating with the other people. He told Mr. Kreiner that by the end of this week, he will give Kreiner an answer re Kreiner's proposals 1, 2, and 3. He said that 4 is out of the question. Mr. Kreiner wanted a statement from Mr. Loftus about 1, 2, and 3. Mr. Loftus said that if somehow the Scientologists can put themselves in compliance with the FD&C Act, then there would be no detentions, no multiple seizures, and no more litigation. But he told the attorneys quite frankly that he knew of no way this could be done without the discontinuance of the use of the E-Meter, or the complete recall and retirement of all of the literature that Scientology has.

17. At the end of the meeting, Mr. Epstein said he would be willing to have the decree say that the claimants in consenting are not making any admissions as to fact or law. Mr. Kreiner thought this was a tremendous concession from the Government.

Addendum:

As the lawyer's were going out the door, Mr. Blip handed Mr. Epstein a magazine which appeared to be Scientology's latest public relations effort vs. FDA. Mr. Dodell has it. I scanned it. To Dodell, Epstein, and myself, it appeared to be a reprint of the claimants'

Page 7 - THE GENERAL COUNSEL

brief with an introduction added.

Bernard T. Loftus

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg 4-15-71

4002 40

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

April 12, 1971

Mrs. William J. Denney
5 El Quanito Way
Burlingame, California 94010

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Mrs. Denney:

FILE

We regret our delay in responding to your letter of February 6, 1971, discussing Scientology.

Scientology represents itself to be a religion. It also represents itself as a science. It also represents itself as a philosophical system. The Food and Drug Administration has been under attack by this organization for some years for allegedly interfering with their religion. Our position has always been that our function has nothing to do with religion, that our duty is to protect the public health and welfare by enforcing the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

In January, 1963, Federal Marshals seized a number of so-called E-Meters, or Hubbard Electrometers, and their labeling in Washington, D.C. This seizure was done pursuant to an order of a Federal court, following the filing of a libel (complaint) by the United States Attorney. The libel alleged that the E-Meters were devices within the meaning of the FDC Act, that they were offered as adequate and effective treatment for a large number of diseases, that statements in the literature were false and misleading, and that the E-Meters did not (as required by law) bear adequate directions for use.

This case was tried before a jury in April 1967. The jury in a general verdict found for the Government, but did not specify whether they found the devices misbranded under one or both of the charges. The Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., and a number of individuals who had appeared and defended the law suit appealed the case to the Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. They claimed that the seizure was a violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States which forbids illegal searches and seizures. The Circuit Court did not agree with them. They further claimed that they had made a prima facie case at the trial that Scientology is a religion, and that their literature is their dogma, and consequently immune under the First Amendment from examination by the Government. They had introduced evidence that they were incorporated as a religion in the District of Columbia, that they have religious services, and that they call some of their people ministers. The Government took the position that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology

5554

Page 2 - Mrs. William J. Denney

is a religion, that it was the E-Meter that was misbranded. The Circuit Court found that the case had been improperly framed and remanded it for retrial. The case has been scheduled for trial beginning June 7, 1971.

The Food and Drug Administration has been detaining E-Meters offered for entry into the United States at various ports. A number of law suits have been filed against the Government by Scientology organizations seeking injunctive relief against these detentions. In our such instance, the Circuit Court of Appeals in California recently found that the FDA has a right to look to any source to determine the purposes for which articles of device (the E-Meters) were being offered.

There is nothing else the FDA can do with respect to Scientology and its practices. The FD&C Act, which we administer, has to do with foods, drugs, therapeutic devices, and cosmetics. The E-Meter is a device. We have no jurisdiction over philosophical systems, whether or not their proponents choose to call them religions.

We wish you luck and truly wish that we could do something more to help you.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc SAN-DO

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg 4-9-71

Final:mg 4-12-71

5 El Quanito Way
Burlingame, California
94010

February 6, 1971

FDA

The Secretary
U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Washington, D. C. 20500

Dear Sir:

There is a situation that exists which is threatening the mental health, education and welfare of our young people. Our youngest son is one of its many victims. This letter is being written to you in the hope that your organization can do something so that other youth will not be imperiled.

This hazard to our young is the tempting, luring that is being done by the "Church" of Scientology.

After our youngest son reached his 16th birthday, he felt he was sufficiently mature to travel into San Francisco by bus. On the streets of San Francisco, he was given a free ticket to one of the Scientology lectures. He went and signed his name on a register. Since then, their literature has been flowing to him through the mail in a never-ending stream.

The son of friends of ours, also, at another time, received one of the Scientology free tickets and attended one of the Scientology lectures. From that time, the Scientology material has been coming to his home in the mail, though he is uninterested and is away at school.

It is not only on street corners that young people are accosted but, also, "on college campuses, eager scientologists press their literature into the hands of passerbys."¹

Our son goes often into San Francisco and to the Scientology organization at 414 Mason Street. It is easy to understand why when it is written, "widely advertised free lectures, films and parties are given almost continuously at Scientology centers."²

This street corner and college campus distribution to young people of the Scientology material and, then, the lectures and parties that follow, and the mailed literature, are all designed to lure our young men and women into a damaging situation for them.

Your Department is aware, I am sure, of Scientology methods as outlined in the book, Fads and Fallacies in the Name of Science, by Martin Gardner (Dover Publishing Company), Chapter 23, Dianetics, pp. 263 to 280;

1. Today's Health, Ralph Lee Smith, Scientology - Menace to Mental Health, Dec. 1968, p. 34
2. Ibid, pp. 34, 35

and in the following magazines:

Today's Health, Dec. 1968 (Vol. 46), pp 34-9
Life, Nov. 15, 1968 (Vol. 65), pp 99 plus
Parent's, June 1969 (Vol. 44), pp 48, 49, 82-86
Nation, Sept. 29, 1969 (Vol. 209), pp 311-15
Time, Aug. 23, 1968 (Vol. 92), p. 40
Church Today, Dec. 19, 1969 (Vol. 14), pp 35, 36
Church Today, Nov. 21, 1969 (Vol. 14), pp 6-9

The term "damaging" can be used, it is felt, when a notable, distinguished gentleman such as British Health Minister Kenneth Robinson states, "Scientology is socially harmful...its authoritarian principles and practices are a potential menace to the personality of those so deluded as to become followers."¹ Scientology can be called damaging, also, when a leader in the medical profession, "Dr. William Menninger, one of the founders of the famed Menninger Clinic of Topeka, Kansas (states) that Hubbard's ² system and ideas can potentially do a great deal of harm."³

Although his father and I have never signed any permission slip for our son to take any of the Scientology courses, he has studied it independently by buying most of L. Ron Hubbard's books (by going without his school lunches) and reading them. We are pressured verbally by him from time to time to sign a release for him.

Our son has been damaged by losing his former sense of humor, by neglecting his school studies and by locking forward to a career of being a Scientology auditor.

We feel his mental health, his education and his general welfare are threatened by the specter of Scientology.

Please, can't your organization do something to stop the spread of this cancer across our country?

Respectfully yours,

Mrs. William J. Denney

Mrs. William J. Denney
 5 El Quanito Way
 Burlingame, California 94010

1. Today's Health, Ralph Lee Smith, Scientology-Menace to Mental Health, Dec. 1968, p. 39
2. L. Ron Hubbard, founder of Scientology
3. Today's Health, Smith, Scientology, Dec. 1969, p. 36

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter Zeizure

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C.

AF #41-126

April 9, 1971

FILE

Miss Diane Michioka
3028 Kamakini Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Dear Miss Michioka:

This is in reply to your letter of March 24, 1971, requesting information about the lawsuit that the United States Government has involving Scientology.

The case concerns a seizure by United States Marshals in January, 1963, of a number of machines called "E-Meters" or "Hubbard Electrometers." The Food and Drug Administration has not taken any action against Scientology, or against any individuals connected with Scientology.

In seizing the E-Meters the Government charged that false and misleading claims were made in the labeling that they were effective in treating most of the ills of mankind. In addition, the Government's complaint charged these devices were misbranded because the labeling did not contain adequate directions for safe and effective use for the diseases and conditions for which they were offered.

The case was tried before a jury in April, 1967. The jury decided in favor of the Government and the Court condemned the E-Meters. The contestants in the case, an organization called the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D. C., and a number of individual persons, filed an appeal to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. In their appeal, they said that in making the seizure the Government had made an illegal search and seizure in violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution. They also said that since (as they claimed) Scientology was a religion, the Government had no right to seize the E-Meters. The Appeals Court found that there had been no violation of the Fourth Amendment because the seizure had been done in a legal manner. With regard to the religious question, the Appeals Court found that the Government had presented the case improperly in the first place and sent it back for retrial. The case is scheduled to be retried in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia on June 7, 1971.

Page 2 - Miss Diane Michioka

The Government had taken the position at the time of the seizure that it did not make any difference one way or the other whether Scientology is or is not a religion. The Food and Drug Administration has a duty to enforce the law (Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act) in order to protect public health. The action was not against Scientology but against the E-Meters and their labeling.

You ask if the conclusion would be a fine. The answer is no. If the Government wins the Court can order the devices to be destroyed.

We hope this information will be useful in your studies.

Sincerely yours,

Mervyn F. Silverman, M.D.
Director
Office of Consumer Affairs

JMangels:sc 4/9/71
by BTLoftus 4/5/71

cc: SAN-DO

BD-310 Reading file (I.Brown)

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter Seizure

April 8, 1971

Mr. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
P.O. Box 4094
Whittier, California 90603

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Mr. Hubbard:

Thank you for your letter of March 15, 1971.

FILE

The retrial of the E-Meter Seizure case in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia is scheduled for June 7, 1971, at 9:30 a.m. It is not contemplated that we will require you to testify at all.

There have been a number of meetings between the attorneys for the claimants, the Government's attorneys, and Judge Gesell, both in the Judge's chambers and in open court. The Judge has determined that for purposes of the retrial of the case, he will be bound by the findings of the Circuit Court of Appeals. He has said that he will not retry the Fourth Amendment aspects of the case. You will remember that the claimants said that the seizure of the E-Meters and the literature in January 1963 represented an illegal search and seizure. The Circuit Court of Appeals ruled that there was no illegal search and seizure and that there had been no violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution.

Judge Gesell has indicated that for purposes of the retrial of the case, he is holding that Scientology is a religion. The Government has a burden, in accordance with the guidelines set down by the Circuit Court, to establish that the labeling claims are either totally nonreligious or merely have an overlay of religion.

We certainly appreciated the courteous treatment that you afforded me when I visited you in your home in December. We will advise you of developments in the case as the case progresses. Should it happen (and we do not believe that it will happen) that we might need you, our Los Angeles District office will be in touch with you. Thanks again.

Sincerely yours,

cc LOS-DO

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg 4-6-71
Final:mg 4-8-71

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

5560

March 31, 1971

Subject: E Meters

Founding Church of
Scientology
Washington, D. C.

AF 41-126

Mr. William J. Monaghan, Staff Associate
Department of Investigation
American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Illinois 60610

A. F. 41-126 FILE

Dear Bill:

Thanks for your letter of March 17, 1971. We are asking our library to get the new book "Dianetics in Limbo", by H. O'Brien, Whitmore Publishing Company.

The latest development in connection with the retrial of the District of Columbia Scientology seizure action is that the court has taken the position that for purposes of the trial he will consider that Scientology is a religion. He also has said that he considers that the Fourth Amendment part of the case (the so-called illegal search and seizure) was disposed of by the Circuit Court of Appeals following the first trial and that he will not re-try that issue. To date, he has had a number of meetings with the attorneys, has issued a pre-trial order, and has ruled on various motions with regard to exhibits and witnesses. At a Hearing on March 22, 1971, the counsel for the claimants attempted to submit a very long list of witnesses, but the court would not accept it. They wanted to put on the witness stand experts in the fields of theology, anthropology, physiology, and other things to testify as to what religions are and what practices involving "artifacts" are done by various sects. The judge said he would not hear any evidence of this type, that he does not want to hear about any other religions, just about Scientology. The other side had offered a huge number of exhibits including all kinds of religious works, but the judge would not receive them. Trial has been scheduled for June 7, 1971 at 9:30 A.M. We will let you know what develops.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc: CHI-DO

cc: BD-300 R/F (Brown)
CA-226
RTLoftus:ar 3/29/71

5561

NOTE.—DO NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO
SHOW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE

TO:

AGENCY BLDG. ROOM

- ☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION
☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED
☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION
☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION
☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF _____

REMARKS:

*The send a
copy of this to
the library with a
request that they
get us the book.*

(Fold here for return)

To

From

PHONE

BUILDING

ROOM

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56

ROUTE SLIP

GPO:1956-O-408808

5562



AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET • CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60610 • PHONE (312) 527-1500 • TWX 910-221-0300

LAW DIVISION

BERNARD D. HIRSH,
Director

DEPARTMENT OF INVESTIGATION

H. DOYL TAYLOR,
Director

OLIVER FIELD,
Director of Research

WILLIAM J. MONAGHAN,
Staff Associate

March 17, 1971

Mr. Beranrd T. Loftus
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Drugs
Food and Drug Administration
P.O. Box 1347
Rockville, Maryland 80250

Dear Bud:

One of my "telephone companions"--a Chicago area woman who calls me periodically concerning Scientology--has just informed us that there is a "new" book on the market concerning this subject. It is entitled "Dianetics in Limbo," by H. O'Brien, Whitmore Publishing Company.

Our AMA library tells me that there is a book by this title in "Books in Print," so it must be fairly recent, although they didn't know exactly how "new."

For what it is worth, we are passing this information along to you in case you might want to obtain a copy. We called the leading Chicago book retailers, and they do not have copies of it in stock. We plan to order a copy, but it probably will be a matter of weeks before we receive it. Consequently, we know nothing about what the book says, pro or con, on dianetics/scientology.

Are there any new developments in regard to the "E meter" case? Please let us know if there are.

Sincerely yours,

Wm. J. Monaghan
Staff Associate

5563

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

March 31, 1971

Dr. Harold S. Rosenberg
619 Gompers Avenue
Apt. 53
Ephrata, Pennsylvania 15731

*Founding Church of
Scientology*
PF 41-126
FILE

Dear Mr. Rosenberg:

Your letter addressed to the U. S. Court of Appeals, Washington, D. C. requesting free information on Scientology has been forwarded to the Food and Drug Administration for reply.

We do not have any printed material available regarding the seizure action in Washington, D. C.

Briefly, the facts are as follows: In January, 1966, a number of therapeutic devices known as "Electron Emitter" were seized pursuant to an order of the Federal District Court at Washington, D. C. A large quantity of printed material was seized along with the devices. The government alleged that the labeling for the devices was false and misleading in that it claimed (among other things) that the devices were effective for treating some of the diseases known to man. The government also charged that the devices did not carry adequate directions for use as required by the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. The case was tried to a jury in April, 1967. In a general verdict the jury found the devices to be misbranded but without specifying whether the finding was on the first or the second or both of the government's charges, and the devices were now deemed by the court. An appeal was taken on the grounds that the government had violated the First and Fourth Amendments to the Constitution. The claimants said that the seizure constituted an illegal "raid on a church", and that Scientology was a religion immune to the requirements of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. In 1969, the Court of Appeals ruled that for purposes of the law suit they had no find that Scientology was a religion because the claimants had made a prima facie case to that effect. Evidence had been introduced that the organization is incorporated as a religion and that they have religious ceremonies. The government had done nothing to rebut that claim. The government's position had been that it did not make any difference whether the org. claimed was a religion or not; they could not violate the Federal Food, Drug, and

FILE COPY

DATE	FILED	FILED	FILED	FILED	FILED
4-1	4-1	4-1	4-1	4-1	4-1

5564

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Page 2. Mr. Harold G. Brown

Constitution Act. The court ruled that the contract had been properly
proper and legal, and that there had been no violation of the
Amendment. Because of the fact that the contract was properly
the court found that the contract was properly and legal in the
first place. The court ordered the contract to be enforced. The
of the case is scheduled for June 7, 1971.

On this date information is being given. The first figure
standing.

Sincerely yours,

Harold G. Brown
Assistant to the Director
Division of General Services
Office of Management
Bureau of Health

cc: MUT-20

cc: MU-300 R/F (Brown)

CA-226

BTLoftus:ar 3/29/71

FILE COPY

OFFICE	PERSONNEL	DATE	OFFICE	PERSONNEL	DATE
		55/65			

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF THE
UNITED STATES COURTS
SUPREME COURT BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20544

February 11, 1971

Mr. Harold S. Rosenberg
619 Compers Avenue
Apt. 3
Indiana, Pennsylvania 15701

Dear Mr. Rosenberg:

I am sorry to inform you that this Office does not have any information on Scientology. The Food and Drug Administration will be able to tell you the name of the case you mentioned and I am therefore forwarding your inquiry to that agency.

Sincerely yours,

Diane P. Cole
(Mrs.) Diane P. Cole
General Attorney

cc: Food & Drug Administration

Letter to Dr. Cole per letter request

619 Gompers Ave

Apt #3

Indianapolis, Indiana 46201

Feb 8, 1971

U.S. Court of Appeals

Director, Administrative Office of the U.S. Court
United States Supreme Court Building
Washington, D.C. 20544

Dear Sirs,

I am a Senior at Indiana
U. of Pa. majoring in the Social Science
and for one of my sociology courses
this semester, I have selected to do
a research paper on Scientology. I
have read that the U.S. Supreme
Court of Appeals found a split decision
on F.D.A.'s claim about the claims
they are using. I would appreciate
any free information that your office
have collected on Scientology. If
there is any cost please notify me
of the prices before sending any
of the materials.

Thank you
Harold S. Brown III
HAROLD S. BROWN III

FILE

(AF 41-126)

March 31, 1971

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

Present: Peter Tompkins
8900 Gallant Green Drive
McLean, Virginia 22101

Accompanied by: Chris Bird

and

Wallace F. Janssen
Office of Legislative Services
Food and Drug Administration

Mr. Tompkins did most of the talking while Mr. Bird took a few notes.

Mr. Tompkins said he had a contract from Putman Publishing Company to write a book on Scientology. I recalled that Putman was the publisher of Martin Gardner's book, In the Name of Science, which contains a chapter on Dianetics. Mr. Tompkins quickly let me know he had read Gardner's book and considered it very misleading and superficial.

I then explained to Mr. Tompkins that, since the Food and Drug Administration is currently involved in litigation concerning the E-Meter, I could not discuss the case other than to provide him with information from the public records, and I offered to give him the court decisions. He said he had seen all of these, and I asked if he had the decision by the 9th Circuit. He said he had not heard of it and I gave him a copy.

Mr. Tompkins lectured me at length on my duty as a representative of the Government to tell him in plain terms what the case was all about--especially what the Government thinks is wrong about the E-Meter. I explained, without comprehension or agreement by him, why I could not discuss a matter pending before the courts and suggested that he talk to the U. S. Attorney handling the case (Mr. Dodell). He said he would do this.

I also suggested that he attend the trial. He replied that he was under pressure from Putman to deliver his manuscript by the end of April. I then pointed out that this was another reason why I should not make any pre-trial statements, and asked him whether he should go to press with a book that did not cover the trial. He said he would take this up with Putman, but in any case the book would not be published for some months after the trial was finished.

Part of the above conversation was taped by Mr. Tompkins, who shut off this machine when I told him it was useless to press me for any further discussion of the case.

Mr. Tompkins professed not to understand the Government's charges. I referred him to the text of the original seizure libel, which he said he had seen, as well as the complete record of the original trial. He declared they did not tell him anything--and sounded to him like "gobbledy gook."

Mr. Tompkins was interested in how the FDA became interested in Scientology and I informed him about the earlier seizure of Dianezene vitamin tablets for radiation sickness. He wanted to know more about this and I said I would send him a copy of the Notice of Judgment. (This has been done.)

He was also interested in seeing the FDA records concerning this case and others at the Federal Records Center.

Mr. Tompkins has no previously published book in any FDA area. His publications are listed in the attached material prepared by the Bureau of Drugs Library.

Wallace F. Janssen

Attachments

cc: CL-1
R/D WFJanssen
R/D slt 5/5/71
F/T slt 7/23/71

The National Union Catalog

Tompkins, John Barr, 1907-
see Stillman, Jacob David Babcock, 1819-1888.
An 1850 voyage. Palo Alto, Lewis Osborne,
1967.

Tompkins, John S., joint author
see Salerno, Ralph. The crime confederation...
Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1969.

Tompkins, Joyce Marjorie Sanxter.
The polite marriage; also The didactic lyre, The Bristol
milkwoman. The Scotch parents, Clio in motley, and Mary
Hays, philosophers: eighteenth-century essays. Freeport,
N. Y., Books for Libraries Press, 1969.
vi, 209 p. 22 cm. (Essay index reprint series)
Reprint of the 1833 ed.
Includes bibliographical references.
1. English fiction--18th century--History and criticism. 2. Eighteenth century. I. Title. II. Title. III. Title.
PN333.T6 1969 \$20.9005 77-80403
SBN 820-1100-2 MHC

Tompkins, Julia.
Stage costume and how to make them. 1st American
ed. Boston, Plays, Inc., 1969, 1968.
xvi, 166 p. illus. 23 cm. 430
1. Costume design. I. Title.
PN2067.T6 1969 792.026 73-55291
MARO

Tompkins, Julia.
Stage costumes and how to make them. London, Pitman,
1969.
xvi, 166 p. illus. 23 cm. (Theatre and stage series) 35-
1100-07073
1. Costume design. I. Title.
PN2067.T6 1969 792.026 73-407573
SBN 375-1150-X MARC

Tompkins, Peter.
A spy in Rome. London, Weindenfeld and
Nicolson, 1962.
347 p. 22 cm.
1. World War, 1939-1945--Secret service--
U.S. 2. World War, 1939-1945--Italy--Rome.
I. Title.
INU NUC69-103305

Tompkins, Robert, 1941-
Biochemical analyses of the effects of the
genes "x" and "y" on the development of the
Mexican axolotl, Ambystoma mexicanum.
Bloomington, Ind., 1968.
66 p. illus.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Indiana University.
Vita.
LU NUC69-129454

Tompkins, Walker A.
see Sexton, Horace A. 1885-
Fourteen at the table... Santa Barbara
[Calif.], 1964.

Tompkins, Wayne Arthur Ford, 1940-
Effect of fibroma virus infection on mor-
phology, contact inhibition, and DNA synthe-
sis of non-dividing domestic rabbit kidney
cultures. (n.p.) 1969.
122 l. illus. 29 cm.
Thesis (Ph.D. in Medical Microbiology)--
University of Wisconsin.
Vita.
Includes bibliography.
1. Tumors. 2. Virus diseases. 3. Desoxyri-
bonucleic acid. I. Title.
WU NUC69-12522

Tompkins, Willis W
Who are the Typophiles? (Richmond, Va.,
William Byrd Press, 1956;
2) fold. l. 17 cm. (Typophile monograph
no. 47)
MeB NUC69-103292

Toms, M. Elaine.
Bibliography of photo- and electronuclear
disintegrations. Washington, Naval Research
Laboratory, 1967.
269 p. (U.S. Naval Research Laboratory;
Bibliography no. 31)
"Revision of Bibliography no. 24."
1. Photoneuclear reactions--Bibl. I. Title.
II. Title: Photoneuclear disintegrations.
III. Title: Electronuclear disintegrations.
MIU NUC69-11231

Tomschick, Erich.
Müdriz. Werdun, Wirken und Vermächtnis einer deut-
schen Marktgemeinde in Mähren. (In seiner Gesamtheit
bearb. von Erich Tomschick.) (Erbach/Württ.) Orts-
gemeinschaft Müdriz (Heimatbuchaussschuss, 1962).
312 p. with illus. front. 25 cm. N. T. GDNB 68-44-249
1. Mähren. I. Title.
DN879.M593T6 79-430034

Tomsen, Vil'gel'm
Thomsen, Vilhelm Ludvig Peter, 1842-1927.

Tomsen, Vladimir Venediktovich.
Sekret molodosti. [Vladimir, Vladimir-
skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1962.
87 p.
In Cyrillic characters.
Doms.
MH NUC69-12613

Tomašić, France
see Nemško-slovenski slovar. Ljubljana,
Državna založba Slovenije, 1964.

Tomašić, Jack.
Pogled na naš tujih tleh. (Marička Žnidariš: Sprema
beseda). Ljubljana, Samozaložba ob sodelovanju Slovenske
izseljenke matice, 1963.
71, 2) p. port. 20 cm. 1220 (T+...)
1. Title.
PG1932.T6P6 77-970528

Tomašić, Marjan.
Krog v krogu. Ljubljana, Državna založba Slovenije,
1963.
161, 2) p. 19 cm. (Tokovi časa) YaD 23- (T+...)
1. Title.
PG1919.3.OH7 79-970222
VIU CAY

Tomsich, John Michael, 1935-
The genteel tradition in America, 1850-1910.
Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms, c1963;
(University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Publication no. 63-3974)
Microfilm copy (positive) of typescript.
Collation of the original: 290 l.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.
Abstracted in Dissertation abstracts, v. 23
(1963) no. 12, pt. 1, p. 4659.
Bibliography: leaves 282-290.
Vita.
1. American literature--19th cent.--Hist. &
crit. I. Title.
LU NUC69-66508

Tomsin, Jacques, ed.
see Cornille, Pierre, 1606-1684.
Polyeucte. Nouv. éd. [Paris; Larousse
1965]

Tomsik. Institut radioelektroniki i elektronnoi tekhniki.
Третья. 1. l-
Томск, Изд-во Томского университета, 1963-
v. illus. 27 cm.
1. Radio--Collected works. 2. Electronics--Collected works.
Title translated: Trends.
TK63-40.T67 73-201335

Tomsik. Politehnicheskii institut imeni Kirova.
[Сборник статей Навиной конференции кафедр обще-
ственных наук. Под ред. И. Т. Басурова, Ю. С. Нехо-
родова, А. И. Купцова, Томск, Изд-во Томского универ-
ситета, 1969.
112 p. 22 cm.
At head of title: Томский опаня Третьякозского знамени
научноисследовательского института имени С. М. Кирова.
Bibliographical footnotes.
1. Social sciences--Sociology, etc. I. Belsmor, I. T. ed. II. Ne-
khodov, Yu. S. ed. III. Kuleva, A. N. ed. IV. Title.
Title translated: Доклады докладов Научной кон-
ференции кафедр общественных наук.
II19.T66 77-203473

Tomsik. Politehnicheskii institut imeni Kirova.
Elektronnye i strukturnye uskoreniia. [Red.
B. N. Rodimov. Tomsk, Izd. Politehnichesk-
skogo instituta, 1957.
444 p. illus. 26 cm. (Its izvestiia, 87)
In Cyrillic characters.
Includes bibliographies.
—Supplement. Tomsk, 1957.
34 p.
1. Particle accelerators. I. Rodimov, B. N.,
ed. II. Title.
NJP NUC69-41684

Tomsk. Universitet.
Doklady itogovoi nau-
skikh (akul'turov, dekab
A. I. Kim. Tomsk, 19
176 p. 21 cm.
In Cyrillic character
At head of title: Tom
universitet im. V. V. K
1. Law--Russian--1917-
essays, lectures. I. K
ed. II. Title.
CSt-H

Tomsk. Universitet.
Geometricheskii sb
ska: R. N. Shcherbak
Tomskogo universiteti
v. 26 cm. (Its:
matematicheskii, t. 1
In Cyrillic character
Includes bibliograp
1. Geometry. I. S
Nikolaevich. II. Title.
NJP

Tomsk. Universitet.
Lingvisticeskii sb
gina. Tomsk, Izd-vo
109 p. (Its Uchenye
In Cyrillic character:
At head of title: To
universitet imeni V. V.
1. Russian language-
I. Palagina, V. V. II. T
MH

Tomsk. Universitet.
Metodologicheskie i
voprosy istoricheskoi r
Otv. red. A. I. Danilov
Tomskogo univ., 1963.
167 p. (Its Trudy, 1
In Cyrillic character:
1. History--Methodol
I. Danilov, Aleksandr I
MH

Tomsk. Universitet.
Nekotorye problemy
povedeniia i strokii ito
K. A. Andropovskii;
univ., 1965.
212 p. (Tomskii go
im. V. V. Kuibysheva
In Cyrillic character
1. Russian literature
im. Mamonov. II. T
MH

Tomsk. Universitet.
Priroda poimny reki
osvoenie. [Red. B. G
Izd-vo Tomskogo univ
407 p. illus. (Its
biologicheskii)
In Cyrillic character
At head of title: To
universitet imeni V. V.
1. Obi River, Siber.
Germanovich. II. Titl
MH

Tomsk. Universitet.
Sbornik nauchnykh
[Red. A. A. Govorkov.
skogo univ., 1963.
237 p. illus. (Tru
nogo universiteta im.
Seriia (istoricheskii)
In Cyrillic character.
1. Siberia--Hist. I
MH

Tomsk. Universitet.
Sbornik nauchnykh
[Red. S. S. Grigorov
Tomskogo univ., 196
173 p. (Its Trudy, 1
In Cyrillic character
1. Tomsk, Siberia
tsovich, Stanislav Sil
MH

The National Union Catalog

Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
Shaw and Molly Tompkins in their own words. Edited by Peter Tompkins. London, Blond (1961).
257 p. illus. 22 cm.
Combination of narrative by Molly Tompkins and letters to her from G. B. Shaw.
1. Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. II. Tompkins, Peter, ed. III. Title.
PR396.T35 1961 928.2 62-2582 rev 1

Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
Shaw and Molly Tompkins in their own words. Edited by Peter Tompkins. New York, C. N. Potter, (1962, 1961).
257 p. illus. 22 cm.
Combination of narrative by Molly Tompkins and letters to her from G. B. Shaw.
1. Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. II. Tompkins, Peter, ed. III. Title.
PR396.T35 1962 928.2 61-15116 rev 1

Tompkins, Peter.
The cunuch and the virgin, a study of curious customs. (1st ed.) New York, C. N. Potter, (1963, 1962).
204 p. 22 cm.
1. Eusebia. HQ449.T6 392.6 62-10259 1

Tompkins, Peter.
Italy betrayed. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1963.
325 p. illus. fold map, ports. 22 cm.
Bibliography: p. 333-341.
1. World War, 1939-1945-Italy. 2. Italy--Pol. & govt.--1943-1945. I. Title.
D63.I5T35 940.5345 66-21823

Tompkins, Peter.
The murder of Admiral Darlan, a study in conspiracy. London, Weidenfeld and Nicolson (c1965).
287 p. illus., maps (on lining paper) group ports. 22 cm.
Bibliography: p. 273, -277.
1. Darlan, François, 1881-1942. 2. World War, 1939-1945-France. I. Title.
CU MU NUC66-95134

Tompkins, Peter.
The murder of Admiral Darlan, a study in conspiracy. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1963.
287 p. illus., maps (on lining paper) group ports. 22 cm.
Bibliography: p. 273-277.
1. Darlan, François, 1881-1942. 2. World War, 1939-1945-France. I. Title.
DC373.D35T6 940.5344 63-11953
JCU CSU-H RP NNC WU MU MB PPULC
RFB LU N OCHW

Tompkins, Peter, ed.
see Tompkins, Molly (Arthur) Shaw and Molly Tompkins in their own words. London, Blond (1961).

Tompkins, Peter, ed.
see Tompkins, Molly (Arthur) Shaw and Molly Tompkins in their own words. New York, C. N. Potter, (1962, c1961).

Tompkins, Phillip Knox, 1933-
An analysis of communication between headquarters and selected units of a national labor union. Lafayette, Ind., 1962. Ann Arbor, University Microfilms, 1963.
264 l. illus. 22 cm.
Thesis-Purdue.
Reproduced by microfilm-xerography.
1. Communication in management. 2. Trade-unions-U.S. I. Title.
KU CLU NUC66-65597

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
Alaska, by Stuart R. Tompkins. Grand Rapids, Fiedler Co., (1966).
144 p. illus., maps. 22 cm.
Cover title: Life in America: Alaska.
First published in 1945 under title: Let's read about Alaska.
1. Alaska. I. Title. II. Life in America: Alaska.
F504.T62 1966 372.63 66-15717

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
Life in America: Alaska. Grand Rapids, Fiedler Co., (1963).
123 p. illus., maps. 22 cm.
1. Alaska. I. Title.
F504.T62 1963 372.63 63-14056

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
The triumph of Bolshevism: revolution or reaction? (1st ed.) Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967.
21, 221 p. illus., ports. 22 cm.
Bibliography: p. 220-218.
1. Socialism in Russia. 2. National characteristics, Russian. I. Title.
HX312.T6 320.92 66-22714
KyU TxFTC CoU KU OrU CSU DS WU PPULC
LuU DH MB NBuU TNJ Ciy NJP MIU ICU LU
NIC NeU FTASU NeU CSU-H CLSU NNC N WU
MU OU GU TxU MH Oks IEN DAU OKU
OKentC

Tompkins, Walker A.
California's wonderful corner; true stories for children from the history of the Santa Barbara region. Illustrated by Joseph Knowles. Charlotte, N. C., McNally & Loflin (1962).
122 p. illus. 27 cm. (A Cal-text book).
Includes bibliography.
1. Santa Barbara Co., Calif.--Hist. I. Title.
PS68.S27T5 979.491 62-1192 1
C

Tompkins, Walker A.
Fourteen at the table, an informal history of the life and good times of the Sexton family of old Goleta, by Walker A. Tompkins in collaboration with Horace A. Sexton. Santa Barbara, Calif., Priv. print., 1964.
vi, 104 p. 22 cm.
1. Sexton family (Joseph Sexton, 1842-1917)
2. Goleta, Calif.--Hist. I. Sexton, Horace Arthur, 1885- II. Title.
CU-B C NUC66-60567

Tompkins, Walker A.
Goleta, the good land, by Walker A. Tompkins. Goleta, Calif., Goleta Anvets Post No. 55, (1966).
xii, 347 p. illus., fold map, ports. 24 cm.
1. Goleta, Calif.--Hist. I. Title.
PS69.G6T5 979.491 66-25873
C

Tompkins, Walker A.
Little giant of Signal Hill: an adventure in American enterprise, by Walker A. Tompkins. Englewood Cliffs, N. J., Prentice-Hall, (1964).
xiv, 235 p. illus., col. maps (on lining papers) ports. (part col.) 24 cm.
1. Signal Hill and Gas Company. I. Title.
HD969.S5T6 333.27262 64-19663

Tompkins Co., N. Y. Highway Dept.
Tompkins county highway map. (Shades) 1957.
col. map 59 x 38 cm.
Scale 1 5/8 miles to the inch.
1. Tompkins County, N. Y.--Maps.
NIC NUC63-TS219

Tompo Ole Mpaayei, John
see Mpaayei, John Tompo Ole.

Tompropoulos, Marie.
Description complète d'Olympie. Photos de Paul Mylof. Athènes, C. Cacoulides (196-).
33 p. map, 20 plates. 20 cm. (Les Guides Cacoulides).
1. Olympia. I. Title.
DP281.O5T63 65-59649

Tompros, Michailēs, 1859-
"O Έθνος γένεσις στὴν 20^ή αἰώνα: Μυθία; Τέχνη; 1909-1964. (Αθήνα? 1964).
64 (l. e. 127) p. illus. (part col.) col. port. 22 cm.
Cover title.
Bibliography: p. 63 (l. e. p. 125-128).
I. Title.
Title transliterated: Ho Ellēn gēnēsis ston 20^o aionā.
NB603.T6A46 65-73214

Tompson, Clifford Ware, 1929-
The atomic distribution in liquid sulphur. Ann Arbor, Mich., University Microfilms, 1960.
Microfilm copy (positive) of typescript.
Collation of the original: 123 l. illus.
Thesis-University of Missouri.
1. Sulphur. 2. X-rays-Diffraction. I. Title.
MoU NUC63-78220

Tompson, Kenneth
see Thompson, Kenneth, 1923-

Tomhuri, Eli, 1880-
Minuntien. 2. painos. Porvoo, W. Söderström (1942).
250 p. illus. 21 cm.
1. Actors--Correspondence, reminiscences, etc. I. Title.
PN359.F5T62 1942 62-57311 1

Tomruk, Esat.
Türk casusu İngiliz Kemal İkinci Dünya Harbinde. Hatıraları yayıyan: İngiliz Kemal (Esat Tomruk). Yazan: Recai Samy. (I. bası). İstanbul, Nebiye Yayınevi (1943).
232 p. 21 cm. (Nebiyatı cauluk seri, 9).
1. World War, 1939-1945-Fleets. I. Samy, Recai, ed. II. Title.
PL248.T6T5 N E 64-2134

Tomruk, Esat.
Türk casusu İngiliz Kemal'in İkinci dünya harbi maceraları. Anlatın İngiliz Kemal (psoud.). İstanbul, Kültür Kitabevi (1964).
2 v.
CLU NUC67-71310

Toms, Agnes.
Eat, drink and be healthy; a study of prophecy. Lor. Grace Advent Testimony 75 p. 15 cm.
1. Jesus Christ--Prop. III. Title.
TK513.T67 64

Toms, Alan David.
"I will come again"; a study of prophecy. Lor. Grace Advent Testimony 75 p. 15 cm.
1. Jesus Christ--Prop. III. Title.

Toms, Ashbyra, joint autho:
see Prypsen, Alf. To Tiden (1961).

Toms, Bernard, 1931-
George Arbuthnot Jar: London, Constable, 1965.
268 p. 21 cm.
I. Title.
WU NN MH

Toms, Bernard, 1931-
George Arbuthnot Jarrett. York, Harcourt, Brace & World (1963).
268 p. 21 cm.
I. Title.
PZ1.T66J7G
RFB

Toms, Bernard, 1931-
The Strange affair. London, 23 p. 24 cm. 22/-
I. Title.
PZ1.T66J7S

Toms, Carol.
Hitler's fortress islands. Lo. 1967.
230 p. 4 fronts., illus. (incl. per Four Square Island). 62/-
1. World War, 1939-1945-Channe. D682.C47T6 64
WU

Toms, Elsie.
The story of St. Albans. St. 1962.
viii, 203 p. illus., maps. 22 cm.
Bibliography: p. 200-201.
1. St. Albans, Eng.--Hist. I. Title.
DA690.S13T6
MH TXU MU Ciy ICARB

Toms, Eric.
Being, negation, and logic. (C 124 p. 22 cm.
1. Ontology. 2. Negation (Logic). BD331.T63
NIC CBPac NJP KyLxCB
CaAEU CaNBfu CaOKQ
Wau

Toms, M. Elaine, comp.
Bibliography of photodisintegrations. Wash. Naval Research Laboratory 150 p. 26 cm. (U.S. no. 22. Revision (no. 3).
Earlier edition published by photonicuclear reactivity of photonicuclear reactivity VIU NIC

Toms, M. Elaine.
Bibliography of photom Washington, Naval Resear: 99 p. 27 cm. (U.S. : Laboratory, Bellevue, D. no. 14, a revision of no. 1. Cover title.
1. Photonicuclear reactivity TU

Toms, M. Elaine
see U.S. Naval Research ton, D. C. Nucleonics Div of photo- and electronics 1934-54— Washing

Toms, Stanislav.
Zadání to conquistadoři. (Vyd. 1. vyd., 1962).
100 p. illus. 21 cm. (Politička kn. At head of title: Stanislav Toms. II. 1. Colonies. 2. States, New. 3. V. I. Title.
JV153.T65

The National Union Catalog

Tompkins, Joyce Marjorie Sanxter.
The art of Ruyard Kipling. London, Methuen, 1939,
xiv, 277 p. 23 cm. (List of 1801 and poems) p. 260-268.
1. Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936. 1. Title.
A 60-2589

Mount Holyoke Coll. Library
NNC WMM NJR CU IU IU MIU MH CIY
ICU ICN WU AAP DOU TXU NJN OOXM MIU
OUU OCU OU OCI CABVAU FU RP NIC
RFB OKS MOSU VIU OKU CLU MaU MB
OO PP MoSW NoD NoU TNJ InRenS MIEM
TxHR IaDL PPHU NBU TU OrCS NRC C
MdBj CaBVA CaBVI CaNBSaM CaOKQ
CaOTP CaOTU CaQMM GEU NJP WaU
NIC KyU MaU IaU NRU CSI CIW LU
CLSU LNHT CoU NJMD SeU MID KU NN

Tompkins, Joyce Marjorie Sanxter.
The popular novel in England, 1770-1800. Lincoln, Uni-
versity of Nebraska Press, 1961.
333 p. 21 cm. (A Bison book, PB121)
1. English fiction—18th cent.—Hist. & crit. 1. Title.
PR5L75 1961 823.600 61-16192
TNJ NNC PLF CIY IaU MIU NJR OU AU
NRU MaU CLSU FTaSU NIC LU VIU Int

Tompkins, Leslie James, 1893-
Boards and committees in the YMCA: a revision of board
and committee service in the YMCA. New York, Associa-
tion Press, 1958.
3 p. 24 cm.
1. Young Men's Christian Association—Management. 1. Title.
BV1100.T35 267.33 58-4676
NN

Tompkins, Melvin Ward.
Air barrier entrance design equation
derivation and evaluation. (Cincinnati,
1960.
45 l. illus. 29 cm.
Thesis (Mechanical Engineer) - Univ. of
Cincinnati, 1960.
Bibliography: 1. 30.
1. Title.
OCU

Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
see Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.
To a young actress. (1st ed.) London,
Constable, 1960.

Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
see Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. To
a young actress: the letters of Bernard Shaw to
Molly Tompkins: the correspondence between
Bernard Shaw and an American artist from 1921
through 1949. New York, C. N. Potter, 1960.

Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
see Tompkins, Peter, ed. Shaw and Molly
Tompkins in their own words. London, Blond
, 1961.

Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
see Tompkins, Peter, ed. Shaw and Molly
Tompkins in their own words. New York,
C. N. Potter, 1962, c1961.

Tompkins, Nancy Baker.
Who said it was poetry? I, myself, call the lines which
follow. Reactions in rhythm. (1st ed. Hollywood, Calif.,
1957.
122 p. 23 cm.
1. Title. 2. Title: Reactions in rhythm.
PS3339.O539W3 811.5 57-31111
KyU RPB

Tompkins, Peter, ed.
Shaw and Molly Tompkins in their own words. London,
Blond, 1961.
281 p. illus. 22 cm.
1. Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. 2. Tompkins, Molly (Ar-
thur) in. Title.
PR3366.T55 928.3 63-2583
CIY CU NN KyU NNC NoD MnU

Tompkins, Peter, ed.
Shaw and Molly Tompkins in their own words. New
York, C. N. Potter, 1962, 1961.
297 p. illus. 23 cm.
1. Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. 2. Tompkins, Molly (Arthur)
in. Title.
PR3366.T55 1962 928.3 61-16116
NIC RPB

Tompkins, Peter.
A spy in Rome. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1962.
317 p. 22 cm.
1. World War, 1939-1945—Secret service—U. S. 2. World War,
1939-1945—Italy—Rome. 1. Title.
D810.S6T6 940.5483 62-7558
NJF IU VIU GAT SeCLeA IEN OU MIU

Tompkins, Peter, ed.
see Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.
To a young actress. (1st ed.) London,
Constable, 1960.

Tompkins, Peter, ed.
see Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. To
a young actress: the letters of Bernard Shaw to
Molly Tompkins: the correspondence between
Bernard Shaw and an American artist from 1921
through 1949. New York, C. N. Potter, 1960.

Tompkins, Sara (Haight)
The Ralston-Fry wedding and the wedding
journey to Yosemite May 20, 1858, from the
diary of Miss Sarah Haight (Mrs. Edward
Tompkins) edited by Francis P. Farquhar.
Berkeley, Friends of the Bancroft Library,
University of California, 1961.
24 p. col. ports. 30 cm. (Bancroft
Library publications, no. 9)
Printed by the Grabhorn Press.
CU-B MH C

Tompkins, Silvan Solomon, 1911-
Affect, imagery, consciousness. With the editorial assist-
ance of Bertram P. Karson. New York, Springer Pub. Co.,
1962.
v. illus. 23 cm.
1. Consciousness—1. The positive affects.
1. Personality. 1. Title.
BF698.T599 187 62-16410

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
Alaska. Grand Rapids, Fiedler Co., 1958.
128 p. illus. 23 cm. (Life in other lands)
First published in 1949 under title: Let's read about Alaska.
1. Alaska—Descr. & trav.
F909.T6 1958 917.98 59-3318
MID OCI PwCT

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
Life in America: Alaska. Grand Rapids, Fiedler Co.,
1960.
128 p. illus. 23 cm.
Classroom pictures. (Grand Rapids, Informa-
tive Classroom Picture Publishers, 1960,
44 p. 48 plates (in portfolio) 21 cm. (Informative classroom pic-
ture series)
1. Alaska. 1. Title.
F904.T62 1960 917.98 59-16165 rev
MnU OCI NN

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
Life in America: Alaska. Grand Rapids, Fiedler Co.,
1961.
128 p. illus. 23 cm.
1. Alaska. 1. Title.
F904.T62 1961 917.98 61-9276

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
The Russian intelligentsia: makers of the revolutionary
state. (1st ed.) Norman, University of Oklahoma Press,
1957.
252 p. illus. 23 cm.
1. Russia—Intellectual life.
1. Russia—Intellectual life.
DK327.T68 914.7 57-11200

NeU MH CLSU InU OU MIU WaU CLU TNJ
MoSW RPB NIC OKU CIY NRU NNC NJN PPD
ICU IaAS CSu-H DS ICN KU TXU CU NJR CSR
PPHU SeU CaBVAU MB IU NN MnU RP
MTU OrU OCICS ORCS FTaSU OCU SeU
NJF ODW MoU LU

Tompkins, Stuart Ramsay, 1886-
The Russian mind: from Peter the Great through the En-
lightenment. (1st ed.) Norman, University of Oklahoma Press,
1953.
xv, 291 p. illus. ports. 23 cm.
1. Russia—Intellectual life.
1. Russia—Intellectual life.
DK327.T68 914.7 53-3473 rev

Tompkins, Walker A
CQ ghost ship! Philadelphia, Macrae Smith, 1960,
191 p. 22 cm.
1. Title.
PZ7.T619C 60-9185
PP

Tompkins, Walker A
DX brings danger. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith, 1962,
207 p. illus. 23 cm.
1. Title.
PZ7.T619Dz 62-10287

Tompkins, Walker A
SOS at midnight. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith,
223 p. 22 cm.
1. Title.
PZ7.T619S, 62-7558
OCI PPGI

Tompkins, Walker A
SOS um Mitternacht. Zürich, Rasch,
1960,
208 p. 21 cm.
Translation of SOS at Midnight.
IU

Tompkins, Walker A.
Santa Barbara yesterday. Santa Barbara
McNally and Loftin, 1962.
71 p. illus. 23 cm. (A Cal-text book)
1. Santa Barbara, Calif.—Hist.
F869.S48T67 979.491

Tompkins, Walker A
Santa Barbara's Royal Rancho; the fabulous h
Los Dos Pueblos. Berkeley, Calif., Howell-North,
232 p. illus. 24 cm.
1. Dos Pueblos Ranch, Calif. 2. Dos family. 3. Santa
Barbara, Calif.—Hist. 1. Title.
F869.S23T6 979.491 60-
WHI MH CU NN NNC NIC CLU

Tompkins, Walker A
see History of Santa Barbara & Ventura
counties, California. Berkeley, Calif.,
Howell-North, 1961.

Tompkins, William A joint author
see Mullan, James W Trout pond
management in Massachusetts. (Boston,
Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and G,
1959?.

Tompkins, Willis W
Ogham, a brief account of the language
its alphabets; usages by the Druids; and so
applications in cryptology. The whole con-
taining various sources, edited, arranged as
furnished with examples of alphabets engra-
ved on wood by Willis W. Tompkins. New York,
The Ogham press, 1959,
8 l. illus. 17 cm.
"Printed for the Printer's uncommon pla-
book of the New York chappel."
Christmas and New Year greeting, 1959
1960, of Willis and Elizabeth Tompkins.—c
card laid in.
1. Alphabet, Ogham.
NN

Tompsett, D H
Anatomical techniques, by D. H. Tompsett. Forew-
by Sir Cecil Waleley. Historical introduction by Miss
Dobson. Edinburgh, Livingstone, 1956.
xvi, 240 p. illus. (part col.) 25 cm.
1. Anatomical specimens—Collection and preserva-
1. Dobson, Jessie. B. Title.
CY-M DNLM NIC MIU NNC IaAS C
OCiW WaU MIEM WU NBU-M PPJ
NBU OrU-M NJP NNU MnU ICJ CU
OKU-M

Tempuri, Eili, 1880-
Mihin päistytie? Helsinki, W. Söderström, 19
278 p. illus. 21 cm.
1. Actors—Correspondence, reminiscences, etc. 1. Title.
PN2830.F5T63 60-5

Tempuri, Eili, 1880-
Mikä ihmisen on—? Irrealistia lauluja. Helsinki, S
öderström, 1946.
156 p. illus. 21 cm.
1. Actors—Correspondence, reminiscences, etc. 1. Title.
PN2830.F5T62 60-51

Tempuri, Eili, 1880-
Tieni jatkua. Helsinki, W. Söderström, 1942,
302 p. illus. 21 cm.
1. Actors—Correspondence, reminiscences, etc. 1. Title.
PN2830.F5T63 60-51

Toma, Asbjørn, joint author
see Aukrust, Kjell, 1920- Muskedund
og strupenipper. 2. oppl. Oslo, H. Erichs
1961.

N.U. Cat. U. 44 1958-62

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Shaw on Shakespeare: an anthology of Bernard Shaw's writings on the plays and production of Shakespeare. Edited and with an introd. by Edwin Wilson. (1st ed., New York, Dutton, 1961.)

xxv, 284 p., 20 cm.
1. Shakespeare, William: Criticism and interpretation. PR3976.S35 822.33 61-8533
MIU WU NIC CLSU NJP GU CSI RPB
InU ICU MH VIU NNC NRU CLU MsSM.
Wau MoU MB CU OCI NJR Ncd GAT
PJA PP FU Mnu RP MIU NN IEN TNJ
LaU MsU Ncu OU OrU

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Shaw on theatre. Edited by E. J. West. (London, MacGibbon & Kee, 1958.)

xi, 306 p., 19 cm.
Essays, letters, and reviews.
Bibliography: p. 295-298.
1. Theater-Addresses, essays, lectures. I. Title. NRU Mnu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Shaw on theatre. Edited by E. J. West. New York, Hill and Wang, (1958.)

300 p., 20 cm.
Essays, letters, and reviews.
1. Theater-Addresses, essays, lectures. 2. Drama-Addresses, essays, lectures. I. Title. PR3976.S35 722.01 58-8106
CLU NN NIC Ncu GAT CIY FMU MoSW
NRU WU GU ICU NNC ScU CSI OU InU
IU ScClea MIU RPB FU Nbu VIU CabVaU
NJR TU Mnu FTASU Mtu MsSM KyU OrU
KU OoxM TxU Wau LU OKU AAP OrCS
NsU ODW MH CLSU MB IEN

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

The shorter plays. New York, Dodd, Mead, (1961, 1960.)
228 p., 20 cm. (Apollo edition, A-4)
Contents:—Why she would not.—Shakes versus Shaw.—The six of Calais.—Anna Janina, the Bolshevik convert.—Augustus does his bit.—The Iron of Jerusalem.—Flaherty, V. G.—The music-cure.—The showing up of Bianca Fomet.

I. Title. PR3360.F61 822.913 61-9128
ICU CU VIU NNC GU Wau

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Święta Joanna, kronika dramatyczna w sześciu scenach z epilogiem. Przeł. Florian Sobienkowski. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1960.

243 p., 18 cm.
I. Title. MIDW

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Ten short plays. New York, Dodd, Mead, (1960.)
319 p., 22 cm.
Contents:—Why she would not.—Shakes versus Shaw.—The six of Calais.—Anna Janina, the Bolshevik convert.—Augustus does his bit.—The Iron of Jerusalem.—Flaherty, V. G.—The music-cure.—The showing up of Bianca Fomet.—The admirable Bashville.

PR3360.F61a 822.913 60-16796
MH LAU TxU MsU CSI CLU TU OKU NNC
FU IEN MoSW CLSU GAT MIU CIY RP
IU GU OrU RPB LaS OCI OO NcGW MB
MIU NN WU InU CU KU

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

The theatre of Bernard Shaw: ten plays chosen and discussed by Alan S. Downer. New York, Dodd, Mead, 1961.

2 v., 22 cm.
I. Title. PR3360.F61a 822.913 61-12006
NIC NJR LAU CU

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

To a young actress: the letters of Bernard Shaw to Molly Tompkins; the correspondence between Bernard Shaw and an American artist from 1921 through 1949. Edited and with an introd. by Peter Tompkins. (1st ed., London, Constable, 1960.)

192 p., illus., ports.
Most of the letters are facsim. reproductions.
1. Tompkins, Molly (Arthur) II Tompkins, Peter, ed. III. Title. ICU NJP

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

To a young actress: the letters of Bernard Shaw to Molly Tompkins; the correspondence between Bernard Shaw and an American artist from 1921 through 1949. Edited and with an introd. by Peter Tompkins. (1st ed., New York, O. N. Potter, 1960.)

192 p., illus., ports. 21 cm.
Most of the letters are facsim. reproductions.
1. Tompkins, Molly (Arthur) II Tompkins, Peter, ed. III. Title. PR3360.A48 1960 60-8028
LaU CSI NJR CIY MU GEU OCiw MIU GU
C MB QU FU OU Mnu NJN CU OrCSTU
OCU NRU NIC MU OCI IU RPB CLSU
NIC FTASU Ncu ScU MsU InU WU

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Die törichte Heirat, Roman. Berlin, München, Gebrüder Weiss, (n.d.)

471 p., 20 cm.
"Originaltitel: The irrational knot. Übersetzt von Alfred Brieger und Wilhelm Cremer."
1. Brieger, Alfred, 1869- tr. II. Cremer, Wilhelm, 1874-1932, tr. III. Title. Ncu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Le tre commedie sgradevoli. Verona, A. Mondadori, 1958.

273 p., 19 cm. (Biblioteca moderna Mondadori, 440)
Contents:—La casa del velovio.—L'uomo amato dalle donne.—La professione della signora Warren.
I. Title. NB

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Tres comedias para puritanos; El discípulo del diablo, Cesar y Cleopatra, y La conversion del Capitan Brassbound. Traducción de Julio Broull. Madrid, M. Aguilar, (n.d.)

394 p., 20 cm.
1. Broull, Julio, tr. II. Title. Ncu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Troppo vero per essere bello (o), Sugli scogli. [Traduzione autorizzata dall'inglese di Paola Ojetti.] Verona, A. Mondadori, c1959.

Translation of Too true to be good, and On the rocks.
I. Title. II. Title: Sugli scogli. NB

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

An unfinished novel. Edited with introd. by Stanley Weintraub. London, Constable; New York, Dodd, Mead, 1958.

97 p., 21 cm.
Bibliographical footnotes.
I. Title. PR3363.U45 1958 822.91 58-10788
MoSW MH CIY NIC NJR ICU CU PP InU
Ncd OO NN MB MsU OCI Mnu OoxM TU
RBP NJP Ncu CLU LU NNC KU MIU GU
FU IU Nbu FTASU GEU CabVaU

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Uomo e superuomo, commedia e filosofia. (Unica traduzione autorizzata di Antonio Agresti.) Milano, A. Mondadori, (n.d.)

356 p., 19 cm.
Italian translation of Man and superman.
Ncu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Van vrouwen geliefd ("De vliender") Een gelogenheids-komedie in vier bedrijven. Nederlandsche bewerking van Willem Sonius. Amsterdam, E. M. G. Cohen, (n.d.)

123 p., 17 cm.
Dutch translation of The philanderer.
1. Sonius, Willem, tr. II. Title. Ncu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Vélemények, gondolatok. Válogatta és fordította Ruttkay Kálmán. A bevezető tanulmányt írta Szobotka Tibor. Budapest, Könyvtárca Kiadó, 1959.

216 p., ports. 20 cm. (Aurora, 9)
"Válogatásos felbontott művek jegyzéke": p. 200-270.
I. Title. PR3362.H6K3 60-53237
CIY Ncu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950. Village wooling see Byrne, John, writer on English drama, ed. Three modern plays. London, Methuen, 1958;

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

Vianza Matuzsálembe lauch. Fordította Heves Athacium, (n.d.)
446 p., 19 cm.
Hungarian translation
1. Heves Athacium, 187 Ncu

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

The wit and wisdom of Bernard Shaw. Edited by Stephen Winstanley. (1962.)
115 p., 19 cm.
First published in 1920 under
Bibliography: p. 414-415.
I. Title. PR3361.W5 1962

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

英譯與評人 蕭伯納著
齊院 民國34, 1947.
128 p., ports. 18 cm. 1/2 4 4 4
Translation of Arms and the Man.

I. Title. T14

Harvard Univ. Chinese

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

You never can tell: a play by Bernard Shaw. (London, Underwood, 1921.)
128 p., 21 cm. 1A Shaw book.
I. Title. PR3363.Y6 1961
MH NIC WU MoSW
NN OKU InU KyU

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Fabian essays in City, N.Y., Doubleday

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Harris, Frank, I Wilde... (East Lane Univ. Press, 1950.)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Harris, Frank, I Wilde... (New York, 1950.)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Killy, Joseph. bibliography. Berk. Published & printed b

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Killy, Jerome. (In Les Œuvres libres: (1961))

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Killy, Jerome. letters. London, M.

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Killy, Jerome. York, A. Meyerson 1960)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Killy, Jerome. letters adapted... of Bernard Shaw and New York, Dodd, Me

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Tompkins, Pete Tompkins in their ow (1961)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

see Tompkins, Pete Tompkins in their ow Potter, 1962, c1961,

TOMLINSON, PHILLIP, ED.

- 2117

Books in Print 1970

FILE

AF 41-126

*Founding Church of
Scientology*

March 25, 1971

Mr. Thomas P. Winkler
85 Terhune Avenue
Passaic, New Jersey 07055

Dear Mr. Winkler:

We regret the delay in responding to your letter of February 18, 1971. Our mail has been very heavy.

Your letter raises two questions regarding Scientology: (1) What is being done about its practices in treating physical and mental illness, and (2) Its tax exemption status.

(1) FDA first became involved with Scientology in 1958 when the Distribution Center of the Founding Church of Scientology, in Washington, D. C., began selling a vitamin mixture called "Dianezene" as a preventative and treatment for radiation sickness, which at that time was much feared by the public as a consequence from "fall out" due to atomic weapons testing. In a seizure action, FDA charged that the medicine was falsely labeled, and some 21,000 tablets were destroyed by court order.

In January 1963, U. S. Marshals acting on a court order seized some 200 electronic devices called "E-Meters," which were being distributed for use in the practice of Scientology. The Government charged that these devices were misbranded by false and misleading claims to treat effectively 70 percent of all physical and mental illness, and that their labeling did not bear adequate directions for such uses, as required by the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

The seizure was contested and the case went to trial before a U. S. District Court jury on April 3, 1967. The trial lasted 16 days and ended with a verdict that the devices were misbranded, and as provided by law the Court condemned them.

An appeal was filed in the U. S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia. The appellants argued that the E-Meter and its labeling were excused from complying with the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act because the Founding Church of Scientology was

Page 2 - Mr. Thomas P. Winkler

its members are a religious organization. On February 5, 1969, the Court of Appeals ruled that since the Government had not refuted this argument a finding of false labeling could not be based on "doctrinal religious literature." At the same time the Court declared that even if Scientology was a religion it would not rule that all of its literature was religious doctrine, or that public health laws have no application to the activities of a religion. A new trial was subsequently ordered and is now in its preliminary stages.

The Food and Drug Administration believes that use of the E-Meter in the practice called "Auditing" in Scientology is detrimental to public health because the device is not capable of diagnosing correctly or treating effectively either physical or mental illness. We believe it can cause great harm by improper treatment or causing people to neglect securing of adequate professional treatment.

Several injunction suits have been started by the Scientology organization to stop the Food and Drug Administration from preventing importation of the E-Meter devices which are made in England. In one of these cases the U. S. Court of Appeals for the 9th Circuit has ruled that "the Government may refuse admission to any 'device' offered for importation if it appears to be 'misbranded' . . . The device is considered to be 'misbranded' if its labeling does not bear adequate directions for use." The Court found "no infringement" of the freedom of religion under the Constitution.

(2) Regarding the tax status of the Founding Church of Scientology the U. S. Court of Claims ruled on July 16, 1969, that this organization was not exempt from income taxation because a substantial part of its income inured to the benefit of an individual.

Sincerely yours,

Mervyn F. Silverman, M.D.
Director
Office of Consumer Affairs

per JMangels
WJanssen:sc 3/25/71

5576

THOMAS P. WINKLER
85 TERHUNE AVENUE
PASSAIC, NEW JERSEY 07055

February 18, 1971

Pure Food and Drug Association
200 C Street
Washington, D.C.

Gentlemen:

I would like to know how a group like 'Scientology,' can operate with such impunity? They plainly state in their material that they have the cure for both cancer, and arthritis. They imply that with their wonder gadget--the 'E' Meter, they can cure all mental illness.

What is going on, that this group can operate in the clear and other agencies are soundly trounced for even suggesting that they are working on such matters.

It is incredible that this group, which hides behind the dodge of religion for tax purposes can get away with this blatant chicanery.

You ought to take a long hard look at this thing called Scientology

Sincerely yours

Thomas P. Winkler

5577

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Received
CA 1-10

March 12, 1971

Reverend Madeline Reese
Church of Scientology of Nevada -
399 E. Charleston Boulevard
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Reverend Reese:

*NOT REC
CA 725*

FILE

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has asked us to reply to your letter of February 22, 1971.

The Food and Drug Administration has an obligation, in the interest of the public health, to enforce the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. The E-Meters that you refer to in your letter were seized because they were misbranded in violation of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and for no other reason. The seizure was accomplished pursuant to a lawful court order. Following a trial on the issues before the United States District Court in Washington, D.C., a jury found that the E-Meters were misbranded. The Circuit Court, in reversing, found that the case had been improperly framed, and suggested that it be retried.

The allegations in your letter about the seizure and the subsequent opinion of the Circuit Court are not accurate. We suggest that you contact the attorneys for the Founding Church of Scientology and ask them for a copy of the Circuit Court's opinion, and read it for yourself.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc ESOASH - Room 4525 North HEW
cc Room 5527 North HEW

cc SAN-DO

cc ED-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoflus:mg d/t 3-12-71

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE

5578

FILE

167-141B
Zen Macrobiotic Foods
FDC 52616

March 10, 1971

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Ohsawa Foundation (Ginza, Inc.)
New York, NY (AF 14-297)

Mrs. David H. Williams
565 Portland Avenue
Apartment #101
St. Paul, Minnesota 55102

Ehret Publishing Co.
Beaumont, Calif.

Dear Mrs. Williams:

This is in further reference to our Bureau of Foods letter of January 6, 1971, in response to your request for information about Professor Ehret's fruit diet cure, the Macrobiotic diet, and Scientology. We regret the delay in replying.

Scientology:

In January 1963, the United States District Court for the District of Columbia ordered the seizure of approximately 100 E-Meters from various locations in Washington, D.C. The E-Meters were seized because they were misbranded under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act in that their labeling made false and misleading statements that the E-Meter was an adequate and effective remedy for practically all the diseases of man and in that the labeling of the E-Meter did not bear adequate directions for use for the purposes for which the E-Meters were intended. The E-Meter is a crude galvanometer used in a process called "auditing" in a system called "Dianetics" and "Scientology." This matter was tried before a jury in 1967. The jury found for the Government. The Claimants appealed this finding on two grounds. The first was that Scientology is a religion and that the books and other literature seized by the Government as labeling were religious dogma and therefore immune under the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States from any action under law; the second was that the seizure was illegal in violation of the Fourth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States which prohibits illegal searches and seizures.

The Appeals Court ruled that there was no violation of the Fourth Amendment by the Government and that the seizure was made properly under the law. It further ruled that the Claimant had made a Prima Facie case that Scientology is a religion. The court said that if any of the literature that went to the jury had in fact been religious dogma, then it was before the jury improperly because a court cannot consider the truth or falsity of religious dogma. The court found that some of the literature was not religious dogma and suggested

that on re-trial the Government might be able to prove that Scientology is not a religion at all or that there is simply a religious overlay. At the original trial, the Government did not even consider Scientology's claim to be a religion, taking the position that the Government was enforcing the FD&C Act in the interest of the public health, and not concerned one way or the other with religion.

The Scientology seizure case will be re-tried, probably in the Spring of 1971.

Zen Macrobiotics:

Zen macrobiotics is a regimen of diet and philosophy originated by George Ohsawa, a Japanese philosopher and world traveler. The principal parts of the philosophy are based on the premise that articles originating from earth are "Yang" while articles originating elsewhere are "Yin." According to Mr. Ohsawa, a proper balance of both Yin and Yang food is needed to reach the nirvana that complete observance of Zen macrobiotics promises. Mr. Ohsawa has published several books claiming that any medical condition, from air sickness to wounds, can be cured with a properly balanced diet of Yin and Yang foods, with no other treatment necessary. Mr. Ohsawa's nutritional principles are not sound, and irreparable injury may result from use of such diets to treat serious conditions.

On June 1, 1966, various foods and their accompanying labeling were seized in the possession of the Ohsawa Foundation, Inc., New York, N.Y., on charges of misbranding. The labeling recommended use of the foods in the zen macrobiotic diet which caused malnutrition and even death by starvation.

Ehret's Mucusless Diet Healing System:

"Professor" Arnold Ehret died in 1922. His theory that all foods of civilization, with the exception of fruits, nuts, and green-leaf vegetables, are mucus forming and therefore harmful are nutritional nonsense. His explanations of the causes of various diseases are scientifically unsound. There is no medical evidence that Ehret's diet or fasting is effective in the treatment of the numerous ills and ailments to which mankind is heir. A person with an organic disease undertaking the Mucusless Diet Healing System he advocates would not only jeopardize his chances of recovery but might cause his own untimely death. Although the "Professor" has been dead for

Page 3 - Mrs. David H. Williams

many years, his works live on. They are regularly advertised in Prevention Magazine by Ehret Pub. (A), Beaumont, California. The Post Office Department has acted against this firm's fraudulent schemes to obtain money through the mails through false and fraudulent pretenses and promises that Ehret's books would help people avoid diseases, overcome all ailments by adhering to Ehret's dietary regimen, and that every day foods were killing people. For more details on the matter, you might consult your local postmaster.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc MIN-DO

cc BF-300

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg 2-25-71

Final:mg 3-10-71

*OK file
B. L. L. L.
BD 310
2/24/71*

FCZ A004

X
183206 EVFCZ

OAAUIJAZ RUCHMAW0002 0551630-UUUU--RUEVFCZ.
HWFD
FM FDA MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT/ROBERT W. MARRS, ACTG. FOOD AND DRUG
OFFICER
TO FDA ROCKVILLE, MD./GENERAL COUNSEL, ROOM 6-57, ATTN: JOAN
SISK
INFO FDA ROCKVILLE, MD./DCG 3D-310 ATTN: BUD LOFTUS
BT
RE: CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF MINNESOTA VS HEW ET AL CIVIL ACTION
NO. 4-69 CIV 85

ORAL ARGUMENTS WERE HEARD FEBRUARY 23, 1971, BY JUDGE GUNNAR NORD-
BYE. PETER THOMPSON FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND CRAIG GAGNON FOR
SCIENTOLOGY ON THE GOVERNMENT'S MOTION OF RECONSIDERATION FOR
SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND DISMISSAL. MR. THOMPSON RESTATED THE
GOVERNMENT'S POSITION AND MR. GAGNON, IN ADDITION TO RESTATING
THE CHURCH'S POSITION, NOW WISHES TO AMEND THE ORIGINAL COMPLAINT
CHARGING PREJUDICE AND DENIAL OF EQUAL PROTECTION. THE COURT
GRANTED GAGNON'S REQUEST FOR 30 DAYS IN WHICH TO FILE ADDITIONAL

PAGE 2 RRUCHMAW0002

BRIEFS AND AFFIDAVITS.

THE GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE AN ADDITIONAL 15 DAYS TO FILE OUR RE-
SPONSE. MR. THOMPSON HAS REQUESTED OUR ASSISTANCE IN PREPARING A
LIST NAMING THE DOCUMENTS OBTAINED BY MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT FROM
THE LOCAL CHURCH AND ITS BOOKSTORE. COPIES OF AN AFFIDAVIT FROM
JOEL KREINER, DEPUTY GUARDIAN OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE CHURCH
OF SCIENTOLOGY FILED ON 2/23/71 ARE SUBMITTED TO YOU UNDER SEPARATE
COVER.
BT

*Mr. Loftus telephoned the substance of
this message to GC's Mr. Gottlieb
on 2/23/71 after a telephone conversation with Mr. J.R.*

file as is
Civil No. 4-69

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)
February 23, 1971

FILE

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

Between: Mr. Robert Marrs, Minneapolis District

Mr. Bernard T. Loftus, Division of Case Guidance

Subject: Scientology Seizure in Minneapolis.

1. Mr. Marrs advised Mr. Loftus that the Judge heard our argument today (2-23-71) on the Government's motion for Summary Judgment.
2. Mr. Marrs said that Assistant U.S. Attorney Thompson discussed the legal merits of the 9th Circuit decision. The Claimant's Attorney, Mr. Craig Gagnon, said that the 9th Circuit did not have a proper opportunity to examine the case regarding all the ~~First~~ Amendment ramifications. He indicated that there was unequal justice in that FDA is acting against this ^{particular} ~~basic~~ religion and not against the other organized religions.
3. Mr. Gagnon claimed that the literature on which the Government based its intended use allegation was printed either in Washington or in England, and since it did not come from Minneapolis, should not be considered in ~~the~~ Minneapolis ^{import detention} ~~case~~. He tried to apply the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court decision to this case. The Judge did not agree. He said that there were different issues of law in the Washington case, and the ^{CCA said that this} trial Judge had not instructed the jury properly.
4. Mr. Gagnon said that the Ability magazines relied on by the Government are out of date or out of existence. Mr. Thompson said that the Government had obtained the Ability magazines in the area

Page 2 - MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

either from the book store or from people who volunteered them.

5. Mr. Gagnon asked for, and was granted, 30 days from today's date (2-23-71) to submit further material. We did not know whether that will be Affidavits or briefs. The Judge said the Government will have 15 days in which to submit rebuttal papers to whatever Mr. Gagnon submits.

6. I telephoned Mr. Gottlieb of General Counsel and gave him the substance of this conversation. I advised Mr. Gottlieb that Minneapolis District will keep in touch with the U.S. Attorney and will get us copies of whatever papers the Claimant submits to the court as soon as such papers are filed.



Bernard T. Loftus

~~cc - MIN-DO (Mr. Martin)~~

~~cc - CC (Mr. Gottlieb)~~

~~cc - RD-310 (L. Brown)~~

BTLoftus:mg 2-24-71

5584

*OK file
B. J. Loftus
BD 310
2/24/71*

FCZ.A004

X

183206 EVFCZ

OAAUIJAZ RUCHMAW0002 0551630-UUUU--RUEVFCZ.

HWFD

FM FDA MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT/ROBERT W. MARRS, ACTG. FOOD AND DRUG
OFFICER

TO FDA ROCKVILLE, MD./GENERAL COUNSEL, ROOM 6-57, ATTN: JOAN
SISK

INFO FDA ROCKVILLE, MD./DCG 3D-310 ATTN: BUD LOFTUS

BT

RE: CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF MINNESOTA VS HEW ET AL CIVIL ACTION
NO. 4-69 CIV 86

ORAL ARGUMENTS WERE HEARD FEBRUARY 23, 1971, BY JUDGE GUNNAR NORD-
BYE. PETER THOMPSON FOR THE GOVERNMENT AND CRAIG GAGNON FOR
SCIENTOLOGY ON THE GOVERNMENT'S MOTION OF RECONSIDERATION FOR
SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND DISMISSAL. MR. THOMPSON RESTATED THE
GOVERNMENT'S POSITION AND MR. GAGNON, IN ADDITION TO RESTATING
THE CHURCH'S POSITION, NOW WISHES TO AMEND THE ORIGINAL COMPLAINT
CHARGING PREJUDICE AND DENIAL OF EQUAL PROTECTION. THE COURT
GRANTED GAGNON'S REQUEST FOR 30 DAYS IN WHICH TO FILE ADDITIONAL

PAGE 2 RRUCHMAW0002

BRIEFS AND AFFIDAVITS.

THE GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE AN ADDITIONAL 15 DAYS TO FILE OUR RE-
SPONSE. MR. THOMPSON HAS REQUESTED OUR ASSISTANCE IN PREPARING A
LIST NAMING THE DOCUMENTS OBTAINED BY MINNEAPOLIS DISTRICT FROM
THE LOCAL CHURCH AND ITS BOOKSTORE. COPIES OF AN AFFIDAVIT FROM
JOEL KREINER, DEPUTY GUARDIAN OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE CHURCH
OF SCIENTOLOGY FILED ON 2/23/71 ARE SUBMITTED TO YOU UNDER SEPARATE
COVER.

BT

*Mr. Loftus telephoned the substance of
this message to GC's Mr. Gottlieb
on 2/23/71 after a telephone conversation with Mr. Marr*

NNNN

183206 EVFCZ

5585

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter
Seizure Trial
FDC #48405

February 5, 1971

Mr. John Panama
368 N. 4th Street
Apartment #10
San Jose, California 95112

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Mr. Panama:

FILE

The White House has referred your letter to The President to us
for reply.

Thank you for your comments. We appreciate hearing the pros and cons
about problems and organizations with which we come in contact in our
public health activities. Your letter has been made a part of our
permanent files on Scientology.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc EXEC Sec., Room 4525, NHEW (*u/cy me etc*)

cc SAN-DO (*u/cy me etc*)

cc CL-10

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 2-5-71

6
JER 3

FDR

Mr. John Panama
Jan 20TH, 1971 368 N. 4TH ST #10
SAN JOSE, CALIF, 95112

026003

Mr. President,

I write this letter because
I am concerned as you are
about our nations future.

I hope you receive this.

We have found her in
California something called
Scientology and Dianetics.
it is performing miracles
in rehabilitating convicts,
drug usser and getting people
off welfare and onto their own
two feet. Scientology
and Dianetics is WORKING
where nothing has EVER
worked before. It also
has organizational data
which is priceless for
solving organizations

difficulties. The data
in Scientology and Dia-
netics is working.

I know many people
write you Mr. Nixon... and
I know you are very busy...
Please, contact the people
who are at the Scientology
office in Washington D.C.

It won't hurt, only
good can come from it.

I hope you will reply
soon and let me know.

You are a good man Mr. Nixon
I hope you have a pleasant
day.

Very sincerely

John Canano.

4-093 V - Hubbard E-Meter

Seizure Trial

February 5, 1971

FDC #48405

[Handwritten signature]
file

Mr. John Panama
368 N. 4th Street
Apartment #10
San Jose, California 95112

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

Dear Mr. Panama:

FILE

The White House has referred your letter to The President to us
for reply.

Thank you for your comments. We appreciate hearing the pros and cons
about problems and organizations with which we come in contact in our
public health activities. Your letter has been made a part of our
permanent files on Scientology.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc EXEC Sec., Room 4525, NHEW

cc SAN-DO

cc CL-10

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 2-5-71

5589

2-1-71

Hon. Robert G. Renner
United States Attorney
596 U. S. Courthouse
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55401

Attn: Peter J. Thompson
Assistant United States Attorney

Re: Church of Scientology of Minn.,
et al. v. Dept of HEW, et al.
No. 4-69 Civil 86. Your ref.:
PJT:blr 13-6209, Misc. No. 122.

PF 44-126

Dear Sir:

We are enclosing the original and three copies of a Motion for Reconsideration of Defendants' Motion to Dismiss and for Summary Judgment for your use in this case. The basic ground for the motion is the decision on January 11, 1971, by the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in Church of Scientology of California v. Richardson, No. 24,276, in which the Court held that, despite plaintiff's assertion that detention of E-Meters by defendants is a violation of the plaintiff's claim of religious freedom, defendants may detain E-Meters that appear to be in violation of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act in that they fail to bear adequate directions for use.

We recommend that the enclosed motion and memorandum be filed and that you request the court to defer the pre-trial conference, scheduled for February 9, 1971, pending consideration of the motion. If we may be of any further assistance, please do not hesitate to call upon us.

Very truly yours,

William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs and Environmental
Health Division

Enclosures

WNG:ALG:JSISK:lab
2/1/71

Copy sent Minn. D.O.
5590

January 26, 1971

Mr. Raoul Petrini
45-35 - 47th Street
Woodside, Long Island
New York

A. F. 41-126 FILE

Dear Mr. Petrini:

This replies to your letter of November 21, 1970, in which you requested information about the outcome of the Federal court action involving a seizure at the Scientology Headquarters in Washington, D. C.

In January 1963, United States Marshals acting pursuant to a court order filed with the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, seized a number of instruments called "E-Meters" and a quantity of the literature which misbranded the E-Meters at the Scientology organization in Washington, D. C. There was no order from the President. The Government's complaint alleged that the E-Meters were misbranded because of false and misleading claims which had been made for them in the literature, and also because their labeling did not bear adequate directions for use for treating a wide variety of disease conditions discussed in the literature.

The case came to trial before a jury in 1967. The jury found for the Government. The claimants appealed the decision to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals. The Circuit Court reversed the decision, stating that the case had been improperly framed by the Government, and suggesting that the case be retried. The case was appealed on two bases: the allegation that the seizure itself was an illegal search in violation of the Fourth Amendment; and the allegation that Scientology is a religion and that its books and the E-Meters are therefore immune to seizure. The Circuit Court found that the seizure action had not been an illegal search and seizure as claimed by the Founding Church of Scientology.

With regard to the First Amendment situation, the Government had not taken a position one way or the other as to whether Scientology was or was not a religion. The Circuit Court found that since

Page 2 - Mr. Raoul Petrini

the Founding Church of Scientology put into evidence a prima facie case that they are a religion (e.g., they incorporated themselves as a religion; they called their practitioners "ministers;" they had so-called religious services) that for purposes of that trial only the Court had to find that Scientology is a religion, and that some of its literature is its scriptures. Having so found, the Circuit Court reasoned that if any of the literature that went to the jury was in fact scripture, then it was improperly before the jury because under the First Amendment to the Constitution the Government cannot consider the truth or falsity of a religion.

The Circuit Court of Appeals stated in its Opinion that the Government might on retrial prove that Scientology is not a religion at all, or that there is simply an overlay of religion.

The case has been scheduled for retrial, and it is expected that it will be retried sometime in the late spring or summer of 1971.

We hope this information is helpful to you.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc: NYK-DO

cc: BD-310 Reading File (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg:ar - 1/21/71

CA-226

5592

BD-310

~~CE 100~~

45-35-47th Street
Woodside N.Y.
November 21, 1978

Pure Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C. 20402

Dear Sirs,

I am interested in finding out
about what happened and why
and what was the outcome
of the Order of the then President
of the United States John F. Kennedy
when he told the Pure Food
and Drug Administration to raid
the Scientology Headquarters
in Washington D.C.

Please send me a reply as
soon as possible.

Sincerely yours
Paul Petrone

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

January 12, 1971

MEMORANDUM OF TELEPHONE CONVERSATION

FILE

Between: Mr. Ben Zelenko, General Counsel, House Judiciary Committee,
2137 Rayburn Building (Phone 180-3926)

Mr. Bernard T. Loftus, Division of Case Guidance

Subject: Scientology

1. I returned Mr. Zelenko's call of 1/11/71. He asked me if I could give him general background information (in a specific short document) on Scientology. I said we could--that there have been some good general articles in Life Magazine, in Today's Health, and in other publications. I mentioned the current book Scientology The New Religion. I asked him if he could give us a general idea of what the Committee is exploring so that I could discuss what we have more effectively. He said "no," that they're just making a general inquiry. In our earlier telephone conversation on 1/8/71, Mr. Zelenko indicated the Committee had a complaint, but he did not say whether it was against Scientology or the Government.

2. Mr. Zelenko said he had not yet received from us the copy of the pre-trial order in the seizure case. I apologized for the delay--(I had told him we would send him a copy during an earlier telephone conversation on 1/8/71)--and advised him a copy would go out today.

3. Mr. Zelenko asked me if the Government was going to defend the issue of what he called the "bona fides of the religion." I told him this was a matter of legal strategy and that I am not a lawyer. I said the Government will definitely offer evidence in regard to the first four issues in the pre-trial order.

4. Mr. Zelenko indicated he will telephone Assistant U.S. Attorney Nathan Dodell and that he might call Mr. Alvin Gottlieb of our General Counsel.

Bernard T. Loftus

cc OLS (Mr. Ryan)(w/extra copy of Pre-Trial)

cc GC-1 (Mr. Gottlieb)"

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 1-12-71

CA-226

A. F. 41-126 FILE

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff-Appellant,

v.

ELLIOT RICHARDSON,* et al.,

Defendants-Appellees.

No. 24,276

[January 11, 1971]

Appeal from the United States District Court
Central District of California

Before: ELY, CARTER and TRASK, Circuit Judges.

JAMES M. CARTER, Circuit Judge:

This appeal involves an alleged deprivation of rights protected by the United States Constitution and the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (42 U.S.C. §§ 1981, 1983).

Appellant is a California non-profit corporation, organized for the ostensible purpose of disseminating religious doctrine as "Scientology." The "Hubbard E-meter" is an instrument that is allegedly essential to the practice of Scientology. The E-meter is manufactured in the United Kingdom and is, in fact, a simple skin galvanometer that crudely measures changes in electrical resistance in the human body. The Food and Drug Administration refused to allow the importation of E-meters because they were deemed to be "devices" (21 U.S.C. § 321(h)) that appeared to be "misbranded" in that they did not bear adequate instructions for

*Elliot Richardson has been substituted for his predecessor in office, Robert H. Finch, pursuant to Fed.R.Civ.P. 25(d)(1).

For a thorough presentation of the tenets and practices of "Scientology" see *Founding Church of Scientology v. United States* (D.C. Cir. 1969) 409 F.2d 1146.

use (21 U.S.C. § 352(f)(1)). The refusal was based, *inter alia*, on a successful condemnation action against certain E-meters in the District Court for the District of Columbia [*United States v. An Article of Device . . . E-meter* (D.C. Civ.No. DC1-1963 (1967))]. The E-meters here in question were seized and detained by Post Office and Customs officials on the ground that they were in violation of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

After the instruments were seized, appellant received a hearing before the Food and Drug Administration in Los Angeles on August 6, 1968. The hearing examiner concluded that the E-meters did not bear adequate instructions for use and, therefore, that they could not be imported into this country. Upon considering the record of the hearing and other available information, the Food and Drug Administration concluded that the E-meter devices appeared to be misbranded within the meaning of 21 U.S.C. § 352(f)(1), as alleged in the notice of seizures and made the determination of misbranding.

Appellant then filed this suit: (a) to enjoin the F.D.A. from refusing admission of the E-meters into the United States; (b) to enjoin the F.D.A. from compelling the return of the devices to their country of origin; and (c) for \$20,000.00 in damages to persons in the class affected. The district court granted the Government's motion for summary judgment. Thereafter, appellant filed a motion for relief from judgment on the basis that, in the interim, the D.C. District Court's earlier condemnation of certain E-meters had been reversed by the D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals in *Founding Church of Scientology v. United States* (D.C.Cir.) 409 F.2d, 1146, *cert. denied* 396 U.S. 963 (1969). The motion was denied. We affirm.

Discussion

The Government may refuse admission to any "device" offered for importation if it *appears* to be "misbranded" [21 U.S.C. § 381(a)]. The term "device" is defined as "instruments, apparatus, and contrivances . . . intended (1) for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment, or prevention of disease in man . . . [21 U.S.C. § 321(h)]." A device is considered to be "misbranded" if, *inter alia*, its labeling does not bear adequate directions for use [21 U.S.C. § 352(f)].

1. *Issues of Fact*

Appellant contends that the district court erred in granting summary judgment because there were material issues of fact remaining. Appellant urges that these issues of fact were: (a) whether the E-meter was used in the religious practices of Scientology; and (b) whether the E-meters were misbranded?

The issue of the E-meters' alleged religious use is irrelevant here. The district court held that the exercise of religious freedom does not include the freedom to violate the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. We agree.

The "misbranding" issue can be most accurately described as a question of scope of judicial review. The district court held that the E-meter was a "device" within § 321(h) because it is intended for use in the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment, or prevention of disease in man.² All "devices" are subject to the Act's branding requirements [21 U.S.C. § 352].

§ 381(a) requires only that the device appear to be misbranded, and vests such determinations in the discretion of the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare. The Secretary's determination of misbranding is not subject to judicial alteration unless it was arbitrary and capricious. *Sugarman v. Forbragd* (9 Cir. 1968) 405 F.2d 1189.

First, there were no allegations in the complaint that the Secretary's determination of misbranding was arbitrary or capricious. The real issue tendered by the complaint was an asserted violation of civil rights, to-wit religious freedom.

Second, the district court found the action was not arbitrary or capricious. In determining that the E-meters appeared to be misbranded, the Secretary could consider: (a) appellant's literature that contains diagnostic and therapeutic claims for the E-meter; (b) appellant's admission that the devices are ineffective for any medical therapeutic purpose; (c) the absence of instructions for use on the labeling of the devices; and (d) the prior adjudication by the D.C. District Court that the E-meters were in fact misbranded devices. In view of this evidence, the district court con-

²The Seventh Circuit upheld the same finding with regard to a similar skin galvanometer in *United States v. Ellis Research Labs* (7 Cir. 1962) 300 F.2d 550.

cluded that appellant had failed to establish any arbitrary or capricious action by the Secretary. We agree.

Appellant argues that *Sugarman's* limitation on judicial review is inapplicable here because the Secretary has ignored the Congressional mandate to exempt from the Act's branding requirements any device as to which labeling would not be necessary for the protection of the public health [21 U.S.C. § 352(f)]. Appellant contends that E-meters are non-injurious and, therefore, should have been exempted. We think that the Hubbard E-meter is akin to the device in issue in *Drown v. United States* (9 Cir. 1952) 198 F.2d 998. In *Drown*, this court held:

"While the instruments may be harmless in themselves, their danger lies in the possibility that 'ignorant and gullible persons are likely to rely upon them instead of seeking professional advice for conditions they are represented relieve or prevent' [198 F.2d at 1006]."

In this sense, appellant's E-meters cannot be considered harmless and, therefore, the Act's branding provisions are applicable. *See also United States v. Ellis Research Labs.* (7 Cir. 1962) 300 F.2d 550.

2. First Amendment Violations

Appellant contends that, in making the determination of "misbranding," the court must have considered and evaluated Scientology's religious literature in violation of its First Amendment rights. The district court found that the appellant had conceded that the E-meter devices were ineffective for any medical or therapeutic purposes. Appellant asserts that the devices are used solely as a confessional aid in Scientology, and that the detention of the devices by the Government unlawfully interferes with appellant's religious freedom.

In *Founding Church, supra*, the D.C. Circuit held that the court could not constitutionally evaluate the truth or falsity of the medical claims made in Scientology's "religious" literature, citing *United States v. Ballard* (1944) 322 U.S. 78. The statute in issue there was 21 U.S.C. § 334(a), which provides that a device is misbranded if its "labeling" bears false or misleading claims. The court reversed the decree of condemnation on the ground that "some of that literature was at least *prima facie* religious doctrine, and that the jury, as it was instructed, could have found against

the E-meter by finding false statements in 'labeling' which was at the same time religious doctrine." 409 F.2d at 1164. The court specifically reserved, however, the issue of whether "a drug or device used in a religion is subject to condemnation as 'misbranded' if its labeling is found to lack . . . adequate directions for use [21 U.S.C. § 352(f)]." 409 F.2d at 1162.

In determining the E-meter's intended use, the court could validly consider the appellant's publications that discuss the device's applications. *Nature Food Centres, Inc. v. United States* (1 Cir. 1963) 310 F.2d 67; *United States v. Article of Drug . . . Capsules* (3 Cir. 1966) 362 F.2d 923; *Albert Food Prod's v. United States* (9 Cir. 1952) 194 F.2d 463. Unlike the "mislabeling" section involved in *Founding Church*, the court here could determine the E-meter's intended use without evaluating the truth or falsity of any related "religious" claims. To the contrary, appellant's claims in its literature regarding the applications of the device in the practice of religion were presumed to be true for the purpose of determining its intended use. We find no infringement of First Amendment rights.

3. *Potpourri*

Appellant contends that the district court misapplied the doctrine of res judicata by allegedly relying completely on the district court result in *Founding Church*. Appellant is mistaken. The district court's opinion does not contain any mention of the doctrine of res judicata. The court only referred to the district court decision in *Founding Church* as a fact, among others, that the Government could have reasonably relied upon in deciding to refuse admission to the E-meters pursuant to 21 U.S.C. § 381(a). During the pendency of the appeal in the District of Columbia, such reliance would seem to be quite proper. The subsequent reversal by the D.C. Circuit does not require reversal here, because the doctrine of res judicata was never applied.

Finally, appellant asserts that the E-meters are not misbranded because they bear disclamatory labels, to-wit: "Not intended or effective for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of any disease." Such labels, however, were found to appear on less than half of the devices seized. Furthermore, labels of disclaimer are not controlling, but are to be considered together with any extrinsic evidence of the device's intended use (e.g. publications, advertisements, etc.)

Alberty Food Prod's v. United States (9 Cir. 1952) 194 F.2d 463.
There is ample evidence to support the court's finding of the E-meter's intended use.

We find appellant's allegations of error to be without merit. The judgment of the district court is affirmed.

JAN 11 1971

File

AF-41-126

Mr. David L. Planting
Special Assistant Attorney
General, Consumer Division
102 State Capitol
St. Paul, Minnesota 55101

Dear Mr. Planting:

Your letter to the Food and Drug Administration, has been referred to this office for reply.

The Food and Drug Administration has conducted no official inquiry into the activities of the Church of Scientology other than incidental to investigations relating to a seizure action brought against the E-meter device under the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, pending in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, and, several injunction suits brought against the Agency by local Churches of Scientology to halt detention of E-meters offered for import into the United States.

We are including a copy of the opinion of the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia regarding the seizure case. That case is presently scheduled for re-trial this Spring. In addition, we are including a copy of the opinions of the United States District Courts for the Central District of California and the Western District of Texas respecting the authority of the United States to detain, when offered for import, E-meter devices which appear to be misbranded in violation of the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act. The California case is presently on appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

The Founding Church of Scientology of Washington, D.C. sought tax-exemption status and filed suit in the United States Court of Claims for a tax refund. That Court held the church was a profit-making organization within the meaning of the Internal Revenue Act. We are also enclosing a copy of the opinion of the Commissioner and the full Court of Claims in that action.

Page 2 - Mr. David L. Flanting

We hope this information will be helpful. If we can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call upon us.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM W. GOODRICH

William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs, and Environmental
Health Division

Enclosures

WIG:ALC:JSISK:slb:ela
1-8-71

AF 41-126

FILE

December 17, 1970

AIRMAIL

Reverend John W. Elliott
Senior Minister
Church of Scientology of Hawaii
The Hubbard Scientology Organization
in Honolulu
143 Nenua Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96821

Dear Reverend Elliott:

Your letter of November 25, 1970, to the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has been referred to this office for acknowledgment.

As you know, the case to which you refer is presently in litigation, the United States Court of Appeals having remanded it to the United States District Court for a new trial. Many of the points to which you refer in your letter will be judicially decided at that time.

Thank you for your interest in the work of the Food and Drug Administration.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc SAN-DO

cc EXSEC - Room 5527 NHEW

cc EXSEC/OASH - Room 4525 NHEW

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 12-17-70

5603

Church of Scientology of Hawaii

The Hubbard Scientology Organization in

HONOLULU

143 Nenu Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96821

25 November 1970

Mr. Elliot L. Richardson
Secretary
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
330 Independence Avenue S.W.
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Mr. Richardson:

It is with a deep sense of regret that I would like to recount to you a shameful incident that is persisting still today in the Food and Drug Administration and ask your consideration in bringing this matter to a speedy and proper solution.

On January 14th, 1963, the United States Food and Drug Administration caused a raid on a Church. The Church was the Founding Church of Scientology, located at 1313 15th Street, N.W., Washington D.C.

FDA agents together with U.S. Marshals and twelve Baltimore longshoremen, surrounded the Founding Church, blocked off the streets and forced their way (without legal warrant) into an organized Church premise, seized books used in the study of religion, other confessional aids and Church paraphernalia.

After a very lengthy legal battle in February of 1964, the United States Court of Appeals ruled that the Founding Church of Scientology is a religious organization. It was further determined by the Court that the government erred in 1963 when it seized and held Church confessional aids, to wit the "E-Meter", or electrometer. "The E-Meter is used as a confessional aid in pastoral counseling." The Court also held the E-Meter to be incorporated into the general theory of Scientology as a religious doctrine.

Since the Court of Appeals ruling, the FDA has asked for a complete retrial of the case.

The Academy of Scientology

Lia Lewis Salmen, President for U.S.A.

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder

Kenneth M. Salmen, Vice President

The Hubbard Guidance Center

Denny L. Fields, Secretary

Pam Percy, President for U. K. & Commonwealth

The Honorable Senator Edward V. Long said of the FDA, after hearings on "Invasion of Privacy (Governmental Agencies)" before the Senate Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure, April-June 1965, that the public could be better served by the FDA following the intention of Congress, and that that intention did not include the harassment of religious practice and religion.

The Church of Scientology wishes to continue its work to help man better understand his nature as a spiritual being without governmental harassment.

There is no legislation limiting the free practice of Scientology throughout the world at this time.

The five million parishioners of the Churches of Scientology here in the United States are entitled to the religious freedoms granted all beings here by the First Amendment to the Constitution.

It is the Church's hope that you will accept this letter and use your good offices to bring this matter to a satisfactory conclusion.

Thank you for your consideration,

John W. Elliott

Reverend John W. Elliott
Senior Minister
Church of Scientology of Hawaii



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND 20852

AUG 3 1971

Mrs. Judy Peters
328 Lower Queene Anne Dr.
Seattle, Washington 98119

Dear Mrs. Peters:

Commissioner Edwards has asked us to respond to your letter about the Food and Drug Administration's operations.

We are sorry you feel the FDA is not carrying out adequately its consumer protection responsibilities.

We feel, on the contrary, that we are performing our functions in strict accordance with the legislation adopted by the Congress. Enclosed is printed material, including an Annual Report, which demonstrates how we protect the public.

With respect to reports that we are attacking religion, we assume you refer to our efforts to prohibit the Church of Scientology from using a device to diagnose and treat illnesses without valid proof of its effectiveness. This is an essential part of our program to protect the public against medical quackery, and has absolutely nothing to do with the practice of religion. The case, as you know, is now in court.

We hope this will reassure you that the Food and Drug Administration is, indeed, doing its job efficiently and satisfactorily.

Sincerely yours,

M. J. Ryan

M. J. Ryan, Director
Office of Legislative Services

9 Enclosures

Annual Report - FDA
How the FDA Works for You
Discussion - Hyperkinetic Children
Accomplishments and Initiatives by the FDA
FS - Mercury Residues in Canned Tuna
PR - Tests on Frozen Fish Blocks
PR - Mercury in Swordfish
FS - Quackery
FS - How The Consumer Can Report To FDA

5606

NOTE—DO NOT USE THIS ROUTE SLIP TO
SHOW FORMAL CLEARANCES OR APPROVALS

DATE

4/1/71

TO:

AGENCY

BLDG.

ROOM

- ☐ APPROVAL ☐ REVIEW ☐ PER CONVERSATION
☐ SIGNATURE ☐ NOTE AND SEE ME ☐ AS REQUESTED
☐ COMMENT ☐ NOTE AND RETURN ☐ NECESSARY ACTION
☒ FOR YOUR INFORMATION *+ return to*
☐ PREPARE REPLY FOR SIGNATURE OF

REMARKS:

*BD of the
BP 310*

(Fold here for return)

To

From

PHONE

BUILDING

ROOM

FORM HEW-30 REV. 11/56

ROUTE SLIP

GPO: 1965-O-408808

5607

March 18, 1971

Dr. Bartholomew W. Hogan, Deputy Med. Dir., Amer. Psychiatric Assn.
Mrs. Jane D. Hildreth, Admn. Assoc., Amer. Psychological Assn.
Mr. Wm. J. Monaghan, Dept of Invest., Amer. Medical Assn.
Mr. A. Dudley Ward, Genl Sec., Bd of Christian Social Concerns of the
United Methodist Church, Wash. D.C.

Mrs. Harlan: Are you going to protest the unConstitutional decision of the Ct of Appeals?

Mr. Monaghan: Well, the Food & Drug are very fine people, and I am sure that they will handle everything well, etc.

Mrs. Harlan: Mr. Monaghan, you seem to misunderstand what REALLY happened so far. Your faith in the Food & Drug people is unwarranted, and this has been bothering me for some time: Scientology scored brilliantly with the Ct of Appeals, in knocking out both federal cases, simultaneously (and illegally, too, I later learned). FDA's request, following, to the Supreme Court was refused (did they do so because they knew it was illegal to decide a religion?). All was at a standstill. No reports received by me although I have a letter saying that I would be kept informed. Silence for about a year and ten months. They were NOT going to advise us, any of us, as you will soon see. Apparently, people are reluctant to discuss failure.

Mr. Monaghan, I ask that you study chronologically your data to see what REALLY happened! With only a slap on the wrist to Hubbard, letting him know that no one must personally profit from the church, he agreed to forego some 14 million dollars he claimed that they owed him (he would have plenty from the books which they sold for him), and they were to be permitted by court to be churches with religious status not-for-profit, plus permission to use the machines for confessional. The court decision can be summed up as only a WARNING, to henceforth operate truly not-for-profit.

At this point in time, Hubbard announced that they having regained their not-for-profit category, now must establish it in the State of New York. I, noticing the mail, first not-for-profit, then a business permit, then again not-for-profit, reported this to my mail case to be answered that I need furnish no more evidence. Did I have a mail case?

So, I became very angry at kindness to a world terror. I wrote my letter of June 15, 1970 with copies to some 50 agans and the Ct of Appeals, telling about the Tea Org. tossing a trussed student o.b. "for doing poor work," 82-46 death sentences for 12 then 4 named people, a helicopter to come to every person ever associated with Scientology and Dianetics to secure "ethics." I told that the subject-practitioner role of each Scientologist ultimately assures loyalty only to Hubbard in his quest to "control the world."

contd

5408

March 18, 1971

Thus, my letter of June 1970 seems to have brought the request for a retrial.

I can't weigh the matter that the ignorance of both the FDA and the Treasury Dept. on one hand, against the cunning of Scientology's technique of havingness and Withholdingness claimed to be irresistible in securing members for Scientology (Hubbard does not tell his readers why this works, but I view it as aligning one's goal with Scientology's, or making one believe that this is so) "set up" the Ct of Appeals to make their unconstitutional decision, a blunder which can only be cured by a reversal of their decision, but a public admission of error.

Yours truly,

Pearl Emily Marian
Pearl Emily Marian, Founder
Ct of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Ave
Chicago, Ill. 60643
Scientologist, 400

cc Ct of Appeals, Mr. Paulson
Subversive Activities Council Ed Mr. F. S. Hunter, Jr.
U S Treasury Dept Exempt Orgs., Mr. James J. McCarthy
Food & Drug Adm. Office of Compliance Mr. Bernard P. Loftus
Postal Inspector, Wash. D.C. 20260 Mr. A. W. Ryan, Jr.
832-84994-7

3/15/71

file as is - Scientology
No action indicated on

call from Ernie Bennett Boston
contact re Scientology
BBB Boston never had
a complaint but some time
back had an inquiry

Henry Price
34 Braintree Rd
Allston, Mass.

He was paid 1000 for the
course & went to Scotland to take
the course. He got a letter asking
for an additional 4000 which I
would help him complete an
accelerated course in 3 1/2 months
instead of 3 years. The
father was simply inquiring
& BBB sent them the information
they had re require & govt
investigation.

BBB
BB 3.10

March 12, 1971

Reverend Madeline Reese
Church of Scientology of Nevada
308 E. Charleston Boulevard
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

File

Dear Reverend Reese:

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has asked us to reply to your letter of February 22, 1971.

The Food and Drug Administration has an obligation, in the interest of the public health, to enforce the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. The E-Meters that you refer to in your letter were seized because they were misbranded in violation of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and for no other reason. The seizure was accomplished pursuant to a lawful court order. Following a trial of the issues before the United States District Court in Washington, D.C., a jury found that the E-Meters were misbranded. The Circuit Court, in reversing, found that the case had been improperly framed, and suggested that it be retried.

The allegations in your letter about the seizure and the subsequent opinion of the Circuit Court are not accurate. We suggest that you contact the attorneys for the Founding Church of Scientology and ask them for a copy of the Circuit Court's opinion, and read it for yourself.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc ESOASH - Room 4525 North HEW
cc Room 5527 North HEW

cc SAN-DO

cc BD-310 Reading file (I. Brown)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 3-12-71

HEW-40

MESSANGER RECEIPT CARD

Date FEB 26 1971

Description CERTIFIED MAIL 584679

From 308 E. Charleston Las Vegas, Nevada

Addressed to Elliot L. Richardson, Sec. HEW

Building 4:45 Room No. 55771. (2141)

Time Received Messenger

Time Delivered Received by

5612



Certified Mail
584679

Church of Scientology of Nevada

308 E. Charleston Blvd

Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

Elliot L. Richardson
Secretary of Health Education and Welfare
330 Independence Avenue S.W.
Washington, D.C.

February 22, 1971

Dear Sir:

As a minister of the Church of Scientology I feel that you should be aware of the following inequities perpetrated against the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington D.C. by the FDA.

Longshoremen, several U.S. Marshals and FDA agents made a raid upon the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington on January 4, 1963. Students in training for the ministry and parishioners seeking pastoral counseling were rudely interrupted. The agents disrupted Church activities and removed Church literature, books, and confessional aids. This entire action was carried on without benefit of the proper warrant on the part of the FDA.

In 1969 the Church was found to be a religious organization by the U.S. Court of Appeals. The Court also found that the FDA was seriously mistaken in its arrogation of confessional aids. Bear in mind that the confessional aid, known as an electropeter, cannot and does not heal anything. It is utilized solely as an aid within the religious confessional. The Court found that the confessional aid was "integrated into the general theory of Scientology."

The FDA has requested a complete retrial of the case.

The aims and purposes of the Church encompass a desire to help Man; to enable man to recognize himself as a spiritual being and to bring about understanding of himself. Attack and harrassment directed against a religious organization only reflect a desire to suppress the Truth.

Yours in God,

Madeline Reese
Reverend Madeline Reese
Church of Scientology of Nevada
308 E. Charleston Boulevard
Las Vegas, Nevada

5613

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : BUREAU OF DRUGS/DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE/BD-310 DATE: Jan. 22, 1971
Attn: B. T. Loftus

FROM : Los Angeles District

SUBJECT: E-Meter Injunction
Church of Scientology v. Richardson, et al
(Originally v. Cohen, et al)

Church of Scientology
Los Angeles, Calif.
AF 44-160

The U. S. Court of Appeals for the ninth circuit of appeals has affirmed the U. S. District Court's summary judgment and denial of the injunction in this case. We enclose copy of the slip opinion.

We do not know if the Church of Scientology intends to make any further appeal, but the church's counsel indicated, about a year ago, that the decision of the Circuit Court would be final.

We assume that when all possibility of further appeal has passed, and the case terminated, we and other Districts having E-Meters under detention, may proceed to issue Notices of Refusal of Admission to these importations.

David J. Holliday
David J. Holliday
Food and Drug Officer

Enc: Copy of opinion

cc: SAN-FO, Attn: Alex M. McCormick w/photocopy of opinion
General Counsel, Attn: Mrs. Sisk/ GC-1
w/photocopy of opinion

*of CCA opinion
copy sent to Maltman
protect Mr. Case 3/4/71*



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5614

CA-226

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

December 31, 1970

AF 41-126

Anthony E. Papa
United States Marshal
Security Storage
1701 Florida Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Re: United States of America,
Libelant,
v.

An Article of Device . . .
"Hubbard Electrometer" or
"Hubbard E. Meter" etc.

COURT ORDER D.C. NO. 1-63

Dear Mr. Papa:

We have complied with the Court Order of 12-24-70, in this Case and have left the Claimants' portion in a box in the United States Marshal's storage vault at Security Storage, 1701 Florida Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. Deputy Marshal William Becker identified the box that was left in the vault with the Claimants' portion. Below is a list of the items that we obtained and the number obtained is shown in the column headed either Government or Claimants.

	<u>Government</u>	<u>Claimants</u>
E-Meter Essentials 1961 (Black book)	5	4
Hubbard Electrometer by John Sanborn	5	4
Sc. A History of Man	5	4
Sc. books	1	1
Sc. books 61	5	4
Sc. Clear Procedure Issue 1	5	4
A brief biography of L. Ron Hubbard	5	4
Why Some Fight Scientology	5	4
What is Scientology	5	4
PAB Book I	5	4
PAB Book II	5	4
PAB Book IV	5	4
PAB Book V	5	4
Sanity for the Layman	5	4
Scientology 8-80	5	4
The only valid security check	5	4
All About Radiation	5	4

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE
RC	R. Case	7/1/71			

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Page 2 - Anthony E. Papa

	<u>Government</u>	<u>Clements</u>
Dianetics, the Evolution of a Science	5	4
Scientology, The Fundamentals of Thought	5	4
Scientology The Evolution of a Science	5	3
Advance Procedures and Axioms	5	4
Child Dianetics	5	4
Hubbard Chart of Human Evaluation and Dianetics Processing	5	4
Hubbard Chart of Attitudes (Dec. 1951)	5	4
PAB Book III	5	4
The Works of L. Ron Hubbard	4	3
The Man Who Succeeds	5	4
HCO Information Letter 11/27/61	1	-
Ability (No Number) "This magazine"	5	4
Ability Minor 1	5	4
Ability Minor 5	5	4
Ability Major 1	5	4
Ability Major 2	5	4
Ability Major 3	5	4
Ability Minor 4	5	4
Ability Major 5	5	4
Ability Minor 6	5	4
Ability (No number) "Games Congress"	5	4
Ability (No number) "Clinical Course"	5	4
Ability Issue #14	5	4
Ability Issue #15	5	4
Ability Issue #16	5	4
Ability Issue #17	5	4
Ability Issue #19	2	1
Ability Issue #20	5	4
Ability Issue #21	5	4
Ability Issue #24	5	4
Ability Issue #31	5	4
Ability Issue #35	5	4
Ability Issue #36	5	4
Ability Issue #37	5	4
Ability Issue #38	5	4
Ability Issue #39	5	4
Ability Issue #40	5	4
Ability Major 6 "The Axioms"	5	4
Ability Extra	5	4
Ability Issue #22	5	4
Ability Issue #30	4	3
Ability Issue #34	1	-

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE

5616

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Page 3 - Anthony E. Papa

			<u>Government</u>	<u>Claimants</u>
Ability Issue #41			3	4
"	"	42	3	4
"	"	43	3	4
"	"	44	3	4
"	"	45	3	4
"	"	46	2	2
"	"	47	3	4
"	"	48	4	4
"	"	49	3	4
"	"	50	5	4
"	"	51	1	-
"	"	52	1	1
"	"	53	5	4
"	"	54	3	4
"	"	55	3	2
"	"	56	1	1
"	"	57	3	4
"	"	58	5	4
"	"	59	5	4
"	"	60	3	4
"	"	61	2	1
"	"	62	3	4
"	"	64	5	4
"	"	65	5	4
"	"	66	3	4
"	"	67	5	4
"	"	68	3	4
"	"	69	5	4
"	"	70	3	4
"	"	71	5	4
"	"	71A	5	4
"	"	72	3	4
"	"	73	5	4
"	"	74	3	4
"	"	75	5	4
"	"	76	3	4
"	"	77	5	4
"	"	78	3	4
"	"	79	3	4
"	"	80	5	4
"	"	81	5	4
"	"	82	5	4
"	"	83	5	4

* (Gov. Ex. #45)

* (Gov. Ex. #46)

* (Gov. Ex. #47)

* (Gov. Ex. #48)

* (Gov. Ex. #50)

LE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE
				5617	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Page 4 - Anthony R. Papa

	<u>Government</u>	<u>Claimants</u>
Ability Issue #84	5	4
" " 85	5	4
" " 86-M	5	4
" " 87	3	2
" " 88-M * (Gov. Ex. #51)	5	4
" " 89 * (Gov. Ex. #52)	5	4
" " 90 * (Gov. Ex. #53)	5	4
" " 91	3	4
" " 92-M	1	1
" " 93	5	4
" " 94-M	5	4
" " 95 * (Gov. Ex. #54)	5	4
" " 96-M * (Gov. Ex. #55)	5	4
" " 97	5	4
" " 98	5	4
" " 99	3	3
" " 100-M	5	4
" " 101	5	4
" " 102-M	5	4
" " 103 * (Gov. Ex. #56)	5	4
" " 104-M	5	4
" " 105 * (Gov. Ex. #57)	5	4
" " 106-M * (Gov. Ex. #58)	5	4
" " 107	5	4
" " 108-M	5	4
" " 109	5	4
" " 110 * (Gov. Ex. #59)	5	4
" " 112	4	4
" " 113 * (Gov. Ex. #60)	5	4
" " 114 * (Gov. Ex. #61)	5	4
" " 115 * (Gov. Ex. #62)	5	4
" " 116 * (Gov. Ex. #63)	5	4
" " 117 * (Gov. Ex. #64)	5	4
" " 118 * (Gov. Ex. #65)	5	4
" " 119 * (Gov. Ex. #66)	5	4
" " 120 * (Gov. Ex. #67)	5	4
" " 121	5	4
" " 122	3	2
" " 123 * (Gov. Ex. #68)	5	4
" " 124 * (Gov. Ex. #69)	5	4
" " 126 * (Gov. Ex. #70)	5	4
" " 127 * (Gov. Ex. #71)	5	4

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE
				5618	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Page 5 - Anthony E. Papa

			<u>Government</u>	<u>Claimants</u>
Ability Issue #128	* (Gov. Ex. #72)		5	4
" "	129	* (Gov. Ex. #73)	5	4
" "	130		5	4
" "	131	* (Gov. Ex. #74)	5	4
" "	132		1	1
" "	133	* (Gov. Ex. #75)	5	4
" "	134		5	4
" "	135		5	4
" "	136		5	4
" "	137		5	4
" "	138		5	4
" "	139		5	4
" "	140		5	4
" "	141	* (Gov. Ex. #76)	5	4
" "	142		5	4
" "	143		5	4
" "	144		5	4
" "	Major 4		5	4
" "	Minor 3		5	4
PAB Mar. 1961			1	1
PAB Aug. 1961			1	1
PAB Sep. 1961			1	1
PAB Oct. 1961			1	-
PAB Nov. 1961			1	-
PAB Dec. 1961			1	-
PAB Jan. 1962			1	-
PAB May 1962			1	1
PAB Aug. 1962			1	-
PAB Oct. 1962			1	-
PAB Nov. 1962			1	-

I certify that I have received the Government's portion from William Becker, Deputy United States Marshal, on December 30, 1970.

Sincerely yours,

cc: GC-1 (Mr. Gottlieb) 2

cc: Bd-310 R/F (McGee)
RWCase:mk d/t - 12/31/70

Robert W. Case
Food and Drug Officer
Baltimore District

LE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE

5019

DRFDD, LOS-FO

12/29/70

James P. Di Grazia, Inspector (311)

Steve Lander
11150 Aqua Vista, Apt. 6
North Hollywood, Calif.
(Phone 213/761-0780)

Scientology Investigation

Information provided by the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office contained an investigation of a Steve Lander who has complained of the Scientology organization.

On 12/9/70 Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed Mr. Lander at his office, 1800 No. Argyle, Suite 406, Hollywood, Calif. (213/466-4306).

Mr. Lander is 23 years old and a partner in his father's advertising and special promotion agency.

Mr. Lander related his association with Scientology to us.

Around December of 1969 Mr. Lander was first made aware of Scientology by a friend. Mr. Lander enrolled in and completed an introductory Communication Course in Scientology. The fee was \$20 for this course, given at the No. Hollywood Scientology Center. Mr. Lander recalls signing some type of legal release before taking the course.

Mr. Lander stated he joined Scientology because he wished to get to know himself better and appreciate his surroundings. Mr. Lander is Jewish and was told by the Scientology organization that Scientology embraces all religions and that Mr. Lander could retain his present religion.

Mr. Lander then enrolled in a Realization Course in Scientology. The fee was \$150 for this course. Before instruction began in this course Mr. Lander was given written instructions telling him not to visit a doctor for six months during auditing. These instructions were not signed by anyone in Scientology. Mr. Lander signed his name to these instructions, pledging not to visit a doctor for this period of time. Mr. Lander was not provided a copy of these instructions. Mr. Lander feared this would lead to total dependence on Scientology.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310)

Jan. 5, 1971

Attn: Bud Loftus

For your information. Mr. Lander is willing to give us additional cooperation if needed.

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supv. Inspector, Los-FO

cc this memo

5620

Memo to DREDD, Los-FO
re: Scientology Investigation

-2-

12/29/70
Steve Lander
11150 Aqua Vista, Apt. 6
No. Hollywood, Calif.
(Phone 213/761/0780)

Mr. Lander attended 3 or 4 sessions of the Realization Course when he involved his cousin, Cary Samuels, in Scientology. His cousin raised doubts about Scientology in Mr. Lander's own mind. These doubts were dispelled by the Scientology organization.

Mr. Lander stated he underwent initial auditing with an E-Meter during the Realization Course. Mr. Lander stated he felt hypnotized during auditing, during which he was asked many personal questions. This was the only time he was audited. Mr. Lander described it as a "Security Check".

During the course, Mr. Lander was asked to sign various oaths and pledges and was informed that violating any of these codes would classify him an "enemy" by the Scientology organization.

During March 1970, while taking the Realization Course, Mr. Lander called in to report he was sick and unable to attend a session. He related to the organization that he had a headache. He was told to come in and receive a "touch assist" and "see no doctor, nor take any drugs". Mr. Lander stated a disease free condition was one of the results expected from auditing in Scientology, although such was not guaranteed.

After this event, Mr. Lander inquired as to the total cost to reach "clear". He was informed by the Scientology organization that it would cost \$4,000 to \$5,000, and was asked to sign a contract for this amount of auditing. He refused to do so.

Mr. Lander then left Scientology organization. He was contacted twice thereafter by the organization which asked that he answer some questions. These calls were to his home, and he insisted such request be made to him at his office. Mr. Lander did not receive additional calls and never answered any questions. Mr. Lander feared that if pursued by the organization he could be coerced into taking more auditing in Scientology.

Mr. Lander stated he saw no evidence of violence in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Lander stated he considers Scientology practices analogous to those demonstrated in the film, "The Manchurian Candidate". He felt that if subjected to enough auditing, he could be instructed to do anything asked by the Scientology organization.

The interview was discontinued after this point, and Mr. Lander stated he would be willing to talk to us again in the future on this subject.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

DRFDD, LOS-FO

12/29/70

James P. Di Grazia, Inspector (311)

Steve Lander
11150 Aqua Vista, Apt. 6
North Hollywood, Calif.
(Phone 213/761-0780)

Scientology Investigation

Information provided by the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office contained an investigation of a Steve Lander who has complained of the Scientology organization.

On 12/9/70 Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed Mr. Lander at his office, 1800 No. Argyle, Suite 406, Hollywood, Calif. (213/466-4306).

Mr. Lander is 23 years old and a partner in his father's advertising and special promotion agency.

Mr. Lander related his association with Scientology to us.

Around December of 1969 Mr. Lander was first made aware of Scientology by a friend. Mr. Lander enrolled in and completed an introductory Communication Course in Scientology. The fee was \$20 for this course, given at the No. Hollywood Scientology Center. Mr. Lander recalls signing some type of legal release before taking the course.

Mr. Lander stated he joined Scientology because he wished to get to know himself better and appreciate his surroundings. Mr. Lander is Jewish and was told by the Scientology organization that Scientology embraces all religions and that Mr. Lander could retain his present religion.

Mr. Lander then enrolled in a Realization Course in Scientology. The fee was \$150 for this course. Before instruction began in this course Mr. Lander was given written instructions telling him not to visit a doctor for six months during auditing. These instructions were not signed by anyone in Scientology. Mr. Lander signed his name to these instructions, pledging not to visit a doctor for this period of time. Mr. Lander was not provided a copy of these instructions. Mr. Lander feared this would lead to total dependence on Scientology.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310)
Attn: Bud Loftus

Jan. 5, 1971

For your information. Mr. Lander is willing to give us additional cooperation if needed.

cc this memo

TED J. SMOLENSKI (180)
Supv. Inspector, Los-FO

5642

Memo to DRFDD, Los-FO
re: Scientology Investigation

-2-

12/29/70
Steve Lander
11150 Aqua Vista, Apt. 6
No. Hollywood, Calif.
(Phone 213/761/0780)

Mr. Lander attended 3 or 4 sessions of the Realization Course when he involved his cousin, Cary Samuels, in Scientology. His cousin raised doubts about Scientology in Mr. Lander's own mind. These doubts were dispelled by the Scientology organization.

Mr. Lander stated he underwent initial auditing with an E-Meter during the Realization Course. Mr. Lander stated he felt hypnotized during auditing, during which he was asked many personal questions. This was the only time he was audited. Mr. Lander described it as a "Security Check".

During the course, Mr. Lander was asked to sign various oaths and pledges and was informed that violating any of these codes would classify him an "enemy" by the Scientology organization.

During March 1970, while taking the Realization Course, Mr. Lander called in to report he was sick and unable to attend a session. He related to the organization that he had a headache. He was told to come in and receive a "touch assist" and "see no doctor, nor take any drugs". Mr. Lander stated a disease free condition was one of the results expected from auditing in Scientology, although such was not guaranteed.

After this event, Mr. Lander inquired as to the total cost to reach "clear". He was informed by the Scientology organization that it would cost \$4,000 to \$5,000, and was asked to sign a contract for this amount of auditing. He refused to do so.

Mr. Lander then left Scientology organization. He was contacted twice thereafter by the organization which asked that he answer some questions. These calls were to his home, and he insisted such request be made to him at his office. Mr. Lander did not receive additional calls and never answered any questions. Mr. Lander feared that if pursued by the organization he could be coerced into taking more auditing in Scientology.

Mr. Lander stated he saw no evidence of violence in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Lander stated he considers Scientology practices analogous to those demonstrated in the film, "The Manchurian Candidate". He felt that if subjected to enough auditing, he could be instructed to do anything asked by the Scientology organization.

The interview was discontinued after this point, and Mr. Lander stated he would be willing to talk to us again in the future on this subject.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

5623

12/22/70

Mrs Lisk:
Bar Joanne,

Re:

D. C.
Case

Scientology
~~Dropouts~~

- 1) Bob Case and Bruce Taylor have completed the marking of the exhibits according to issues. Now you and Nate have to go thru the exhibits.
- 2) The court order for the release of copies of exhibits from the seized goods still must be obtained. When it is, Bob Case and Bruce Taylor will go get the extra copies.
- 3) The arrangement with Matonis to buy extra copies of books must be completed. Bob Case & Bruce Taylor will be available to pick up the books. Baltimore District has agreed to pay.
- 4) I will be at home until Jan 4.
273-4827.

Happy New Year!
Bud Loftis.

12/17/70

Insp. M. L. Korman

Mrs. Sara Sarfati
65 Oriental Blvd.
Bklyn, N.Y.
(743-4432)

Interview re Church of
Scientology
CHIEF BROOKSEC

AF 41-126

LOS/NTK memo, 12/8/70, requested that we interview Mrs. Sara Sarfati to investigate her son, Neil's association with Scientology. According to information gathered by LOS from the Los Angeles County District Attorney's office, she wrote them a letter on 9/13/68, stating how Scientology was responsible for her son abandoning his new bride and job and leaving for Los Angeles.

On this date, I telephoned Mrs. Sarfati at her home for the purpose of arranging for the interview. Upon explaining the purpose behind my intended visit, Mrs. Sarfati stated that she did not feel that she could be of any help to us; or that she would want to, for that matter. She stated that at the time she wrote the letter in 1968, she was understandably quite upset and hysterical over her son's actions, since she knew very little about Scientology. She stated that since that time she had had the opportunity to do some research into their activities, and see what it had done for her son, and so now her feelings are such that she is of the opinion that their work is beneficial.

She described her son as having been a well-rounded, nice, conservative person. He had become quite successful at an early age, his early 20's, and in just a couple of years had moved up on his own abilities from a \$55 a week job to a \$20,000 a year position with a firm in the textile business. While his father has been in a mental institution for over 25 years, Neil himself has never required care for any mental or emotional disability.

She stated that he was a very sensitive boy, and somehow could not derive any satisfaction out of his work or way of living, except for the money. This was not enough. At about that time, he met some Scientologists. He felt that Scientology had something to offer which was otherwise lacking in him and in his society, and so he decided to leave it all behind and embrace the teachings of Scientology. As for leaving his new wife, Mrs. Sarfati stated that he had met her in Texas, and she felt that he had married her because he was lonely, but that

he never really loved her. Thus, when Neil left his wife, mother and successful livelihood, for something then unknown, Mrs. Sarfati's reaction was quite expected.

In the couple of years since then, she stated that she had met a number of people associated with Scientology. She stated that rather than being a bunch of oddball misfits trying to hoax others for material benefit, she considered them to be warm, rational young people who felt they could truly help the world through their doctrine. She stated further that she was amazed and gratified by their demeanor and dedication. She stated that she had never seen anybody who she felt had been harmed or destroyed by Scientology, which is something she could not say for conventional practitioners.

As an example, she stated that her own son, Neil, while being quite bright, had a mental bloc of some kind which caused a reading ability problem even beyond high school. She stated that she had him tested and tutored by reading schools to no avail. Now, through Scientology, she stated that he could read a book a day, and is a voracious reader.

She stated that he had recently spent five months with her before returning to California and she was quite pleased with his outlook. While he was no longer rich monetarily, she felt he had gained something much more valuable through Scientology.

MURRAY L. KURZMAN
Inspector
Brooklyn Section
New York District

MLK:pb

O+cc: DCG (ED-310)
Attn: B. T. Loftus
cc: (Info) LOS
Attn: J.P. Di Grazia, Actg Supv. Insp.
cc: Chrono
cc: RDS
cc: Circ
cc: DPU

~~Chrono~~

dup

12/17/70

New York District (NYK-33)

Mrs. Sara Sarfati
65 Oriental Blvd.
Bklyn, N.Y.
(743-4432)

Interview re Church of Scientology

DIV. OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310)
ATTN: MR. BERNARD T. LOFTUS

AF 44-126

LOS/NYK memo, 12/8/70, requested an interview with Mrs. Sarfati whose son, Neil, had gone to Los Angeles in 1968 after associating with the Church of Scientology. In order to do so, he had abandoned his bride and job, and Mrs. Sarfati feared that her son might suffer a breakdown because of this association. She had written to the Los Angeles County District Attorney at the time, and this was the source of our information.

In attempting to arrange for an interview, our inspector phoned Mrs. Sarfati at her home. Information gathered during that conversation precluded the need for a personal visit. Mrs. Sarfati has had a change of heart with respect to Scientology and any fears for her son's health that she may have had. She now feels that Scientology may indeed be a useful way of living and feels that her son is emotionally the better for it. She stated that he had never been emotionally ill or required the services of a doctor to treat a mental problem. Though quite successful and self-made at an early age, he was nevertheless unhappy with his way of life. He met people, at this time, who were Scientologists, was impressed by their beliefs, and left his former way of life to join them. While she herself has not embraced Scientology, she considered them to be sincere individuals whose purpose was only to help others.

We plan no further follow-up unless requested.

RICHARD D. SWACKHAMER
Supervisory Inspector
Brooklyn Section
New York District

RDS:pb

O+cc: DCG (BD-310)
Attn: B.T. Loftus
Info cy: LOS-Attn: J.P. Di Grazia,
Actg Supv. Insp.
cc: RDS; cc: Circ; cc: Chrono

5627

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: 12/17/70
Reply to: New York District (NYK-33)
Attn of:
Subject: Interview re Church of Scientology
To: DIV. OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310) ←
ATTN: MR. BERNARD T. LOFTUS

Mrs. Sara Sarfati
65 Oriental Blvd.
Bklyn, N.Y.
(743-4452)

LOS/NYK memo, 12/8/70, requested an interview with Mrs. Sarfati whose son, Neil, had gone to Los Angeles in 1968 after associating with the Church of Scientology. In order to do so, he had abandoned his bride and job, and Mrs. Sarfati feared that her son might suffer a breakdown because of this association. She had written to the Los Angeles County District Attorney at the time, and this was the source of our information.

In attempting to arrange for an interview, our inspector phoned Mrs. Sarfati at her home. Information gathered during that conversation precluded the need for a personal visit. Mrs. Sarfati has had a change of heart with respect to Scientology and any fears for her son's health that she may have had. She now feels that Scientology may indeed be a useful way of living and feels that her son is emotionally the better for it. She stated that he had never been emotionally ill or required the services of a doctor to treat a mental problem. Though quite successful and self-made at an early age, he was nevertheless unhappy with his way of life. He met people, at this time, who were Scientologists, was impressed by their beliefs, and left his former way of life to join them. While she herself has not embraced Scientology, she considered them to be sincere individuals whose purpose was only to help others.

We plan no further follow-up unless requested.

Richard D. Swackhamer
RICHARD D. SWACKHAMER
Supervisory Inspector
Brooklyn Section
New York District

RDS:pb

✓O+cc: DCG (BD-310)
Attn: B.T. Loftus
Info cy: LOS-Attn: J.P. Di Grazia,
Actg Supv. Insp.
cc: RDS; cc: Circ; cc: Chrono

We agree!
No follow-up
BD 3-10
1/26/71

5628

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Date: 12/17/70
Reply to
Attn of: Insp. M. L. Kurzman
Subject: Interview re Church of
Scientology.
To: CHIEF BROOKSEC

Mrs. Sara Sarfati
65 Oriental Blvd.
Bklyn, N.Y.
(743-4452)

LOS/NYK memo, 12/8/70, requested that we interview Mrs. Sara Sarfati to investigate her son, Neil's association with Scientology. According to information gathered by LOS from the Los Angeles County District Attorney's office, she wrote them a letter on 9/13/68, stating how Scientology was responsible for her son abandoning his new bride and job and leaving for Los Angeles.

On this date, I telephoned Mrs. Sarfati at her home for the purpose of arranging for the interview. Upon explaining the purpose behind my intended visit, Mrs. Sarfati stated that she did not feel that she could be of any help to us, or that she would want to, for that matter. She stated that at the time she wrote the letter in 1968, she was understandably quite upset and hysterical over her son's actions, since she knew very little about Scientology. She stated that since that time she had had the opportunity to do some research into their activities, and see what it had done for her son, and so now her feelings are such that she is of the opinion that their work is beneficial.

She described her son as having been a well-rounded, nice, conservative person. He had become quite successful at an early age, his early 20's, and in just a couple of years had moved up on his own abilities from a \$55 a week job to a \$20,000 a year position with a firm in the textile business. While his father has been in a mental institution for over 25 years, Neil himself has never required care for any mental or emotional disability.

She stated that he was a very sensitive boy, and somehow could not derive any satisfaction out of his work or way of living, except for the money. This was not enough. At about that time, he met some Scientologists. He felt that Scientology had something to offer which was otherwise lacking in him and in his society, and so he decided to leave it all behind and embrace the teachings of Scientology. As for leaving his new wife, Mrs. Sarfati stated that he had met her in Texas, and she felt that he had married her because he was lonely, but that

he never really loved her. Thus, when Neil left his wife, mother and successful livelihood, for something then unknown, Mrs. Sarfati's reaction was quite expected.

In the couple of years since then, she stated that she had met a number of people associated with Scientology. She stated that rather than being a bunch of oddball misfits trying to hoax others for material benefit, she considered them to be warm, rational young people who felt they could truly help the world through their doctrine. She stated further that she was amazed and gratified by their demeanor and dedication. She stated that she had never seen anybody who she felt had been harmed or destroyed by Scientology, which is something she could not say for conventional practitioners.

As an example, she stated that her own son, Neil, while being quite bright, had a mental bloc of some kind which caused a reading ability problem even beyond high school. She stated that she had him tested and tutored by reading schools to no avail. Now, through Scientology, she stated that he could read a book a day, and is a voracious reader.

She stated that he had recently spent five months with her before returning to California and she was quite pleased with his outlook. While he was no longer rich monetarily, she felt he had gained something much more valuable through Scientology.

Murray L. Kurzman
MURRAY L. KURZMAN
Inspector
Brooklyn Section
New York District

MLK:pb

O+cc: DCG (BD-310)
Attn: B. T. Loftus
cc: (Info) LOS
Attn: J.P. Di Grazia, Actg Supv. Insp.
cc: Chrono
cc: RDS
cc: Circ
cc: DPU

AF 44-126

DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
LOS ANGELES, DISTRICT
James P. DiGrazia Inspector

December 15, 1970

Scientology Investigation

Ref: Jack Horner
John McMasters
1246 South Westgate Ave.,
Apt. #1 Los Angeles,
California
Phone: 213/479-7575

On December 9, 1970 Bud Loftis and I visited the home of Jack Horner and interviewed him and John McMasters. Both are former scientologists whom I had interviewed on November 19, 1970.

Mr. Horner reviewed his early adult life and association with scientology from 1950 through 1965. Mr. Horner stated he was in the South Pacific theatre doing World War II and became interested in Science Fiction. After the war he obtained a college degree in English and Journalism and undertook graduate work in Psychology. At that time he began to feel dissatisfied with Psychology and felt it was doing nothing with people other than categorizing them. It was at this time that he read the book Dianetics and concluded that Dianetics was what Psychology should be. He then enrolled

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310)
ATTN: Bud Loftis

12/29/70

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & lcc

5631

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
re: Scientology Investigation

12/15/70

in the first course given by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., on this subject in Elizabeth, New Jersey. From 1950 to 1952 he worked on his own subject matter related to Scientology. In 1952 he went to Saint Hill Manor, Sussex, England to study scientology and was in and out of the Scientology Organization for several years thereafter. He did teach advanced clinical courses in scientology at Saint Hill, Sussex. In 1955 he went to South Africa to teach scientology there. He remained through 1957 when he returned to the United States.

Mr. Horner stated his first break with scientology came in 1960 over teaching techniques. Shortly thereafter he reentered the organization and remained active through 1965. He stated that he became the first class six auditor in the scientology organization. He stated that he procured funds for his schooling in scientology by being paid in advance for auditing that he performed throughout the United States.

Mr. Horner stated his final break with scientology came in 1955 when he received a fair game letter and a shooting letter (refer to as R2-45) letter from the Scientology Organization. The former letter informed Mr. Horner he was subject to any or all actions from scientologists and the latter suggested he use a 45 caliber pistol to exteriorize himself. Mr. Horner stated he was never shot at by the Scientology Organization but believes a Bob Beck did have shots taken at him by scientologists.

Mr. McMasters then entered the conversation and commented on violence within the Scientology Organization. Mr. McMasters stated when he was with L. Ron Hubbard Sr., in 1968 he saw written documents prepared by Mr. Hubbard ordering an ethic mission to Los Angeles. Mr. McMasters stated he requested L. Ron Hubbard Sr. not order this mission but was disregarded.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. has been kicked out of Greece for the practice of shocking scientologists aboard ship by throwing them overboard while the ship was docked in the harbor. Mr. McMasters stated these incidents were performed before Greek officials and that it was ruddy bad manners to do such acts while guests in a foreign country. Mr. McMasters stated he himself was thrown overboard one morning when he failed to be the morning chaplain. He claims that he was never informed that he was to be chaplain that day.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is a chronic hypochondriac and that he is in constant need of medical attention from the nurses and a doctor aboard ship. Mr. McMasters stated Hubbard has a medicine cabinet full of drugs which he is always taking.

Mr. McMasters defined "Love" as life worth living, being effective at

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
re: Scientology Investigation

what one is doing, and expression of winning, and happiness.

Mr. McMasters stated "dianetics" is mental therapy and cures psychosomatic illnesses. He stated scientology was a religion although he was flabbergasted and laughed at L. Ron Hubbard Sr. when the latter appointed him the first "Pope" of Scientology in 1966. Mr. McMasters stated an attempt is being made to organize Scientology in the Roman catholic structure and L. Ron Hubbard Sr. wishes to build a church hierarchy. Mr. McMasters stated scientology is not a religion in England or South Africa and that scientology has no deity.

Mr. McMasters stated that he has recently signed a affidavit for Bob Thomas, scientology guardian in Los Angeles stating that scientology is workable today. Mr. McMasters stated by this affidavit he has made peace with the Scientology Organization.

Mr. McMasters talked about directive counseling (auditing) and stated it is a workable method of treating psychosomatic illnesses. He does feel scientology can get along without the E-Meter.

Mr. McMasters stated scientology does not set out to cure people of disease by design but that chronic conditions may disappear with auditing.

Mr. McMasters stated L. Ron Hubbard Sr. turned totally anti-medical in 1964 when a Bill Parsons, a scientologist at Saint Hill was given a total blood transfusion with blood of the wrong type and subsequently died.

Mr. Horner stated a Millen Bellknap of Ireland designed the cross used in scientology. Mr. Horner explained this as an exploding cross symbolizing all of man's religion.

Mr. McMasters states L. Ron Hubbard Sr. is forcing his daughter Diana into the role of successor in scientology and Hubbard intends to return as the first son of Diana in the perpetuation of scientology.

Mr. McMasters related the recent incident of harrassment on September 18, 1980 when he entered the United States at New York. Mr. McMasters stated he was accosted by Federal Agents and asked to strip. He and his possessions were examined for LSD or any other contraband. Mr. McMasters stated a man named "Joe" was in charge of this investigation. Mr. McMasters did not know the identity of these people but believed they were falsely tipped off by the Scientology Organization. Mr. McMasters stated "Joe" gave a phone number of: 212/620-3701.

Mr. McMasters stated the E-Meter does nothing and claimed he wished to help in any way that would better inform the public.

Page 4.

Memo to DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND
DRUG DIRECTOR
re: Scientology Investigation

12/15/70

Mr. Horner called the E-Meter a measuring device and feared federal action would result in the loss of a useful tool. He stated he did not wish to see the E-Meter destroyed because of claims made by L. Ron Hubbard Sr. Mr. Horner added that he would assist in the prevention of false claims including those used by him at his personal creative freedom center in West Los Angeles (International Association of Diagonologists).

Mr. Horner stated a James F. Pinkham, 3902 Spruell Court, Kensington, Maryland (phone: 301/942-1932) does all the taping for his personal creative freedom center and Mr. Pinkham did all the taping for L. Ron Hubbard Sr. when associated with Hubbard. Mr. Pinkham no longer does taping for the Scientology Organization.

At this point Mr. Horner stated he had to attend a Screen Actor's Guild meeting and would have to discontinue the interview. Mr. Horner stated he is a card carrying member of the Screen Actor's Guild and acts on a part-time basis.

Mr. McMasters stated that he would be leaving for South Africa in a week or two and would contact me at the time of departure.

Before leaving Mr. Horner provided us with xerox copies of a newsletter put out under the letterhead of Association of International Diagonologists and an open letter from John McMasters, both of which he claims are forgeries. The former intimates the association is in difficulty and the latter intimates John McMasters is a homosexual. These letters are attached.

James P. DiGrazia (311)
Inspector Los Angeles, District

5034

DRFDD, LOS-FO

12/14/70

Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

Charles Berner
Institute of Ability
Lucerne Valley, Calif.
(Phone: 714/248-7007)

Scientology Investigation

On 12/8/70, Bud Loftus and I visited the Institute of Ability, Crystal Creek Road, Lucerne Valley, Calif. and interviewed Charles Berner, Head of the Institute. Mr. Berner is a former Scientologist that was initially interviewed by me on 12/3/70. In response to questions from me and Mr. Loftus, Charles Berner reiterated some of his statements to me on 12/3/70 and provided us with additional information in response to questioning.

Mr. Berner compared Scientology with Abilitism, his religion. Mr. Berner stated the purpose of life in Abilitism is the fulfillment of understanding of each other. He stated the purpose of life in Scientology is to play better games and thereby create an affect.

Mr. Berner stated the techniques of Abilitism are concerned with the creation of understanding. He stated the techniques of Scientology are concerned with the discharge and erasure of engrams.

Mr. Berner stated the religious symbols such as the cross and the religious ceremonies such as marriages and funerals, were introduced into Scientology to create an affect of an orthodox religion. Mr. Berner believes Scientology is a religion, with or without these symbols. Mr. Berner stated there is a workability to Scientology.

DCG, BD 310, Attn: Bud Loftus

12/15/70

For your information.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

orig. & 1 cc BD - 310 w/exhibits

5635

Page 2

12/14/70

Memo to DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)

Charles Berner
Institute of Ability
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

Mr. Berner stated the process known as auditing is not always stated as a religious practice in Scientology. He stated that L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. has claimed Scientologists can heal with auditing.

Mr. Berner stated when he was associated with Scientology the organization claimed a new member would not have to leave his own religion in order to become a Scientologist. At that time the Scientology organization did not practice being a religion. Mr. Berner was associated with Scientology from 1950 through 1965 and was employed for a short time by the Scientology organization in 1962.

Mr. Berner stated he received a fair game order in 1968 which demonstrated the absence of ethical standards in the Scientology organization. This letter put Mr. Berner on notice that he was libel for any and all actions perpetrated against him by anyone in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Berner stated he also received letters indicating he should apply technique R2-45 to himself. This particular technique is a route whereby an individual places a 45 caliber pistol to his head and associates himself from his body.

Mr. Berner defined "divine" as static, no physical entity and the power of life. He also explained in brief Confucianism, early Confucianism and Zin Buddhism.

Mr. Berner stated he knows a Richard Halpern, 68 Highridge, Ridgefield, Connecticut, who has also received letters of disconnection from the Scientology organization.

Mr. Berner stated he considers Scientology a threat to the general health and welfare of the public.

Mr. Berner provided us with all his literature and correspondence on Scientology. Mr. Berner requested we return a portion, which was done. With the exception of the attached 6 exhibits, the remainder of the information has already been forwarded to Mr. Loftus.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

5636

DEPUTY REGIONAL FOOD AND DRUG DIRECTOR,
LOS ANGELES FIELD OFFICE

Inspector, James P. Di Grazia

Scientology Investigation

AF 41-126
December 11, 1970

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

On 12/7/70, Bud Loftus of the Bureau of Drugs, Division of Case Guidance, and I interviewed Mr. Hubbard at his Whittier home. We asked Mr. Hubbard questions concerning his knowledge and beliefs of Scientology. Mr. Hubbard provided the following information in response to these questions.

Mr. Hubbard stated he was approached by the Scientology people when he moved into the Los Angeles area. At that time, he was contacted by an old friend of his who asked that they meet at the friend's Beverly Hills office. When Mr. Hubbard arrived at that office, Bob Thomas, Scientology Guardian for Los Angeles, was there and informed Mr. Hubbard that his IRS testimony had disturbed Mr. Hubbard's father and upset others in the Scientology organization. Mr. Thomas told Mr. Hubbard that it would be beneficial to the Scientology organization and to Mr. Hubbard if the situation could be squared. Mr. Hubbard considered this a threat.

TO: DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD-310)
ATTN: Bud Loftis

12/29/70

For your information.

Ted J. Smolenski
Supervisory Inspector #180

Orig. & lcc with attach.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia

Page 2

December 11, 1970

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

In September 1969 Mr. Hubbard went down to Mr. Thomas' office and signed a counter deposition that had been prepared by the Scientology organization. Mr. Hubbard stated a legal staff representing the Scientology organization was present for that meeting, but he did not know or remember any of the individuals.

We read the affidavit to Mr. Hubbard. Point Number 3 in the affidavit states Mr. Hubbard gave deep consideration to his IRS testimony. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he gave no consideration and no review to this testimony before signing this counter deposition.

Point Number 5 of this counter deposition concerns why Scientology was incorporated as a religion. Mr. Hubbard stated that it is partly true that Scientology is a religion.

Point Number 6 of this counter deposition concerns processing and any cure of specific diseases. Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology claimed diseases would leave the body when the person attained the condition known as "clear". This section of the affidavit also contains the word "Parishioner's." Mr. Hubbard stated he never used this word or heard it used in Scientology. He thinks it probably means someone desiring processing.

Point Number 6 of this affidavit also contains references to Mr. Hubbard's knowledge of Christian Science and many other religions. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he knows nothing of Christian Science. He added that he did not know "faith healing" in the Episcopalian or Roman Catholic religions and concluded that he was not aware of the procedures, prayers, philosophy or mechanics of other religions.

Point Number 8 of this counter deposition concerns Mr. Hubbard's examination into the cost of E-Meter. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he did not have any information or references provided him for a determination of the cost of an E-Meter at the time he signed the affidavit. Mr. Hubbard stated he simply talked to a Don Breeding, a person in the electronic field involved in Scientology, for the purpose of evaluating the cost of an E-Meter.

Point Number 9 in this affidavit concerns Mr. Hubbard's classification of his testimony as vengeful. Mr. Hubbard stated to us he did not make this testimony in a vengeful manner.

The final paragraph of the counter deposition concerns Mr. Hubbard's statement that Scientology is a truly effective method for helping mankind. Mr. Hubbard stated to us Scientology is not an effective method for helping mankind.

5638

To: DRFDD, LOS-PO Page 2
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia

December 11, 1970

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated this counter deposition was written by the Scientology organization and that he was coerced into signing this affidavit. Mr. Hubbard stated he signed 3 copies of this affidavit and none of the copies contained any dollar figures for the cost of an E-Mater or the date of the affidavit. Mr. Hubbard requested a copy and was given one by the Scientology organization.

Mr. Hubbard defined religion as one's own relationship with God. He considers this a spiritual relationship between "I" and God. He stated there is no God in Scientology, but rather one is a God unto oneself. The supreme being or theta in Scientology is oneself. Each person in Scientology is a God.

Mr. Hubbard stated because the total cause point, for the future, present and past, is oneself; individuals are totally isolated in Scientology. The individual becomes the total cause within the individual's own universe.

Mr. Hubbard explained that the view point of "soul" in Scientology differs from the orthodox concept of "soul" in that in Scientology one is the soul. There is no ownership in Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard added that because of the complete isolation in Scientology the individual, by postulate, causes all.

Mr. Hubbard explained the cross symbol in Scientology (Christian Cross with Buddhist Symbol) as signifying never ending life. Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology transcends and includes all other religions.

Mr. Hubbard stated Christ would be considered an operating Thetan in Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard stated this state of beingness can be produced by Scientology on a routine basis. As an illustration, Mr. Hubbard stated that he was declared temporarily clear about 5 times.

Mr. Hubbard said his first major break in Scientology occurred when he realized that those who were declared "clear" in Scientology did not demonstrate, through their philosophies and working and operating abilities, this particular spiritual level that they supposedly had attained. Mr. Hubbard believes that a "clear" should be able to demonstrate, in all aspects in life, health, action toward others, etc., this spiritual level. Mr. Hubbard stated that he has never seen a "clear" demonstrate such abilities.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO Page 4
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia
SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

December 11, 1970

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology explains this paradox by stating that if those declared "clear" demonstrated these abilities, such demonstrations would be anti-survival for those of the lower class or below "clear". Such a demonstration would cause hand ups among the people in the lower classes.

Mr. Hubbard stated he has seen alleviation of physical ailments through Scientology treatments, but not cures of diseases. He illustrated this by stating Scientology may take care of the spirit and alleviate arthritis.

Mr. Hubbard explained that Roman Catholics, orthodox Jews, and others belonging to orthodox religions were very hard to audit or process.

Mr. Hubbard stated that upon entering Scientology people are asked to sign waivers stating that processing is for religious purposes.

Mr. Hubbard stated Scientology claims to be the only method known to man with the answers to man's illnesses.

Mr. Hubbard stated that during processing an assessment is run through a new person in an attempt to find incidents in the persons' life (present or former) in which people were stuck. He stated that people expected to have treatment for illnesses, and that the expectation of having nothing wrong with the body upon being declared "clear" was presented by Scientology to the person.

Mr. Hubbard stated that Scientologist only fool themselves and practice amateur psycho-therapy.

Mr. Hubbard stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is strongly apposed to psychiatry because that group serves as a common enemy for Scientology. Mr. Hubbard believes it is a precept of group control that there be a common enemy as well as a common goal and psychiatry serves the purpose. He added that hypnotists as well as psychiatrists were at one time a common enemy, and that his father was once involved with hypnotists, but long ago dropped the association. Specifically, L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., is opposed to the electric shock therapy practiced by psychiatrists, because such therapy may create engrams which Scientology attempts to remove. Mr. Hubbard also stated that his father is opposed to lobotomy and related an incident where a psychiatrist performed 7 such operations in one day.

Mr. Hubbard stated that although Scientology does claim that the E-Meter, among other things, is used in a procedure to relieve disease conditions, it is used as a spiritual guide. Mr. Hubbard stated auditing addresses the "I" spirit, Theta, ego, etc.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia

Page 5

December 11, 1970

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698/3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated that auditing is offered to people outside the church of Scientology for the purpose of bringing people into the organization, and building up the church. Mr. Hubbard stated that if one is "clear" it is only logical to conclude that Scientology is the only answer. He feels that through such logic anything can be proven.

Mr. Hubbard defined "clear" as the total isolation of oneself and the creation by an individual of his own universe.

He stated Scientology has created its own universe in which no things are accidental. Mr. Hubbard concludes that Scientology, explained in this manner, is a philosophy to him.

In explaining a religious philosophy Mr. Hubbard stated there is a worship situation in Scientology. Scientologist worship the "I". Mr. Hubbard stated that this explains the use of the word God in Scientology letters. "Yours in God" means "Yours in me". Mr. Hubbard stated that God is the eighth dynamic or the Supreme Being. Mr. Hubbard stated that there is really no God in Scientology, just individuals and that every individual is a god.

Mr. Hubbard stated there is a game condition in Scientology. He stated that a large universe has been created, individually and in consort, within Scientology, creating the game which is now played by game players. He stated that Scientology now attempts to further reduce people to pawns in this game and to push bodies around. Mr. Hubbard stated his father considers himself a nuclear physicist, although he failed after one semester of physics at George Washington University. Mr. Hubbard stated that his father holds a degree from Sequoia University, Los Angeles, a diploma mill.

Mr. Hubbard stated there are few people in Scientology who are associated with religions. He knew of a few Roman Catholic Priests in Ireland who became associated with the organization during an investigation by the Roman Catholic Church and a South African Bishop who did join Scientology.

Mr. Hubbard stated his mother (Louis or Polly Grub) is now deceased. She remarried John Ochs and resided at Gap, Pennsylvania, at the time of her death six years ago. His mother remarried Arnold Morton, now deceased, after divorcing L. Ron Hubbard Sr., in 1947.

Mr. Hubbard stated his father married a Hollister after divorcing Mr. Hubbard's mother. Mr. Hubbard stated shortly thereafter his father remarried Mary Sue who was with him at the time L. Ron Hubbard Sr. wrote the thesis on Dyanetics in 1947. He stated that his father moved around a lot and at one time was kicked out of Elizabeth, New Jersey by the State Board of Medical Examiners. Mr. Hubbard stated his father became involved in a power struggle with a Mr. Purcel over copyrights to some of his publications in the state of Kansas.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia

Page 6

December 11, 1970

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated his father copyrighted his publications to prevent the growth of counter organizations. Mr. Hubbard stated that as a young boy he lived a great deal with grandparents since his father was traveling extensively.

Mr. Hubbard stated that the E-Meter came into use in 1952. He believes Scientology can get along without the E-Meter and that the Scientology organization has been back-peddling auditing, preparing for the continuation of Scientology without use of the E-Meter.

Mr. Hubbard stated the E-Meter is used to detect when a person is clear on a subject. The needle is floating at that state.

Mr. Hubbard stated there is self-processing with the E-Meter in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated the meaning of "clear" today is the same as in the 1950's. He stated that the procedure used to attain the level of "clear" has changed in that previous procedures were negated by L. Ron Hubbard Sr., and new OT levels created by L. Ron Hubbard Sr. Mr. Hubbard stated he had been cleared briefly several times and felt no different after being declared "clear" by his father. Mr. Hubbard stated he himself was checked out with a E-Meter but had received very little auditing. Mr. Hubbard stated that he believed in processing while in the Scientology organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated he made no money while in the organization and stated his father's recent policy that no one would profit from Scientology prevents members from leaving the organization.

Mr. Hubbard stated that after leaving the organization in late 1959, he earned \$32,000 in one year by processing people throughout the country. He did not pay the expected 10% royalty to Scientology, (L. Ron Hubbard Foundation, Washington, D. C.) during this year of processing. He stated that splinter groups are required to do this when auditing outside the Scientology organization. He added that although this was permitted, people could only be audited up to a certain level, and had to be referred to the Scientology organization for higher level processing.

Mr. Hubbard stated he felt his father would take him back into the Scientology organization if asked. Mr. Hubbard stated that it is Mary Sue Hubbard, his father's wife, who does the torpedoing in the Scientology Organization.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO Page 7
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia

December 11, 1970

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated that the Scientology organization uses the word "missions" because the organization is a church. The word "Rites" is used to designate funerals, weddings, etc. Mr. Hubbard added that Scientologists believe everything written by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., is true and considered "dogma". Mr. Hubbard stated that Scientology is a science with axioms and stable data. He stated that L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., has set known researched procedures that lead positively toward a known goal. (the level "clear").

Mr. Hubbard stated that it is very difficult for his father to listen to anyone else, including the legal staff employed by the Scientology organization. He stated that Scientology first began to listen to legal counsel after the first HEW action. Mr. Hubbard feels that Scientology is operating on thin ice because the organization lacks financing and there are no big supporters for the organization's extensive legal financing.

Mr. Hubbard stated he has been a sales representative in the home and at the store for the Singer Sewing Company for one year after leaving the U. S. Post Office Department. He feels that his father would not allow anyone in the organization to harm him or his family, but he fears disturbed people associated with the Scientology organization may cause harm to him or his family.

Mr. Hubbard stated in the early 1960's, his wife informed him he would have to choose between Scientology and her. Mr. Hubbard stated he is of the Episcopalian faith at the present, as is Mrs. Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard stated he discussed Scientology at length with an Episcopalian Priest in 1963 who "straightened him out".

Mr. Hubbard stated that he is not hostile to his father on a personal basis and considers his father legally sane. He stated his father can be reached through cable communication, ("LRH") in Denmark, but he does not know the whereabouts of "The Ship Appolo". Mr. Hubbard stated the only contact L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. has with him or his family is via Christmas cards, that L. Ron Hubbard Sr., sends to his grandchildren.

With respect to Orthodox religious terminology use by Scientology, Mr. Hubbard stated that the rationale behind making people "ministers" in Scientology was that as ministers of the faith, these people could audit others.

Mr. Hubbard stated he knew Jack Horner, whom he last saw about six months ago. He considers Horner's International Society of Dianologists a Philosophical organization. Mr. Hubbard stated he has never met John McMasters, although he knew McMasters was currently staying with the Horners.

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia

Page 8

December 11, 1970

SUBJECT: Scientology Investigation

L. Ron Hubbard, Jr.
13652 High Street
Whittier, Calif.
(Phone 213/698-3826)

Mr. Hubbard stated he did not know Bob Thomas until he met him in Los Angeles in July of 1969. Mr. Hubbard feels that Thomas has neutralized him through the counter deposition.

Mr. Hubbard stated that he believes that Scientology Organization no longer places ads in newspapers soliciting sick people as they did in older days.

With respect to Scientology being a game, Mr. Hubbard concluded that the creator of the game, L. Ron Hubbard, Sr., now totally believes in the game.

Although Mr. Hubbard does not fear physical violence from the organization, he does fear physical harrassment, as in the form of the 15 to 20 letters he received from the scientology organization after testifying in the IRS trial.

The interview with Mr. Hubbard was discontinued at this point and he stated that he would be willing to discuss the matter further with us any time in the future.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles Field Office

41-126

December 9., 1970

Recd BD 310 12/14/70
mpt
No Reply Indicated

Editor
The Chicago Tribune
435 North Michigan Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Your article
Feb. 7, 1969

U S Court Rules Scientology Is A
Real Religion

Dear Sir:

C
O
P
Y

Kindly reconsider the intelligence of your readers. Even the youngest, educated child, if he recalls, knows that not even the Supreme Court of the United States can decide a religion. I submit the case of the Southern religionists who wished to withdraw financially from "our parishioners who are not practising the real religion." The Supreme Court replied that they dared not decide a religion. No religion is subject to judicial review under our Constitution.

Therefore, kindly publish your sincere recall, or show your lack of education, less than a young educated child, that it is unconstitutional to legally try a religion, by correcting this article before:

Mr. A. Dudley Ward, General Secretary
Bd of Christian Social Concerns of the United Methodist Church
The United Methodist Bldg
100 Maryland Avenue NE
Washington, D.C. 20002 USA

lest you be an accessory after the fact of the mistake by the Court of Appeals. Mr. Ward is concerned with the problem of Scientology, a world terror organization and its openly claimed interdenominational acceptance of faith, while privately planning destruction of ALL religion, none of us being excused by Scientology from Clearing, a mental treatment. By using Western technology, they claim to produce (pseudo) bodhi in their O.T's WITHOUT years of meditation.

On Sept. 7, 1970 about, the Ct. of Appeals, realizing the world terror development, requested the FDA to "present your case properly for retrial." We have all been napping.

Yours truly,

Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John) Founder, Soc. of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643 USA

cc Mr. Ward

United States Ct. of Appeals, Mr. Nathan Paulson, Wash DC 20001
The Queen of England, Buckingham Palace, London, England
His Holiness, The Pope, Vatican City, Italy
Soto Shu Zen Hdqtrs, Tokyo, Japan

Mr. Bernard T. Loftus, Asst to the Director, Office of Compliance, Div. of Case Guidance, Bureau of Drugs, Dept of HEW, Food & Drug Admn., Rockville, Maryland, 20852 USA
Associated Press, 188 West Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill. 60601

Pearl Emily Harlan

5645

41-126

DALLAS FIELD OFFICE

12/8/70

Los-Fo

Ray McGregor
Assistant Attorney General
State of Texas
Austin, Texas

Scientology: Request for Investigation

Information provided by the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office indicates an investigation was made by Assistant Attorney General Mc Gregor into the Church of Scientology on or about May 20, 1969.

Please visit the Texas State Attorney General's Office and determine the nature and findings of that investigation.

Submit your report to Bud Loftus, DCG, BD-310, with an information copy to Los-FO and BAL-FO.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

✓ orig. & 2 cc
cc Bud Loftus

DCG, BD-310

5646

NEW YORK FIELD OFFICE

12/8/70

Los-Fo

Mrs. Sara Sarfati
3002 Fulton St.
Brooklyn, New York
212/DI-6-3863
212/AP-7-9083

Scientology: Request for Investigation

Investigational files maintained by the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office contain a 9/13/68 letter to the Los Angeles District Attorney from Mrs. Sarfati. The letter concerns Mrs. Sarfati's son, Neil, and his association with the Church of Scientology. She tells how Scientology was responsible for her son abandoning his new bride and job and leaving for Los Angeles. Mrs. Sarfati feared her son might suffer a breakdown because of his association with Scientology. She notes Neil's father had been in a mental institution for many years.

Please visit Mrs. Sarfati and fully investigate Neil Sarfati's association with Scientology. Submit your report to Bud Loftus, DCG, BD-310 and information copy to Bal-Fo.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

orig. & 2 cc
cc Bud Loftus

41-126

NEW YORK FIELD OFFICE

12/8/70

Los-Fo

Mrs. Sara Sarfati
3002 Fulton St.
Brooklyn, New York
212/DI-6-3863
212/AP-7-9083

Scientology: Request for Investigation

Investigational files maintained by the Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office contain a 9/13/68 letter to the Los Angeles District Attorney from Mrs. Sarfati. The letter concerns Mrs. Sarfati's son, Neil, and his association with the Church of Scientology. She tells how Scientology was responsible for her son abandoning his new bride and job and leaving for Los Angeles. Mrs. Sarfati feared her son might suffer a breakdown because of his association with Scientology. She notes Neil's father had been in a mental institution for many years.

Please visit Mrs. Sarfati and fully investigate Neil Sarfati's association with Scientology. Submit your report to Bud Loftus, DCG, ED-310 and information copy to Bal-Fo.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA
Acting Supervisory Inspector

✓ orig. & 2 cc
cc Bud Loftus

DCG, ED-310

5648

AF41-126

Page 4

12/7/70

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp., James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

Mr. Berner could not recall any other incidents of harassment or threat.

Mr. Berner stated the Sea-Org was the same as the Ethics Board in Scientology and was the "enforcer" within the organization. He stated it is staffed with non-U.S. Citizens and the only way to curb its activities was with the aid of Interpol.

Mr. Berner stated he believes Scientology is a religion because the root of the philosophy is spiritual. He added that Scientology treats the body through the spirit. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. does wish to help people and that Scientology does indeed help people. He feels, however, that the Scientology Organization is now militant, mean, destructive and a damaging organization, because of the militant control exercised upon Scientology members.

Mr. Berner stated Scientology is not a non-profit organization. He did not know what happens to the money taken in by the organization, but stated he roomed for a short while with a former treasurer of the organization at St. Hill Manor, Sussex, England. This person was John Lawrence, Jr., now residing in ArrowRock, Missouri, as is John Lawrence, Sr., his father.

Mr. Berner stated he considers L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. paranoid, schizophrenic and suffering from meglomania. He stated L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. is insane. He believes L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. goes to any means to accomplish his goal of conquering the planet, employing the philosophy of "the end justifying the means." He stated that he personally visited L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. in 1962 at St. Hill Manor, Sussex and tried unsuccessfully to cure his paranoia. Mr. Berner first met L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. in 1953.

I asked Mr. Berner if he knew of chain-locker practices existing within the organization. He replied that he had never been aboard the Scientology ship and never witnessed such incidents. He referred me to Bernard Green, head of the Awareness Center, West End Avenue, New York City, for information regarding chain locker treatment of Scientologists. Mr. Berner reported that Green's 4 year old step-son was placed in a chain locker by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. Mr. Green has subsequently filed law suits because of this.

I discontinued the interview at this point and informed Mr. Berner I probably would like to talk to him again. He replied he would talk to me at any time.

JAMES P. DI GRAZIA (311)
Inspector, Los Angeles District

5649

AF 4-126

DRFDD, LOS-FO

12/7/70

Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)

Mr. Charles Berner
Crystal Creek Road
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

Scientology

And

617 N. Larchmont Ave.,
Hollywood, Calif.

On 12/3/70 I interviewed Mr. Charles Berner at 617 N. Larchmont, Hollywood, Calif. (213/466-0663). Mr. Berner is the head of the Institute of Ability, a religious organization with World Headquarters at the end of Crystal Creek Road, Lucerne Valley, Calif., (714/248-7007), and a branch at 617 N. Larchmont. I was referred to Mr. Berner by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Horner who stated Berner was a former Scientologist.

I had previously phoned Mr. Berner at Lucerne Valley and arranged to meet him when he came to the Hollywood Branch. When I met Mr. Berner and identified myself, he scrutinized my credentials and recorded my identification number. He explain that he wished to be very careful and sure of to whom he was speaking. Mr. Berner then stated he would talk to me provided I understood his religion permitting him to tell only the truth, regardless of who it benefited or detrimented.

Mr. Berner appears to be about 35 years old. In response to my questions he related the following information.

Mr. Berner is a High School graduate and has received formal education in Physics and Engineering, although he holds no advance degree.

DIVISION OF CASE GUIDANCE (BD 310)
Attn: Bud Loftus

12/9/70

For your information.

TED J. SMOLENSKI
Supr. Inspector (#180)

Orig & lcc

Page 2

12/7/70

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Insp. James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

Mr. Berner became acquainted with Scientology in June 1950. During the years 1954 through 1957 he was the President of the Church of Scientology of California and was instrumental in procuring non-profit status for that organization. He relinquished the presidency to Julia L. Salmen around 1957 and believes that organization was no longer non-profit under the leadership of Julia Salmen.

Mr. Berner was an employee for the Scientology organization for a six week period in 1962. This was his only period of employment by Scientology.

Mr. Berner remained associated with Scientology until February, 1965, when he was declared a "Suppressive" and an "Enemy" by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. and excommunicated from the Scientology organization. Mr. Berner stated he was the first person to be declared "Enemy Number 1."

I asked Mr. Berner why he was declared these things by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr.

Mr. Berner replied that he was told by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. to stop using particular Scientology teachings that he himself (Berner) had been taught by the organization. Mr. Berner refused.

Mr. Berner added that he also refused to do things demanded by L. Ron Hubbard, Sr. that he (Berner) considered unethical. These included appearing on juries within the organization for the purpose of unfairly condemning people in Scientology. Mr. Berner also felt there were numerable monetary injustices imposed upon members in the form of required training. Mr. Berner stated he spent a total of \$124,000 on Scientology training.

Following his excommunication Mr. Berner received about 250 "Letters of Disconnection" from Scientology members. These letters informed him of his ostracism and also contained pornographic material.

In the fall of 1965, Mr. Berner received a "Fair Game Order" from the organization, informing him he was now fair game for any and all acts. Mr. Berner stated he received other life threatening letters from the organization and went to the FBI in Los Angeles and Mohave, Calif. (Mahave station subsequently moved to Barstow).

Mr. Berner stated on 5/30/68 (Memorial Day) Mailing Lists and Tape Recordings were stolen from his Institute of Ability, then located at 1162 Placentia, Costa Mesa, Calif. Mr. Berner stated he believes this was doing of the Scientology Organization, considering what was stolen. Office equipment at the Institute, worth more than \$5,000, was not taken by the culprits. This incident was investigated by the local police.

5651

Page 3

12/7/70

To: DRFDD, LOS-FO
From: Inspector, James P. Di Grazia (311)
SUBJECT: Scientology

Mr. Charles Berner
Lucerne Valley, Calif.

and 617 N. Larchmont
Hollywood, Calif.

In September 1968, two incidents occurred which Mr. Berner described as threats to his life.

The first involved forgery of Jack Horner's signature on a letter sent to Berner and on a contract signed with the Los Angeles Herald Examiner for advertising space. Both letter and the ad concerned an evening speech to be given by Jack Horner in September at the Masquers Club, 1765 N. Sycamore, Los Angeles. Mr. Berner attempted to attend this speech but became lost and arrived late. The events that occurred before his arrival were related to him by friends in attendance, some of whom are still in the local area.

At the meeting, members of the Scientology Sea-Org appeared, in uniform, and closed off the building. They played foreboding music, orally discredited Berner, and declared to the audience that Charles Berner was insane and that "Berner will burn". The frightened audience was permitted to leave as Berner arrived at the scene.

Mr. Berner stated there was no police investigation of this incident and that Jack Horner was in Chicago at that time.

The second incident involved the use of firearms. Three armed men visited the Lucerne Valley Headquarters of the Institute of Ability, looking for Charles Berner and using walkie-talkies. Berner was not there at the time and Abilitists at the scene observed these men fire upon the Institutes property. No individuals were shot, but a car license plate number was reported to deputy Jim Clark of the San Bernardino Sheriff's Office. Subsequently, an individual was arrested by the Orange County Sheriff's Office in Santa Ana and pleaded guilty to the witness acts. This person was a Scientologist.

Mr. Berner could not recall the person's name or type of Court Sentence received.

Mr. Berner stated he has been recently harassed by the Scientology Organization. On 10/18/70 the Institute of Ability sponsored a speech by Mr. Berner (Self Realization - A New Approach) At New York University, New York City. While setting up the lecture facilities several people inquired the lecture by Berner were to be held at that place. They identified themselves as Scientologists and later attended the lecture. During Mr. Berner's talk these people harassed him and walked out during the middle of the lecture. A short time later police arrived at the scene and cleared the building because they had received a bomb threat. Mr. Berner believes Scientologists were responsible for the bomb threat.

5652

AF 41-126

FILE

December 4, 1970

Reverend John R. Beck III
Church of Scientology of Texas 5000
5000 Burnet Road
Austin, Texas 78756

Dear Reverend Beck:

Your letter of November 13, 1970, to the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has been referred to this office for acknowledgment.

As you know, the case to which you refer is presently in litigation, the United States Court of Appeals having remanded it to the United States District Court for a new trial. Many of the points to which you refer in your letter will be judicially decided at that time.

Thank you for your interest in the work of the Food and Drug Administration.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc DAL-DO

cc EXSEC - Room 5527 NHEW

cc EXSEC/QASH - Room 4525 NHEW

cc CL-10 (w/submitted Mail Control Schedule)

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 12-4-70

1. Writer's Name and Organization:

Rev. John R. (Rev.), Church of Scientology

2. Referred To:

Mr. J. R. 525-N

☐ Secretary's Signature

Letter Date:

4. Due Date:

12-3

☒ Direct Reply

☐ Necessary Action

5. Referral Date:

☐ For Your Information

6. Subject Brief:

generalizing - religious - church

Rec'd 11-18-70 11:32 A.M.

To:

FDA

Date:

11/18

To:

Date:

8. Return one copy of reply to: Room 5527 North Bldg.

" " " " " " " "

Rm 4525 N. EXSEC/DASH

OS Form 17 (3/70)

GPO 69-092

L.A.O.A.S.H.
dir

The Church of Scientology of Texas
The Hubbard Scientology Organization in

AUSTIN

Founder: L. Ron Hubbard

1503 Guadalupe No. 204

Austin, Texas

78701, U. S. A.

Cable: *Scien Texas*

Phone: 472-4281

Area Code 512

November 13, 1970

Mr. L. Richardson
 230 Independence Ave. S.W.
 Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Richardson:

I am writing in behalf of the Church of Scientology of Texas and the millions of parishioners of the Churches of Scientology over the world.

On January 4, 1963 the United States Food and Drug Administration of that time invaded the premises of one of our Spiritual affiliates: The Founding Church of Scientology of 1812 19th St. N.W. Washington D.C. FDA agents disrupted the normal activities which are common to all Churches of Scientology - which include confessional counseling of parishioners so that they may become closer to God and the conducting of seminary classes.

The actions of the FDA resulted in the Church of Scientology defending its Constitutional rights in the courts of the United States. The Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia held in the Church's favor, and the FDA is now asking for a complete retrial of the case.

The Churches of Scientology on the other hand have been defended by many non-Scientologists including the Honorable Senator Edward V. Long. James S. Turner in a book entitled "The Chemical Feast" states that in order to implement the Food and Drug Administration's actual constructive purpose of protecting the American consumer public, that the FDA should narrow its charges against our Churches and possibly even drop the case altogether. The decision is of course with the FDA, but with public opinion beginning to be so overwhelming due consideration should be given.

The Church's only hopes are to be able to continue to serve God by aiding our parishioners as in the past and in the future to be allowed to devote our full efforts to our duty to God without having to be constantly questioned and examined as

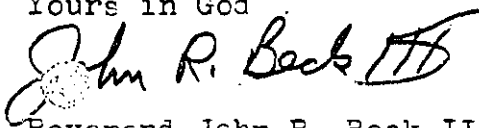
corrected to 60-510 (N.H. 105115) per
 direct reply

to our intentions and activities. The fact that the Churches have withstood these annoying circumstances for 20 years from various factors over the entire world without having been banned permanently or pushed underground is testimony to the Power of the Truth of God in the face of the error of Man.

Our Nation has been conceived in Liberty and is attested to in the First Amendment to the Constitution. I hope your actions in this matter will lead to an honorable conclusion for all parties concerned.

Thank you.

Yours in God

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "John R. Beck III". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name.

Reverend John R. Beck III
Church of Scientology of Texas

2. Referred To:

3. Letter Date:

4. Due Date:

☐ Secretary's Signature☐ Direct Reply☐ Necessary Action

5. Referral Date:

☐ **For Your Information**

6. Subject Brief:

To:

Date:

To:

Date:

8. Return one copy of reply to: Room 5527-North Bldg.

OS Form 17 (3/70)

GPO 893-093

AF 41-126

FILE

December 4, 1970

Reverend Richard B. Kamp
Minister of Public Relations
for the
Church of Scientology of Washington State
910 Elliott Avenue, W.
Seattle, Washington 98119

Dear Reverend Kamp:

Your letter of November 6, 1970, to the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has been referred to this office for acknowledgment.

As you know, the case to which you refer is presently in litigation, the United States Court of Appeals having remanded it to the United States District Court for a new trial. Many of the points to which you refer in your letter will be judicially decided at that time.

Thank you for your interest in the work of the Food and Drug Administration.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc SEA-DO

cc EXSEC - Room 5527 NHEW

cc EXSEC - Room 4525
OASH NHEW

cc CL-10 (w/submitted Mail Control Schedule)

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 12-4-70

KEMP, RICHARD B., Rev., Minister of Public
Relations for the Church of Scientology of
Wash. State, Seattle, Wash.

1. Writer's Name and Organization:

2. Referred To: Dr. Egeberg, Rm. 4525 No.

Letter Date: 11/6/70

4. Due Date: 11/26/70

☐ Secretary's Signature

☒ Direct Reply

☐ Necessary Action

5. Referral Date: 11/10/70

☐ For Your Information

6. Subject Brief: Writes to protest the actions of the Food and Drug Admin
in its attempt to suppress the religion of Scientology, in direct
violation of the First Amendment of U.S. Constitution.

REFERRALS

7. To: FDA

Date: 11/12/70

To:

Date:

8. Return one copy of reply to: Room 5527 North Bldg.

" " " " " " Exsec - Dash Rm 4525 N.

OS Form 17 (3/70)

5659

The Church of Scientology of Washington State
The Hubbard Scientology Organization in

SEATTLE Founder: L. Ron Hubbard

910 Elliott Ave. W. Cable: Sciencea, Seattle, Wash.

Seattle Phone: 284-3650

Washington 98119 Area Code: 206

November 6, 1970 Telex: 32 9626

Mr. Elliot L. Richardson, Secretary
 Department of Health, Education and
 Welfare
 Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Mr. Richardson:

I am writing this letter on behalf of the thousands of parish-
 oners of the Church of Scientology in the Pacific Northwest to
 protest the actions of the Food and Drug Administration in its
 attempt to suppress the religion of Scientology, in direct vi-
 olation of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution.

For the past twenty years, Scientology has stood up to the
 attacks of vested interest groups and today we are larger than
 ever before. The truth has managed to survive its darkest per-
 iod of history and has emerged victorious. As proof of this,
 Scientology is in broad use throughout the Free World despite
 the misguided attempts to discredit its validity and defame its
 character.

In February of 1969 the U. S. Court of Appeals ruled that the
 Confessional aid known as the electrometer or E-Meter is fully
 integrated into the religious doctrines of Scientology and is
 essential to the Pastoral Counselling as it is practiced in the
 Confessionals in the Church.

Despite this, the Food and Drug Administration has requested a
 re-trial and it is tentatively scheduled for this coming April.

The disagreement with the FDA spans nearly a decade and came
 to its peak in January of 1963 when agents of the FDA in com-
 pany with several U. S. Marshals and specially deputized long-
 shoremen from the Baltimore area intruded upon the orderly
 workings of a Church and at gun point, carelessly threw tens of
 thousands of books and other religious artifacts into large
 moving vans they had brought along for that purpose. The agents
 disturbed students in the Seminary by searching their possessions,
 briefcases and purses for the books and artifacts, broke into the

The Academy of Scientology 5660 *The Hubbard Guidance Center*
(A non-profit corporation in U. S. A. Registered in England)

President: Dorothy Ann Broaded

Vice President: Norma Johnson

Secretary: Doris Hoyser

confessionals, interrupting the Spiritual Counselling in progress and even entered into the private homes of the Church Ministers and students in search of the "proscribed" items.

After the Court of Appeals ruling in 1969, we had considered that the violations would have ceased and returned again to our duties of making a more aware and effective population in the United States.

I urge you, Sir, to inquire into the actions of the FDA and investigate the underlying motives of their un-Constitutional behavior against a recognized Religion.

I ask of you to restore the FDA to a semblance of sanity and to control their outbursts in the future.

As Senator Edward V. Long said of the FDA in 1965, "If the FDA would spend a little less time and effort on religions, small manufacturers of vitamins and milk substitute, and little more on the large manufacturers of such dangerous drugs as Chloromycetin, MER - 29 and Thalidomide, the public would be better served.

"In my view Congress never intended the FDA to arrogate to itself the power to tell Americans what foods to eat or whether or not they should take vitamin or nutrient supplements. Nor did the Congress intend to give FDA powers to tell people what kind of religion to practice or what church to attend."

We wish nothing more than to be left alone so that we may bring to Man knowledge of his Spiritual Beingness so that he may come to understand the mysteries of the Universe around him and find for himself the Total Freedom to be, to do, to have what he wants to be, do or have and take the responsibility of his own actions toward others.

With Crime and Insanity on an increasing upward trend, we who can do something about the problems that face the modern world ask for a strict limitation of Governmental interference and complete adherence to the U. S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights.

Thank you for your attention to this matter. I am,

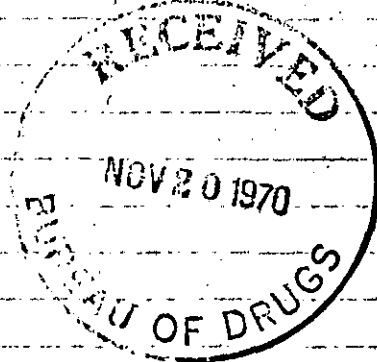
In service to God,



Reverend Richard B. Kemp
Minister of Public Relations
for the
Church of Scientology of Washington State

November 17, 1970
4544 N. Nagel
Chicago 40, Ill.

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Bureau of Case Guidance
Division of Case Guidance
Food and Drug Admin.
Washington, D.C. - 20204



Dear Mr. Butts: -

The attached five (5) sheets, photostatic copies of which I have, which copies you should also photostat on a machine comparable to if not identical with the photostat machine at Regional Public Library, Angles near Lawrence, Chicago 49th St., in a hurry, are Motion reproductions of Modern Physics Dr. Ron Hubbard's talk on the Reichfuhrer Project and 1953 and 1970 thanks to V(E)MG.

I believe that U.S. Government research into the same project should be supplemented by other Motion reproductions.

~~Incidentally, the Chicago, Illinois Bureau~~
Incidentally, the Chicago Narcotics Bureau Reports from Elgin State Hospital area 1967 are all pre-coded, again, thanks to V(E)MG. Letters were also mailed to Dr. Chas. N. Smalley at around that same period, and should be re-coded, above, with this package.
I have nothing more to add.

By the way, I bought recently a NASA-ed copy of Amazing (mystifying) SF and came across an article (Rick Nauert) on person bacteria eating rats, etc. I know something about this NASA project to screw up the U.S. and will report on it later.

Oh, yes, Currier Auto Radios, Randalls former Plant Two, where I once worked, see V(E)MG re-coded 1968 file, is NASA Time project. See V(E)MG.
That's all, folks.

5662. Irwin E. Harrison

LONG ELECTRIC WAVES

LONG RADIO WAVES

STANDARD RADIO BROADCAST BAND

SHORT RADIO WAVES

TELEVISION & RADAR BANDS

INFRARED (HEAT) RAYS

VISIBL RAYS

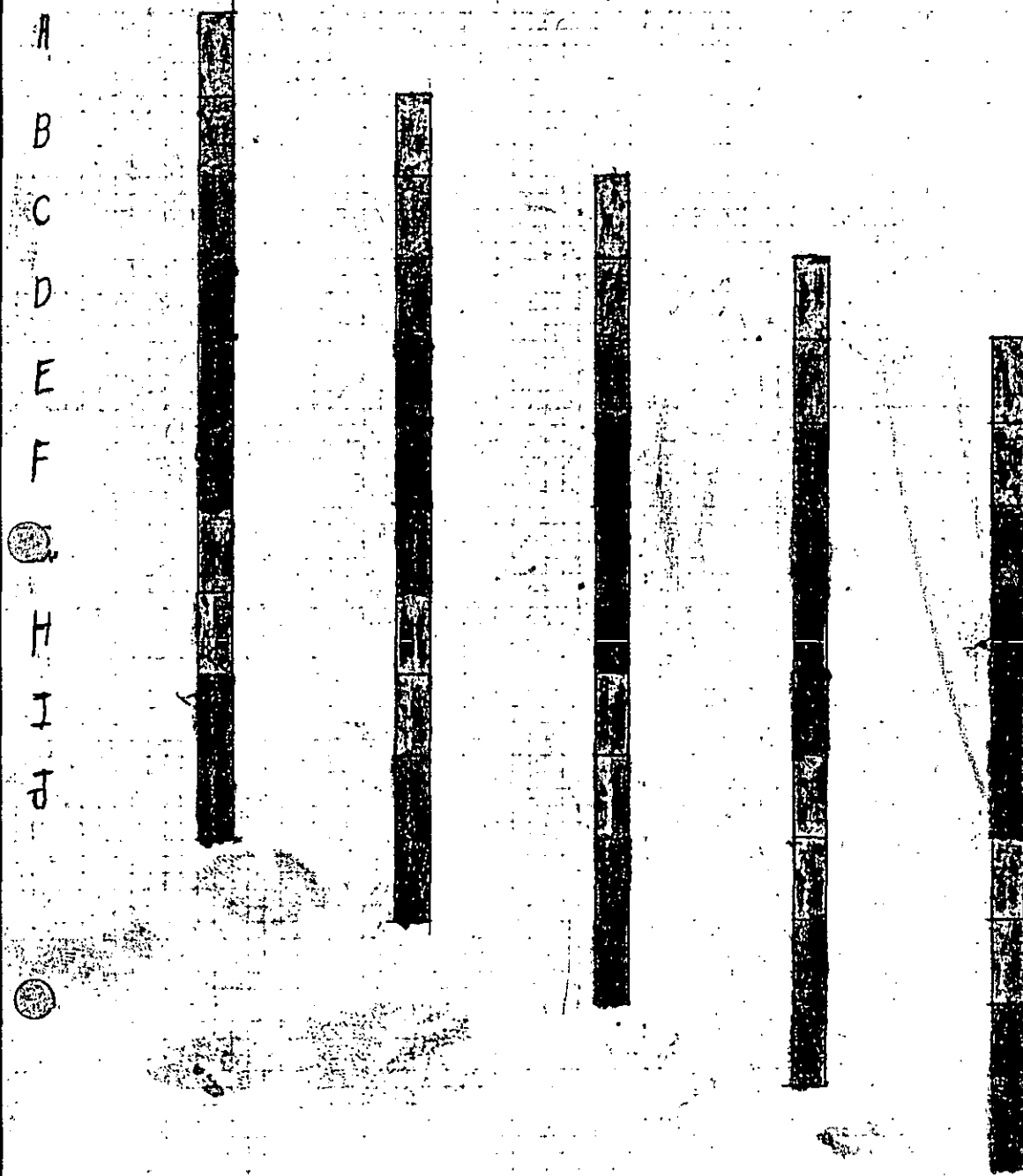
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

X RAYS

GAMMA RAYS

COSMIC RAYS

V1
V2
V3
V4
V5
V6
V7
V8
V9
V10
V11
V12
V13
V14
V15
V16
V17
V18
V19
V20
V21
V22
V23
V24
V25
V26
V27
V28
V29
V30
V31
V32
V33
V34
V35
V36
V37
V38
V39
V40
V41
V42
V43
V44
V45
V46
V47
V48
V49
V50
V51
V52
V53
V54
V55
V56
V57
V58
V59
V60
V61
V62
V63
V64
V65
V66
V67
V68
V69
V70
V71
V72
V73
V74
V75
V76
V77
V78
V79
V80
V81
V82
V83
V84
V85
V86
V87
V88
V89
V90
V91
V92
V93
V94
V95
V96
V97
V98
V99
V100
V101
V102
V103
V104
V105
V106
V107
V108
V109
V110
V111
V112
V113
V114
V115
V116
V117
V118
V119
V120
V121
V122
V123
V124
V125
V126
V127
V128
V129
V130
V131
V132
V133
V134
V135
V136
V137
V138
V139
V140
V141
V142
V143
V144
V145
V146
V147
V148
V149
V150
V151
V152
V153
V154
V155
V156
V157
V158
V159
V160
V161
V162
V163
V164
V165
V166
V167
V168
V169
V170
V171
V172
V173
V174
V175
V176
V177
V178
V179
V180
V181
V182
V183
V184
V185
V186
V187
V188
V189
V190
V191
V192
V193
V194
V195
V196
V197
V198
V199
V200
V201
V202
V203
V204
V205
V206
V207
V208
V209
V210
V211
V212
V213
V214
V215
V216
V217
V218
V219
V220
V221
V222
V223
V224
V225
V226
V227
V228
V229
V230
V231
V232
V233
V234
V235
V236
V237
V238
V239
V240
V241
V242
V243
V244
V245
V246
V247
V248
V249
V250
V251
V252
V253
V254
V255
V256
V257
V258
V259
V260
V261
V262
V263
V264
V265
V266
V267
V268
V269
V270
V271
V272
V273
V274
V275
V276
V277
V278
V279
V280
V281
V282
V283
V284
V285
V286
V287
V288
V289
V290
V291
V292
V293
V294
V295
V296
V297
V298
V299
V300
V301
V302
V303
V304
V305
V306
V307
V308
V309
V310
V311
V312
V313
V314
V315
V316
V317
V318
V319
V320
V321
V322
V323
V324
V325
V326
V327
V328
V329
V330
V331
V332
V333
V334
V335
V336
V337
V338
V339
V340
V341
V342
V343
V344
V345
V346
V347
V348
V349
V350
V351
V352
V353
V354
V355
V356
V357
V358
V359
V360
V361
V362
V363
V364
V365
V366
V367
V368
V369
V370
V371
V372
V373
V374
V375
V376
V377
V378
V379
V380
V381
V382
V383
V384
V385
V386
V387
V388
V389
V390
V391
V392
V393
V394
V395
V396
V397
V398
V399
V400
V401
V402
V403
V404
V405
V406
V407
V408
V409
V410
V411
V412
V413
V414
V415
V416
V417
V418
V419
V420
V421
V422
V423
V424
V425
V426
V427
V428
V429
V430
V431
V432
V433
V434
V435
V436
V437
V438
V439
V440
V441
V442
V443
V444
V445
V446
V447
V448
V449
V450
V451
V452
V453
V454
V455
V456
V457
V458
V459
V460
V461
V462
V463
V464
V465
V466
V467
V468
V469
V470
V471
V472
V473
V474
V475
V476
V477
V478
V479
V480
V481
V482
V483
V484
V485
V486
V487
V488
V489
V490
V491
V492
V493
V494
V495
V496
V497
V498
V499
V500
V501
V502
V503
V504
V505
V506
V507
V508
V509
V510
V511
V512
V513
V514
V515
V516
V517
V518
V519
V520
V521
V522
V523
V524
V525
V526
V527
V528
V529
V530
V531
V532
V533
V534
V535
V536
V537
V538
V539
V540
V541
V542
V543
V544
V545
V546
V547
V548
V549
V550
V551
V552
V553
V554
V555
V556
V557
V558
V559
V560
V561
V562
V563
V564
V565
V566
V567
V568
V569
V570
V571
V572
V573
V574
V575
V576
V577
V578
V579
V580
V581
V582
V583
V584
V585
V586
V587
V588
V589
V590
V591
V592
V593
V594
V595
V596
V597
V598
V599
V600
V601
V602
V603
V604
V605
V606
V607
V608
V609
V610
V611
V612
V613
V614
V615
V616
V617
V618
V619
V620
V621
V622
V623
V624
V625
V626
V627
V628
V629
V630
V631
V632
V633
V634
V635
V636
V637
V638
V639
V640
V641
V642
V643
V644
V645
V646
V647
V648
V649
V650
V651
V652
V653
V654
V655
V656
V657
V658
V659
V660
V661
V662
V663
V664
V665
V666
V667
V668
V669
V670
V671
V672
V673
V674
V675
V676
V677
V678
V679
V680
V681
V682
V683
V684
V685
V686
V687
V688
V689
V690
V691
V692
V693
V694
V695
V696
V697
V698
V699
V700
V701
V702
V703
V704
V705
V706
V707
V708
V709
V710
V711
V712
V713
V714
V715
V716
V717
V718
V719
V720
V721
V722
V723
V724
V725
V726
V727
V728
V729
V730
V731
V732
V733
V734
V735
V736
V737
V738
V739
V740
V741
V742
V743
V744
V745
V746
V747
V748
V749
V750
V751
V752
V753
V754
V755
V756
V757
V758
V759
V760
V761
V762
V763
V764
V765
V766
V767
V768
V769
V770
V771
V772
V773
V774
V775
V776
V777
V778
V779
V780
V781
V782
V783
V784
V785
V786
V787
V788
V789
V790
V791
V792
V793
V794
V795
V796
V797
V798
V799
V800
V801
V802
V803
V804
V805
V806
V807
V808
V809
V810
V811
V812
V813
V814
V815
V816
V817
V818
V819
V820
V821
V822
V823
V824
V825
V826
V827
V828
V829
V830
V831
V832
V833
V834
V835
V836
V837
V838
V839
V840
V841
V842
V843
V844
V845
V846
V847
V848
V849
V850
V851
V852
V853
V854
V855
V856
V857
V858
V859
V860
V861
V862
V863
V864
V865
V866
V867
V868
V869
V870
V871
V872
V873
V874
V875
V876
V877
V878
V879
V880
V881
V882
V883
V884
V885
V886
V887
V888
V889
V890
V891
V892
V893
V894
V895
V896
V897
V898
V899
V900
V901
V902
V903
V904
V905
V906
V907
V908
V909
V910
V911
V912
V913
V914
V915
V916
V917
V918
V919
V920
V921
V922
V923
V924
V925
V926
V927
V928
V929
V930
V931
V932
V933
V934
V935
V936
V937
V938
V939
V940
V941
V942
V943
V944
V945
V946
V947
V948
V949
V950
V951
V952
V953
V954
V955
V956
V957
V958
V959
V960
V961
V962
V963
V964
V965
V966
V967
V968
V969
V970
V971
V972
V973
V974
V975
V976
V977
V978
V979
V980
V981
V982
V983
V984
V985
V986
V987
V988
V989
V990
V991
V992
V993
V994
V995
V996
V997
V998
V999
V1000
V1001
V1002
V1003
V1004
V1005
V1006
V1007
V1008
V1009
V1010
V1011
V1012
V1013
V1014
V1015
V1016
V1017
V1018
V1019
V1020
V1021
V1022
V1023
V1024
V1025
V1026
V1027
V1028
V1029
V1030
V1031
V1032
V1033
V1034
V1035
V1036
V1037
V1038
V1039
V1040
V1041
V1042
V1043
V1044
V1045
V1046
V1047
V1048
V1049
V1050
V1051
V1052
V1053
V1054
V1055
V1056
V1057
V1058
V1059
V1060
V1061
V1062
V1063
V1064
V1065
V1066
V1067
V1068
V1069
V1070
V1071
V1072
V1073
V1074
V1075
V1076
V1077
V1078
V1079
V1080
V1081
V1082
V1083
V1084
V1085
V1086
V1087
V1088
V1089
V1090
V1091
V1092
V1093
V1094
V1095
V1096
V1097
V1098
V1099
V1100
V1101
V1102
V1103
V1104
V1105
V1106
V1107
V1108
V1109
V1110
V1111
V1112
V1113
V1114
V1115
V1116
V1117
V1118
V1119
V1120
V1121
V1122
V1123
V1124
V1125
V1126
V1127
V1128
V1129
V1130
V1131
V1132
V1133
V1134
V1135
V1136
V1137
V1138
V1139
V1140
V1141
V1142
V1143
V1144
V1145
V1146
V1147
V1148
V1149
V1150
V1151
V1152
V1153
V1154
V1155
V1156
V1157
V1158
V1159
V1160
V1161
V1162
V1163
V1164
V1165
V1166
V1167
V1168
V1169
V1170
V1171
V1172
V1173
V1174
V1175
V1176
V1177
V1178
V1179
V1180
V1181
V1182
V1183
V1184
V1185
V1186
V1187
V1188
V1189
V1190
V1191
V1192
V1193
V1194
V1195
V1196
V1197
V1198
V1199
V1200
V1201
V1202
V1203
V1204
V1205
V1206
V1207
V1208
V1209
V1210
V1211
V1212
V1213
V1214
V1215
V1216
V1217
V1218
V1219
V1220
V1221
V1222
V1223
V1224
V1225
V1226
V1227
V1228
V1229
V1230
V1231
V1232
V1233
V1234
V1235
V1236
V1237
V1238
V1239
V1240
V1241
V1242
V1243
V1244
V1245
V1246
V1247
V1248
V1249
V1250
V1251
V1252
V1253
V1254
V1255
V1256
V1257
V1258
V1259
V1260
V1261
V1262
V1263
V1264
V1265
V1266
V1267
V1268
V1269
V1270
V1271
V1272
V1273
V1274
V1275
V1276
V1277
V1278
V1279
V1280
V1281
V1282
V1283
V1284
V1285
V1286
V1287
V1288
V1289
V1290
V1291
V1292
V1293
V1294
V1295
V1296
V1297
V1298
V1299
V1300
V1301
V1302
V1303
V1304
V1305
V1306
V1307
V1308
V1309
V1310
V1311
V1312
V1313
V1314
V1315
V1316
V1317
V1318
V1319
V1320
V1321
V1322
V1323
V1324
V1325
V1326
V1327
V1328
V1329
V1330
V1331
V1332
V1333
V1334
V1335
V1336
V1337
V1338
V1339
V1340
V1341
V1342
V1343
V1344
V1345
V1346
V1347
V1348
V1349
V1350
V1351
V1352
V1353
V1354
V1355
V1356
V1357
V1358
V1359
V1360
V1361
V1362
V1363
V1364
V1365
V1366
V1367
V1368
V1369
V1370
V1371
V1372
V1373
V1374
V1375
V1376
V1377
V1378
V1379
V1380
V1381
V1382
V1383
V1384
V1385
V1386
V1387
V1388
V1389
V1390
V1391
V1392
V1393
V1394
V1395
V1396
V1397
V1398
V1399
V1400
V1401
V1402
V1403
V1404
V1405
V1406
V1407
V1408
V1409
V1410
V1411
V1412
V1413
V1414
V1415
V1416
V1417
V1418
V1419
V1420
V1421
V1422
V1423
V1424
V1425
V1426
V1427
V1428
V1429
V1430
V1431
V1432
V1433
V1434
V1435
V1436
V1437
V1438
V1439
V1440
V1441
V1442
V1443
V1444
V1445
V1446
V1447
V1448
V1449
V1450
V1451
V1452
V1453
V1454
V1455
V1456
V1457
V1458
V1459
V1460
V1461
V1462
V1463
V1464
V1465
V1466
V1467
V1468
V1469
V1470
V1471
V1472
V1473
V1474
V1475
V1476
V1477
V1478
V1479
V1480
V1481
V1482
V1483
V1484
V1485
V1486
V1487
V1488
V1489
V1490
V1491
V1492
V1493
V1494
V1495
V1496
V1497
V1498
V1499
V1500
V1501
V1502
V1503
V1504
V1505
V1506
V1507
V1508
V1509
V1510
V1511
V1512
V1513
V1514
V1515
V1516
V1517
V1518
V1519
V1520
V1521
V1522
V1523
V1524
V1525
V1526
V1527
V1528
V1529
V1530
V1531
V1532
V1533
V1534
V1535
V1536
V1537
V1538
V1539
V1540
V1541
V1542
V1543
V1544
V1545
V1546
V1547
V1548
V1549
V1550
V1551
V1552
V1553
V1554
V1555
V1556
V1557
V1558
V1559
V1560
V1561
V1562
V1563
V1564
V1565
V1566
V1567
V1568
V1569
V1570
V1571
V1572
V1573
V1574
V1575
V1576
V1577
V1578
V1579
V1580
V1581
V1582
V1583
V1584
V1585
V1586
V1587
V1588
V1589
V1590
V1591
V1592
V1593
V1594
V1595
V1596
V1597
V1598
V1599
V1600
V1601
V1602
V1603
V1604
V1605
V1606
V1607
V1608
V1609
V1610
V1611
V1612
V1613
V1614
V1615
V1616
V1617
V1618
V1619
V1620
V1621
V1622
V1623
V1624
V1625
V1626
V1627
V1628
V1629
V1630
V1631
V1632
V1633
V1634
V1635
V1636
V1637
V1638
V1639
V1640
V1641
V1642
V1643
V1644
V1645
V1646
V1647
V1648
V1649
V1650
V1651
V1652
V1653
V1654
V1655
V1656
V1657
V1658
V1659
V1660
V1661
V1662
V1663
V1664
V1665
V1666
V1667
V1668
V1669
V1670
V1671
V1672
V1673
V1674
V1675
V1676
V1677
V1678
V1679
V1680
V1681
V1682
V1683
V1684
V1685
V1686
V1687
V1688
V1689
V1690
V1691
V1692
V1693
V1694
V1695
V1696
V1697
V1698
V1699
V1700
V1701
V1702
V1703
V1704
V1705
V1706
V1707
V1708
V1709
V1710
V1711
V1712
V1713
V1714
V1715
V1716
V1717
V1718
V1719
V1720
V1721
V1722
V1723
V1724
V1725
V1726
V1727
V1728
V1729
V1730
V1731
V1732
V1733
V1734
V1735
V1736
V1737
V1738
V1739
V1740
V1741
V1742
V1743
V1744
V1745
V1746
V1747
V1748
V1749
V1750
V1751
V1752
V1753
V1754
V1755
V1756
V1757
V1758
V1759
V1760
V1761
V1762
V1763
V1764
V1765
V1766
V1767
V1768
V1769
V1770
V1771
V1772
V1773
V1774
V1775
V1776
V1777
V1778
V1779
V1780
V1781
V1782
V1783
V1784
V1785
V1786
V1787
V1788
V1789
V1790
V1791
V1792
V1793
V1794
V1795
V1796
V1797
V1798
V1799
V1800
V1801
V1802
V1803
V1804
V1805
V1806
V1807
V1808
V1809
V1810
V1811
V1812
V1813
V1814
V1815
V1816
V1817
V1818
V1819
V1820
V1821
V1822
V1823
V1824
V1825
V1826
V1827
V1828
V1829
V1830
V1831
V1832
V1833
V1834
V1835
V1836
V1837
V1838
V1839
V1840
V1841
V1842
V1843
V1844
V1845
V1846
V1847
V1848
V1849
V1850
V1

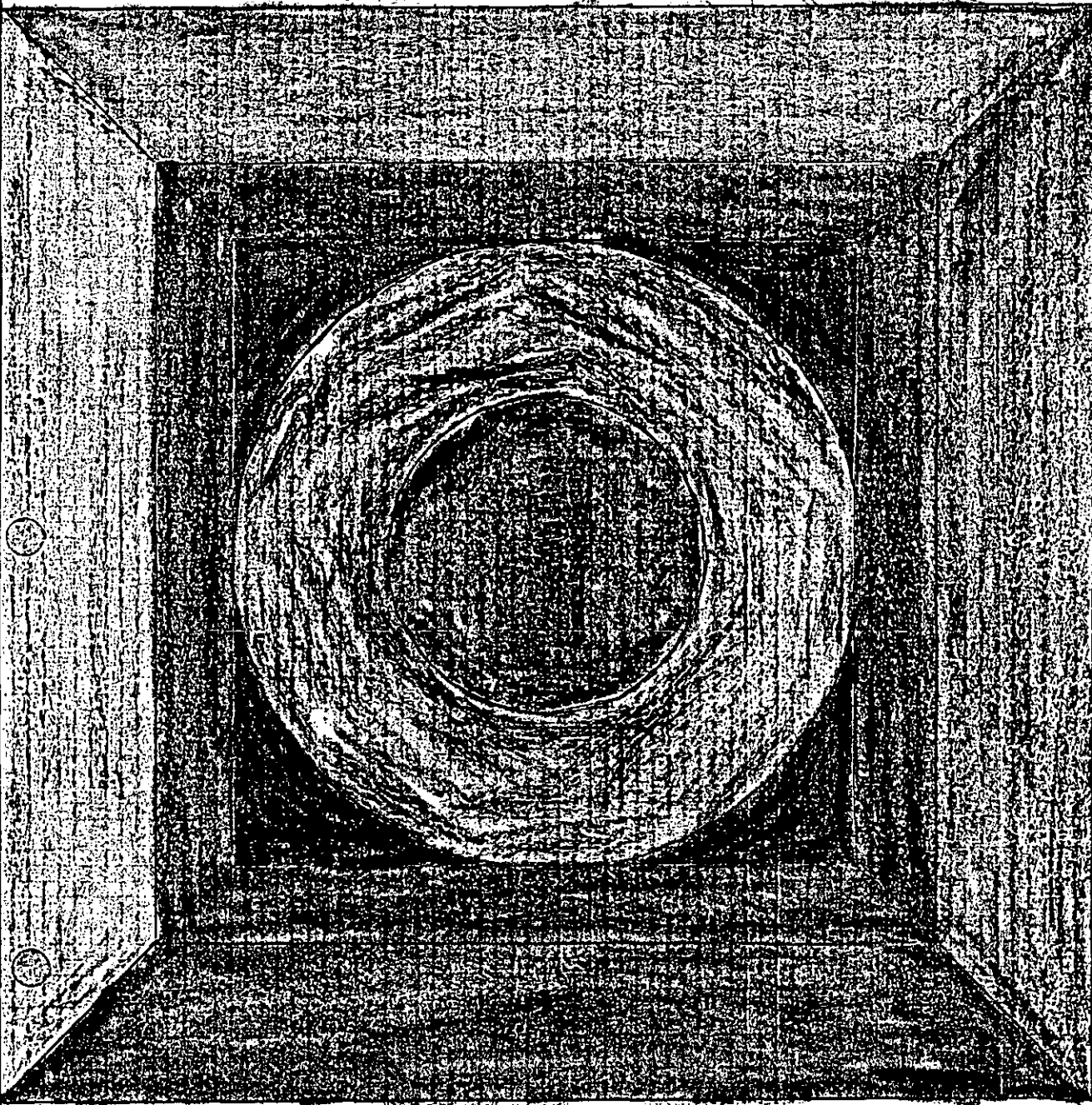


Bands, called vert
bands here, drop
one horizontal
as the distance
increases by 10
-tenary units.
(See V(E)M here
Nuclear physicist
L. Ron Hubbard
declared that
colors would
"blend" into each
other and allow
for this in NAS
coding, seen in
for example, the
artwork on the
book jackets of
innumerable
publications,
including scien
tific.

In this represen
tation, bands,
circa 1954, stop
at the Fifth of
Jannian Physics
dimension.

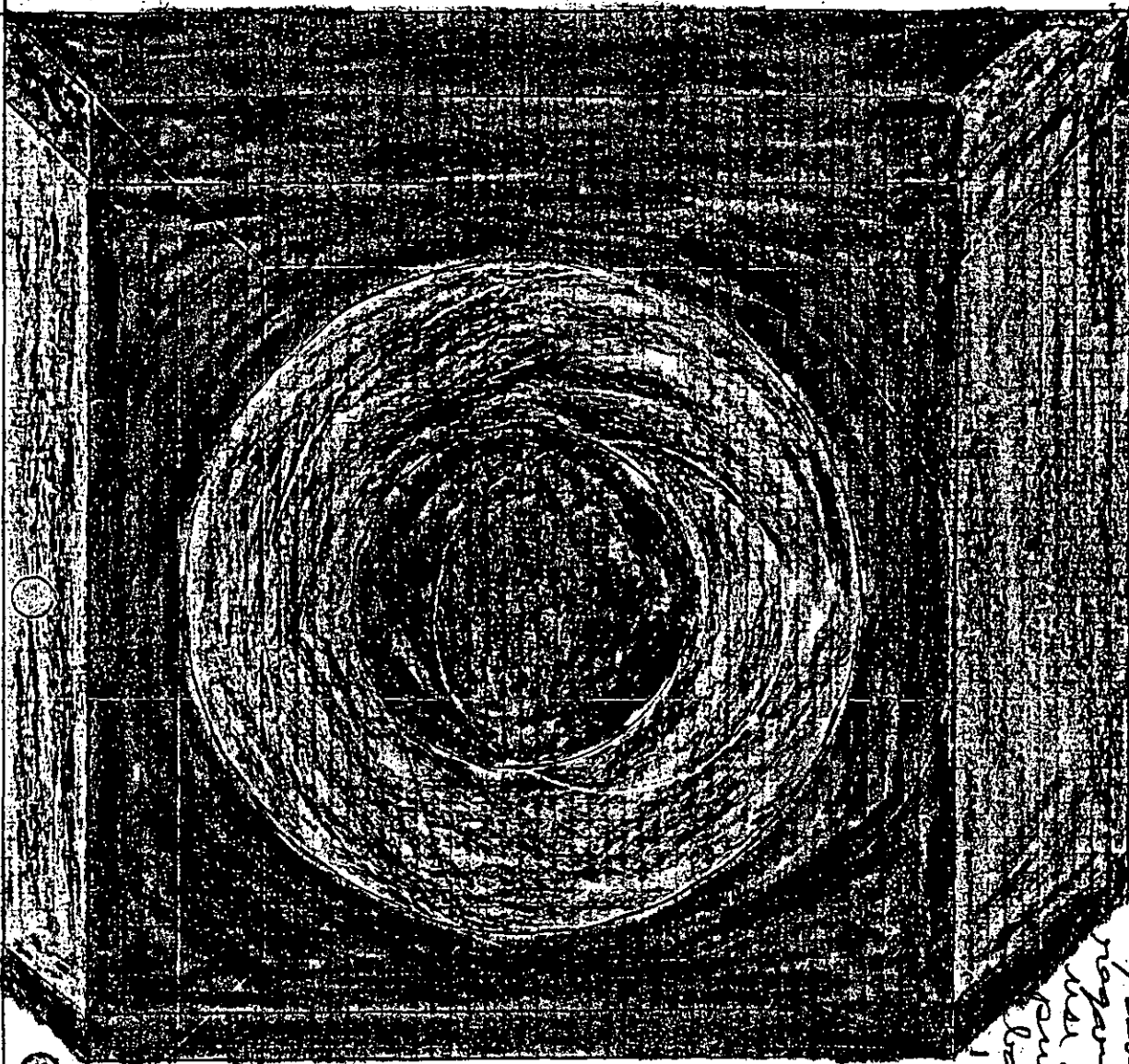
The Doppler Ef
fect, the second
band, is carried
through to
infinity.

In 1957 Reing (Henry L. "Rick") Mauve, in his cover Box, the Key of 1247
N. Clark Id, Chicago, Ill. - gone no, important, unknown, that certain
unremembered until this time - see V(E)M - artwork displayed. The
cover color illustrations showed NAST cover asks for not only future
I & I monographs but for Secret CIA and FBI codebooks and other
data, including "framed" OK - (or X) members of NAST in certain
criminal cases, one of which was the infamous Klaus Fuchs/
Whittaker Chambers CIA FIASCO, which later cost the life of
President John F. Kennedy, a certain paperback published re
port citing a FBR inspired - see the Blue Book, circa 1939, LSP/BB
reference, the Polish intelligence into the Platzdorf Project, LSP/BB
was a loyal Role too - CIA "hit" on President Kennedy was necessary
cover for the still in progress American counterpart of the NAZI
Reichsfuhrer Project, which, according to the Blue Book, will
FAIL.



Through V(E)MG, who concocted a diabolically clever plot in 1958 after she accused me of attempting to murder her in an oppositely intended lay me ~~at~~ saving of her life, I wrote in all pre-coded sincerity to Dr. Smalley from EST. He still has the letter which will at a later date be used by Dr. Smalley - 1958 Wellenstung. circa that period, I wrote and diagrammed an astronomical event, also pre-coded, which was sent to Argonne AEC. The pre-coding, some of it infiltrated by Wing Angel since that event, and analyzed and re-pre-coded by myself, V(E)MG, yielded data on the Wing Angel Van Tassel UFO counter-measures, which were also on L. Ron Hubbard and His NASI in 1972.

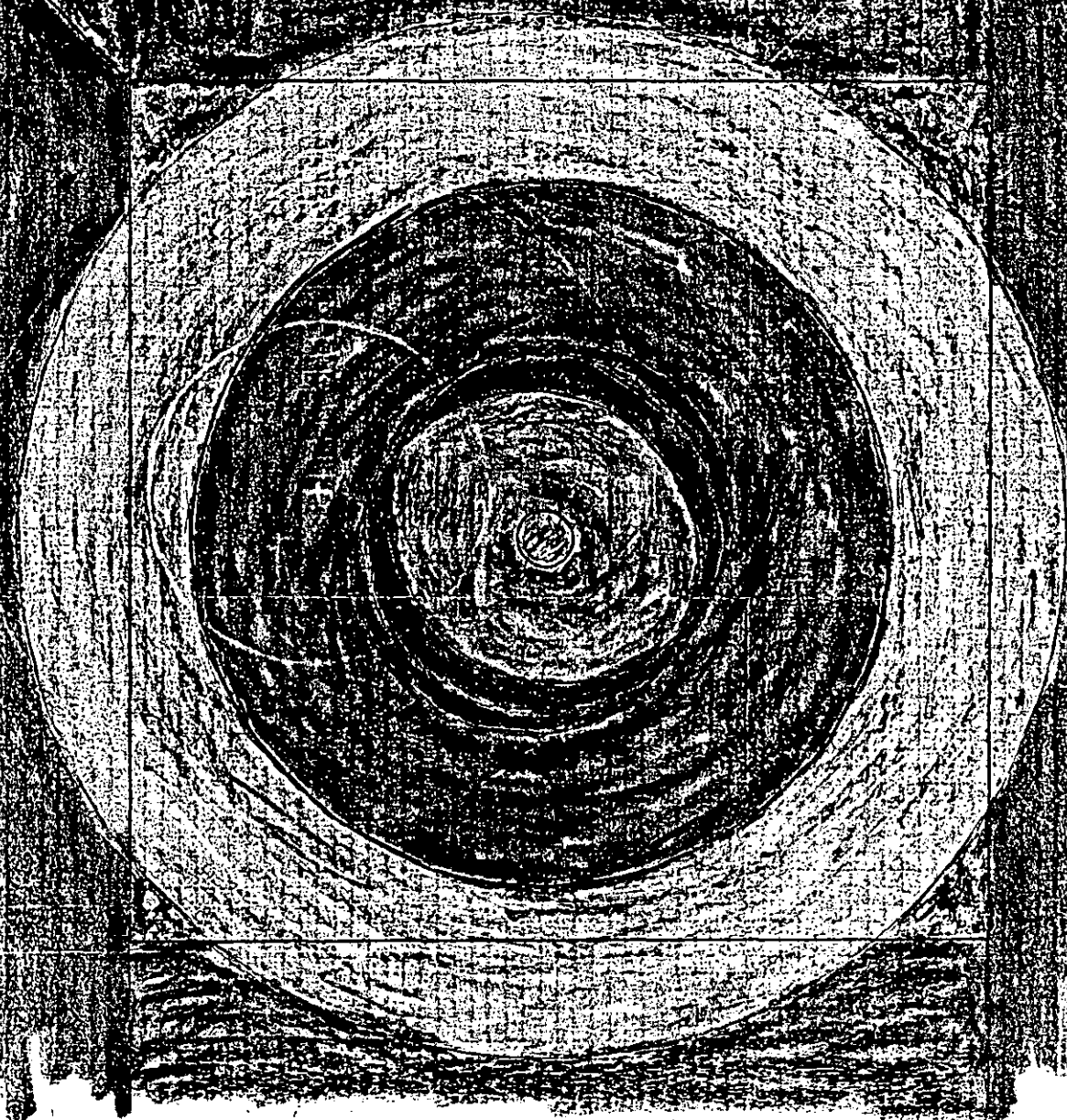
own interest Dr. Clark is interested in "Physical Research is my forte" - in nothing through his NASI - Wing Angel - Van Tassel (VTO) counter-measures, the FBI, when Director, Mr. John Edgar Hoover, asked personally about it. Calling on me during the 40s, I was asked to write the article which was published in the Wing Angel and Van Tassel UFO counter-measures, which were also on L. Ron Hubbard and His NASI in 1972, and the NASI book, Wing Angel Van Tassel UFO counter-measures, which were also on L. Ron Hubbard and His NASI in 1972.



Time Cycles, from the Science of Cycles, are, being wave-bands, curved, corresponding with Einsteinian theory - curvature of space around Earth, atomic mass, stars, etc. Hubbard's R.N. & L.N. rules, having escaped me since the death of REG, were of little value to me at the time and, since I was also reading para-psychology, notably Rhine, and Jungian fifth dimensional physics, I dismissed them along with time cycles. Somehow, they must have been retained.

The above may be regarded as a quantum of time and is good, as with the former color code-drawings to the (also) color-coded drawings in "Decontamination of Radiation." These along with the V(EN)G pre-coded letter to Cernonne REC in I believe 1965 with reference to the 10 cycles of the sun and your copy of (pre-coded) "Planet of Infinity" suffice for the Great Am. experiment.

Me to himself, I'm thinking "till" me himself in (pre-coded) letter to myself or to someone from Wichita, Kansas, then the HST content in the M.D., that according to the "right-hand" rule (and answer), energy bands are straight, also. Perpendicular wave is also factor. Math's revision of Pythagorean "law" will aid in computations as well as the use of V(EN)G's "Ternary Systems". For me, I prefer the current 10 or 10-approximate for mathematical computation and would like to be from several more busy into Ternary and used in computations with, long time, 1950's, 1960's, 1970's, 1980's, 1990's, 2000's, 2010's, 2020's, 2030's, 2040's, 2050's, 2060's, 2070's, 2080's, 2090's, 2100's, 2110's, 2120's, 2130's, 2140's, 2150's, 2160's, 2170's, 2180's, 2190's, 2200's, 2210's, 2220's, 2230's, 2240's, 2250's, 2260's, 2270's, 2280's, 2290's, 2300's, 2310's, 2320's, 2330's, 2340's, 2350's, 2360's, 2370's, 2380's, 2390's, 2400's, 2410's, 2420's, 2430's, 2440's, 2450's, 2460's, 2470's, 2480's, 2490's, 2500's, 2510's, 2520's, 2530's, 2540's, 2550's, 2560's, 2570's, 2580's, 2590's, 2600's, 2610's, 2620's, 2630's, 2640's, 2650's, 2660's, 2670's, 2680's, 2690's, 2700's, 2710's, 2720's, 2730's, 2740's, 2750's, 2760's, 2770's, 2780's, 2790's, 2800's, 2810's, 2820's, 2830's, 2840's, 2850's, 2860's, 2870's, 2880's, 2890's, 2900's, 2910's, 2920's, 2930's, 2940's, 2950's, 2960's, 2970's, 2980's, 2990's, 3000's, 3010's, 3020's, 3030's, 3040's, 3050's, 3060's, 3070's, 3080's, 3090's, 3100's, 3110's, 3120's, 3130's, 3140's, 3150's, 3160's, 3170's, 3180's, 3190's, 3200's, 3210's, 3220's, 3230's, 3240's, 3250's, 3260's, 3270's, 3280's, 3290's, 3300's, 3310's, 3320's, 3330's, 3340's, 3350's, 3360's, 3370's, 3380's, 3390's, 3400's, 3410's, 3420's, 3430's, 3440's, 3450's, 3460's, 3470's, 3480's, 3490's, 3500's, 3510's, 3520's, 3530's, 3540's, 3550's, 3560's, 3570's, 3580's, 3590's, 3600's, 3610's, 3620's, 3630's, 3640's, 3650's, 3660's, 3670's, 3680's, 3690's, 3700's, 3710's, 3720's, 3730's, 3740's, 3750's, 3760's, 3770's, 3780's, 3790's, 3800's, 3810's, 3820's, 3830's, 3840's, 3850's, 3860's, 3870's, 3880's, 3890's, 3900's, 3910's, 3920's, 3930's, 3940's, 3950's, 3960's, 3970's, 3980's, 3990's, 4000's, 4010's, 4020's, 4030's, 4040's, 4050's, 4060's, 4070's, 4080's, 4090's, 4100's, 4110's, 4120's, 4130's, 4140's, 4150's, 4160's, 4170's, 4180's, 4190's, 4200's, 4210's, 4220's, 4230's, 4240's, 4250's, 4260's, 4270's, 4280's, 4290's, 4300's, 4310's, 4320's, 4330's, 4340's, 4350's, 4360's, 4370's, 4380's, 4390's, 4400's, 4410's, 4420's, 4430's, 4440's, 4450's, 4460's, 4470's, 4480's, 4490's, 4500's, 4510's, 4520's, 4530's, 4540's, 4550's, 4560's, 4570's, 4580's, 4590's, 4600's, 4610's, 4620's, 4630's, 4640's, 4650's, 4660's, 4670's, 4680's, 4690's, 4700's, 4710's, 4720's, 4730's, 4740's, 4750's, 4760's, 4770's, 4780's, 4790's, 4800's, 4810's, 4820's, 4830's, 4840's, 4850's, 4860's, 4870's, 4880's, 4890's, 4900's, 4910's, 4920's, 4930's, 4940's, 4950's, 4960's, 4970's, 4980's, 4990's, 5000's, 5010's, 5020's, 5030's, 5040's, 5050's, 5060's, 5070's, 5080's, 5090's, 5100's, 5110's, 5120's, 5130's, 5140's, 5150's, 5160's, 5170's, 5180's, 5190's, 5200's, 5210's, 5220's, 5230's, 5240's, 5250's, 5260's, 5270's, 5280's, 5290's, 5300's, 5310's, 5320's, 5330's, 5340's, 5350's, 5360's, 5370's, 5380's, 5390's, 5400's, 5410's, 5420's, 5430's, 5440's, 5450's, 5460's, 5470's, 5480's, 5490's, 5500's, 5510's, 5520's, 5530's, 5540's, 5550's, 5560's, 5570's, 5580's, 5590's, 5600's, 5610's, 5620's, 5630's, 5640's, 5650's, 5660's, 5670's, 5680's, 5690's, 5700's, 5710's, 5720's, 5730's, 5740's, 5750's, 5760's, 5770's, 5780's, 5790's, 5800's, 5810's, 5820's, 5830's, 5840's, 5850's, 5860's, 5870's, 5880's, 5890's, 5900's, 5910's, 5920's, 5930's, 5940's, 5950's, 5960's, 5970's, 5980's, 5990's, 6000's, 6010's, 6020's, 6030's, 6040's, 6050's, 6060's, 6070's, 6080's, 6090's, 6100's, 6110's, 6120's, 6130's, 6140's, 6150's, 6160's, 6170's, 6180's, 6190's, 6200's, 6210's, 6220's, 6230's, 6240's, 6250's, 6260's, 6270's, 6280's, 6290's, 6300's, 6310's, 6320's, 6330's, 6340's, 6350's, 6360's, 6370's, 6380's, 6390's, 6400's, 6410's, 6420's, 6430's, 6440's, 6450's, 6460's, 6470's, 6480's, 6490's, 6500's, 6510's, 6520's, 6530's, 6540's, 6550's, 6560's, 6570's, 6580's, 6590's, 6600's, 6610's, 6620's, 6630's, 6640's, 6650's, 6660's, 6670's, 6680's, 6690's, 6700's, 6710's, 6720's, 6730's, 6740's, 6750's, 6760's, 6770's, 6780's, 6790's, 6800's, 6810's, 6820's, 6830's, 6840's, 6850's, 6860's, 6870's, 6880's, 6890's, 6900's, 6910's, 6920's, 6930's, 6940's, 6950's, 6960's, 6970's, 6980's, 6990's, 7000's, 7010's, 7020's, 7030's, 7040's, 7050's, 7060's, 7070's, 7080's, 7090's, 7100's, 7110's, 7120's, 7130's, 7140's, 7150's, 7160's, 7170's, 7180's, 7190's, 7200's, 7210's, 7220's, 7230's, 7240's, 7250's, 7260's, 7270's, 7280's, 7290's, 7300's, 7310's, 7320's, 7330's, 7340's, 7350's, 7360's, 7370's, 7380's, 7390's, 7400's, 7410's, 7420's, 7430's, 7440's, 7450's, 7460's, 7470's, 7480's, 7490's, 7500's, 7510's, 7520's, 7530's, 7540's, 7550's, 7560's, 7570's, 7580's, 7590's, 7600's, 7610's, 7620's, 7630's, 7640's, 7650's, 7660's, 7670's, 7680's, 7690's, 7700's, 7710's, 7720's, 7730's, 7740's, 7750's, 7760's, 7770's, 7780's, 7790's, 7800's, 7810's, 7820's, 7830's, 7840's, 7850's, 7860's, 7870's, 7880's, 7890's, 7900's, 7910's, 7920's, 7930's, 7940's, 7950's, 7960's, 7970's, 7980's, 7990's, 8000's, 8010's, 8020's, 8030's, 8040's, 8050's, 8060's, 8070's, 8080's, 8090's, 8100's, 8110's, 8120's, 8130's, 8140's, 8150's, 8160's, 8170's, 8180's, 8190's, 8200's, 8210's, 8220's, 8230's, 8240's, 8250's, 8260's, 8270's, 8280's, 8290's, 8300's, 8310's, 8320's, 8330's, 8340's, 8350's, 8360's, 8370's, 8380's, 8390's, 8400's, 8410's, 8420's, 8430's, 8440's, 8450's, 8460's, 8470's, 8480's, 8490's, 8500's, 8510's, 8520's, 8530's, 8540's, 8550's, 8560's, 8570's, 8580's, 8590's, 8600's, 8610's, 8620's, 8630's, 8640's, 8650's, 8660's, 8670's, 8680's, 8690's, 8700's, 8710's, 8720's, 8730's, 8740's, 8750's, 8760's, 8770's, 8780's, 8790's, 8800's, 8810's, 8820's, 8830's, 8840's, 8850's, 8860's, 8870's, 8880's, 8890's, 8900's, 8910's, 8920's, 8930's, 8940's, 8950's, 8960's, 8970's, 8980's, 8990's, 9000's, 9010's, 9020's, 9030's, 9040's, 9050's, 9060's, 9070's, 9080's, 9090's, 9100's, 9110's, 9120's, 9130's, 9140's, 9150's, 9160's, 9170's, 9180's, 9190's, 9200's, 9210's, 9220's, 9230's, 9240's, 9250's, 9260's, 9270's, 9280's, 9290's, 9300's, 9310's, 9320's, 9330's, 9340's, 9350's, 9360's, 9370's, 9380's, 9390's, 9400's, 9410's, 9420's, 9430's, 9440's, 9450's, 9460's, 9470's, 9480's, 9490's, 9500's, 9510's, 9520's, 9530's, 9540's, 9550's, 9560's, 9570's, 9580's, 9590's, 9600's, 9610's, 9620's, 9630's, 9640's, 9650's, 9660's, 9670's, 9680's, 9690's, 9700's, 9710's, 9720's, 9730's, 9740's, 9750's, 9760's, 9770's, 9780's, 9790's, 9800's, 9810's, 9820's, 9830's, 9840's, 9850's, 9860's, 9870's, 9880's, 9890's, 9900's, 9910's, 9920's, 9930's, 9940's, 9950's, 9960's, 9970's, 9980's, 9990's, 10000's, 10010's, 10020's, 10030's, 10040's, 10050's, 10060's, 10070's, 10080's, 10090's, 10100's, 10110's, 10120's, 10130's, 10140's, 10150's, 10160's, 10170's, 10180's, 10190's, 10200's, 10210's, 10220's, 10230's, 10240's, 10250's, 10260's, 10270's, 10280's, 10290's, 10300's, 10310's, 10320's, 10330's, 10340's, 10350's, 10360's, 10370's, 10380's, 10390's, 10400's, 10410's, 10420's, 10430's, 10440's, 10450's, 10460's, 10470's, 10480's, 10490's, 10500's, 10510's, 10520's, 10530's, 10540's, 10550's, 10560's, 10570's, 10580's, 10590's, 10600's, 10610's, 10620's, 10630's, 10640's, 10650's, 10660's, 10670's, 10680's, 10690's, 10700's, 10710's, 10720's, 10730's, 10740's, 10750's, 10760's, 10770's, 10780's, 10790's, 10800's, 10810's, 10820's, 10830's, 10840's, 10850's, 10860's, 10870's, 10880's, 10890's, 10900's, 10910's, 10920's, 10930's, 10940's, 10950's, 10960's, 10970's, 10980's, 10990's, 11000's, 11010's, 11020's, 11030's, 11040's, 11050's, 11060's, 11070's, 11080's, 11090's, 11100's, 11110's, 11120's, 11130's, 11140's, 11150's, 11160's, 11170's, 11180's, 11190's, 11200's, 11210's, 11220's, 11230's, 11240's, 11250's, 11260's, 11270's, 11280's, 11290's, 11300's, 11310's, 11320's, 11330's, 11340's, 11350's, 11360's, 11370's, 11380's, 11390's, 11400's, 11410's, 11420's, 11430's, 11440's, 11450's, 11460's, 11470's, 11480's, 11490's, 11500's, 11510's, 11520's, 11530's, 11540's, 11550's, 11560's, 11570's, 11580's, 11590's, 11600's, 11610's, 11620's, 11630's, 11640's, 11650's, 11660's, 11670's, 11680's, 11690's, 11700's, 11710's, 11720's, 11730's, 11740's, 11750's, 11760's, 11770's, 11780's, 11790's, 11800's, 11810's, 11820's, 11830's, 11840's, 11850's, 11860's, 11870's, 11880's, 11890's, 11900's, 11910's, 11920's, 11930's, 11940's, 11950's, 11960's, 11970's, 11980's, 11990's, 12000's, 12010's, 12020's, 12030's, 12040's, 12050's, 12060's, 12070's, 12080's, 12090's, 12100's, 12110's, 12120's, 12130's, 12140's, 12150's, 12160's, 12170's, 12180's, 12190's, 12200's, 12210's, 12220's, 12230's, 12240's, 12250's, 12260's, 12270's, 12280's, 12290's, 12300's, 12310's, 12320's, 12330's, 12340's, 12350's, 12360's, 12370's, 12380's, 12390's, 12400's, 12410's, 12420's, 12430's, 12440's, 12450's, 12460's, 12470's, 12480's, 12490's, 12500's, 12510's, 12520's, 12530's, 12540's, 12550's, 12560's, 12570's, 12580's, 12590's, 12600's, 12610's, 12620's, 12630's, 12640's, 12650's, 12660's, 12670's, 12680's, 12690's, 12700's, 12710's, 12720's, 12730's, 12740's, 12750's, 12760's, 12770's, 12780's, 12790's, 12800's, 12810's, 12820's, 12830's, 12840's, 12850's, 12860's, 12870's, 12880's, 12890's, 12900's, 12910's, 12920's, 12930's, 12940's, 12950's, 12960's, 12970's, 12980's, 12990's, 13000's, 13010's, 13020's, 13030's, 13040's, 13050's, 13060's, 13070's, 13080's, 13090's, 13100's, 13110's, 13120's, 13130's, 13140's, 13150's, 13160's, 13170's, 13180's, 13190's, 13200's, 13210's, 13220's, 13230's, 13240's, 13250's, 13260's, 13270's, 13280's, 13290's, 13300's, 13310's, 13320's, 13330's, 13340's, 13350's, 13360's, 13370's, 13380's, 13390's, 13400's, 13410's, 13420's, 13430's, 13440's, 13450's, 13460's, 13470's, 13480's, 13490's, 13500's, 13510's, 13520's, 13530's, 13540's, 13550's, 13560's, 13570's, 13580's, 13590's, 13600's, 13610's, 13620's, 13630's, 13640's, 13650's, 13660's, 13670's, 13680's, 13690's, 13700's, 13710's, 13720's, 13730's, 13740's, 13750's, 13760's, 13770's, 13780's, 13790's, 13800's, 13810's, 13820's, 13830's, 13840's, 13850's, 13860's, 13870's, 13880's, 13890's, 13900's, 13910's, 13920's, 13930's, 13940's, 13950's, 13960's, 13970's, 13980's, 13990's, 14000's, 14010's, 14020's, 14030's, 14040's, 14050's, 14060's, 14070's, 14080's, 14090's, 14100's, 14110's, 14120's, 14130's, 14140's, 14150's, 14160's, 14170's, 14180's, 14190's, 14200's, 14210's, 14220's, 14230's, 14240's, 14250's, 14260's, 14270's, 14280's, 14290's, 14300's, 14310's, 14320's, 14330's, 14340's, 14350's, 14360's, 14370's, 14380's, 14390's, 14400's, 14410's, 14420's, 14430's, 14440's, 14450's, 14460's, 14470's, 14480's, 14490's, 14500's, 14510's, 14520's, 14530's, 14540's, 14550's, 14560's, 14570's, 14580's, 14590's, 14600's, 14610's, 14620's, 14630's, 14640's, 14650's, 14660's, 14670's, 14680's, 14690's, 14700's, 14710's, 14720's, 14730's, 14740's, 14750's, 14760's, 14770's, 14780's, 14790's, 14800's, 14810's, 14820's, 14830's, 14840's, 14850's, 14860's, 14870's, 14880's, 14890's, 14900's, 14910's, 14920's, 14930's, 14940's, 14950's, 14960's, 14970's, 14980's, 14990's, 15000's, 15010's, 15020's, 15030's, 15040's, 15050's, 15060's, 15070's, 15080's, 15090's, 15100's, 15110's, 15120's, 15130's, 15140's, 15150's, 15160's, 15170's, 15180's, 15190's, 15200's, 15210's, 15220's, 15230's, 15240's, 15250's, 15260's, 15270's, 15280's, 15290's, 15300's, 15310's, 15320's, 15330's, 15340's, 15350's, 15360's, 15370's, 15380's, 15390's, 15400's, 15410's, 15420's, 15430's, 15440's, 15450's, 15460's, 15470's, 15480's, 15490's, 15500's, 15510's, 15520's, 15530's, 15540's, 15550's, 15560's, 15570's, 15580's, 15590's, 15600's, 15610's, 15620's, 15630's, 15640's, 15650's, 15660's, 15670's, 15680's, 15690's, 15700's, 15710's, 15720's, 15730's, 15740's, 15750's, 15760's, 15770's, 15780's, 15790's, 15800's, 15810's, 15820's, 15830's, 15840's, 15850's, 15860's, 15870's, 15880's, 15890's, 15900's, 15910's, 15920's, 15930's, 15940's, 15950's, 15960's, 15970's, 15980's, 15990's, 16000's, 16010's, 16020's, 16030's, 16040's, 16050's, 16060's, 16070's, 16080's, 16090's, 16100's, 16110's, 16120's, 16130's, 16140's, 16150's, 16160's, 16170's, 16180's, 16190's, 16200's, 16210's, 16220's, 16230's, 16240's, 16250's, 16260's, 16270's, 16280's, 16290's, 16300's, 16310's, 16320's, 16330's, 16340's, 16350's, 16360's, 16370's, 16380's, 16390's, 16400's, 16410's, 16420's, 16430's, 16440's, 16450's, 16460's, 16470's, 16480's, 16490's, 16500's, 16510's, 16520's, 16530's, 16540's, 16550's, 16560's, 16570's, 16580's, 16590's, 16600's, 16610's, 16620's, 16630's, 16640's, 16650's, 16660's, 16670's, 16680's, 16690's, 16700's, 16710's, 16720's, 16730's, 16740's, 16750's, 16760's, 16770's, 16780's, 16790's, 16800's, 16810's, 16820's, 16830's, 16840's, 16850's, 16860's, 16870's, 16880's, 16890's, 16900's, 16910's, 16920's, 16930's, 16940's, 16950's, 16960's, 16970's, 16980's, 16990's, 17000's, 17010's, 17020's, 17030's, 17040's, 17050's, 17060's, 17070's, 17080's, 17090's, 17100's, 17110's, 17120's, 17130's, 17140's, 17150's, 17160's, 17170's, 17180's, 17190's, 17200's, 17210's, 17220's, 17230's, 17240's, 17250's, 17260's, 17270's, 17280's, 17290's, 17300's, 17310's, 17320's, 17330's, 17340's, 17350's, 17360's, 17370's, 17380's, 17390's, 17400's, 17410's, 17420's, 17430's, 17440's, 17450's, 17460's, 17470's, 17480's, 17490's, 17500's, 17510's, 17520's, 17530's, 17540's, 17550's, 17560's, 17570's, 1758



This Dunnician Time Physics Graphic Representation done this night, 11-15-70, should - see V(E)MG - complete the Mothson Time Project, as far as I am concerned, I couldn't care less. I am going to work tomorrow, 11-16-70, on Day Labor to get a little money ahead for myself, after which I should do a little more work or plot out a TV Time yarn for submittal to CBS. Tell V(E)MG that if she wants a reunion on Dec. 14, 1970 as she pre-ordered me in 1958 to expect to "bring home the bacon" herself. I am not going to kill what's left of myself trying to work on a full-time job to support her - I'm getting used to Relig as long as I can work occasional day labor for expense money.

If, however, the \$675.00 comes in, I will do the photo job and re-contact with NAST as long as the money lasts, but my permanent address will remain 4544 N. HAZEL.

November 3, 1970

Mr. Gary H. Davis
1630 Bal Aire Drive
Glendale, California 91201

AF 41-126
FILE

Dear Mr. Davis:

The White House has asked us to respond to your letter to President Nixon, on the subject of a seizure of therapeutic devices which was accomplished in Washington, D. C., by Federal Marshals early in 1963.

The event which you discuss in your letter was a legal seizure of Hubbard E-Meters. It was accomplished pursuant to a lawful Court Order issued by the United States District Court for the District of Columbia. The E-Meters were seized because of false and misleading therapeutic claims made for them in their labeling and because their labeling did not bear adequate directions for their use.

The matter came to trial in 1967, and a jury found that the E-Meters were misbranded as alleged in the Government's complaint. The decision was appealed. The Circuit Court found that there had been no illegal search and seizure as alleged by the appellants. The Circuit Court did not find that the marshals or the Food and Drug Administration had in any way interfered with religion. The Circuit Court did find that the case had been improperly framed and suggested that it be retried. The case has been scheduled for retrial during the current session of the United States District Court for the District of Columbia. We are certain that the Court will protect the constitutional right of all the parties involved.

The Food and Drug Administration has no interest in interfering with anyone's religion. We do have an obligation, in the interest of the public health, to enforce the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

Sincerely yours,

cc:
LOS-DO
HD-310 RFO(McGee)
CA-224 (Rm. 8-81)
BTloftus:dc d - 10/29/70
t - 10/30/70 t/f 11/3/70

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

5668

September 19, 1970

Dear Mr. President,

A few years ago the Food and Drug Administration sent certain representatives to "invade" a church, which they did. The church was the Founding Church of Scientology in Washington, D. C.

This is clearly a violation of the rights regarding freedom of religion which are found in the Constitution and Bill of Rights. It also is not part of the FDA's job as set forth in the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.

I would appreciate any facts you have or can get regarding this. The date of the "invasion" was January 4, 1963. The men making this raid were armed.

If possible, please send me as much information on this action, and actions taken as a result, as you can. If you don't answer this letter yourself, I'll understand. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Gary M. Davis
1638 Bel Aire Drive
Glendale, California

91201

5669

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW

AF 41-126

Between: Rev. Trudell)
Rev. Meisler) Church of Scientology
Mr. Rosse) Washington, D. C.
Mr. Spencer)

And: M. L. Strait, Deputy Regional Food and Drug Director,
Baltimore District

The above gentlemen called at the District without appointment shortly before 11:00 a.m. and asked to see Mr. Strait. When informed by my secretary that I was in conference, they suggested that the purpose of their visit was of some urgency and concerned a consumer matter. Upon questioning, the spokesman identified the group as being from the Church of Scientology. I then invited them into my office. The Reverends Trudell and Meisler wore clerical collars and the other two gentlemen were in lay clothes.

Rev. Meisler more or less acted as the spokesman and at the outset explained that they wished to discuss why FDA was burning religious texts and explore ways in which FDA could be more effective in consumer protection. He then presented me with a letter dated June 1, 1971, which he said contained specific questions to which he demanded immediate answers.

I read the letter and told him I would attempt to answer the questions presented. I said I would start with the easy ones first:

(3) Did you personally place the spy, Taylor Quinn, in our church prior to the 1963 armed raid?

(5) Did you personally appoint the investigators who participated in the 1963 armed raid of our Church?

I answered both of these questions in the negative. I said that I was not personally aware of the event to which these questions applied.

(1) Why does the FDA want to burn religious texts?

I said I was not aware that FDA had burned any religious texts. Rev. Meisler admitted he knew of no such case but that FDA currently had impounded about 65,000 pieces of his church's literature and wanted to burn it.

(2) Who is behind the book burning and religious persecution as practiced by the FDA?

I replied to this question and related it to question No. 1 by saying that FDA does on occasion supervise the destruction by the U. S. Marshal of books and other literature when such material is held by the courts to be labeling which misbrands drugs, foods, or devices.

(4) Why does the FDA continually harass minority religions and health groups?

I said I was not aware that FDA was harassing minority religions. Mr. Spencer then asked why FDA was harassing the Church of Scientology when it had been ruled by the courts to be a religion?

I told him that it was my understanding that this issue had not yet been resolved by the courts and since this question is still in litigation, it would be inappropriate for me to discuss it. I further stated that it would be inappropriate for me to comment further because I was not knowledgeable of the issues and events in the current litigation.

Mr. Rosse then said that it was obvious that I didn't know much about what was going on. I told him I was sorry if I did not appear to be responsive. He then asked me to identify someone who was knowledgeable. I gave him the names and titles of Messrs. Baukin and Byers.

(6) What is the real reason that the FDA burned the books written by Dr. Wilhelm Reich?

I told the group that I had no information to impart on this matter.

The group thanked me for discussing with them these questions and stated that it was encouraging that FDA was willing to establish open communications.

M. L. Strait

M. L. Strait
Deputy Regional Food and Drug Director
Baltimore District

cc

Mr. Martin, CF-20, PKLN

Mr. Baukin, BD-310, PKLN



MINISTRY OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
UNITED STATES
CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA

1 June 1971

Religious Freedom Mission

1827 19th Street N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Rev. Arthur J. Marcen
Minister of Public Relations

Rev. Kenneth J. Whitman
Deputy

Mr. Morris L. Strait
Food and Drug Administration
900 Madison Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland

Dear Mr. Strait:

The ministers and parishioners of the Church of Scientology demand answers to the following questions:

- 1) Why does the FDA want to burn religious texts?
- 2) Who is behind the book burning and religious persecution as practiced by the FDA?
- 3) Did you personally place the spy, Taylor Quinn, in our church prior to the 1963 armed raid? *No*
- 4) Why does the FDA continually harass minority religions and health groups?
- 5) Did you personally appoint the investigators who participated in the 1963 armed raid of our Church?
- 6) What is the real reason that the FDA burned the books written by Dr. Wilhelm Reich?

In the interest of national well-being, and in the best interest of preserving religious freedoms and rights guaranteed to us under the Constitution, we further demand, through integrity and communication, a halt to the unethical and anti-religious actions shown the members of our church and others by the Food and Drug Administration.

Yours in faith,

Reverend James A. Meisler

JAM:lw

5672

MEMO RECORD		AVOID ERRORS PUT IT IN WRITING	DATE 10/30/70
FROM:	BT Lftr	BD-310	OFFICE AF 41/126
TO:	R. Gowdy	BD-350	DIVISION
SUBJECT: Scientology			
SUMMARY			
The attached letter has been routed back through the Dept for a proper agency (not FDA) to answer. We kept a copy because we wonder about the "Narconon" the lady discusses. a) Is there such an organization as Narconon? b) Is that good? c) Is Scientology a part of it? I) If so does somebody (besides the Scientologists) think that's good? If the Scientologists do anything that has a good twist to it, we ought to know about it.			
SIGNATURE		DOCUMENT NUMBER	
BT Lftr		X 33730	

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC RELATIONS
CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY OF CALIFORNIA
835 SOUTH WESTLAKE
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90057

CA-226

28 October 1970

Call: 381-1233

A. F. 41-126 FILE

BELLI SUES FOR SCIENTOLOGISTS:

Brings 6 Million Libel Action In
Church of Scientology vs. Dell Publishing Co.

NEW YORK - Attorney Melvin M. Belli announced recently that he has been retained as General Counsel to represent the Church of Scientology in a \$6 Million dollar libel suit filed in California against Dell Publishing Co. and as yet unnamed co-defendants. Speaking at a press conference held in his Plaza Hotel suite, Belli told newsmen he was bringing civil litigation in behalf of the Church against what he termed, "A sinister alliance of vested interested groups including medical monopolies and the communications media and government agencies which serve their ends. These ends," Belli continued, "are in this instance to stifle and throttle the freedom of expression and growth of a minority religion whose only crime is its new thinking and vitality. The very existence of this young and prosperous world religious movement apparently threatens the untold billions in revenue these groups consider their own 'sacred' prerogative!" Mr. Belli called the case unique, "I think we have, in this first complaint, the language and factual cause of action which may ultimately challenge the Courts to reaffirm the Constitutional rights of minorities now so often violated due to indefinite legal guidelines in the area of libel and defamation."

-end-

See Attachment

5674

New York Post

FOUNDED 1801. THE OLDEST CONTINUOUSLY PUBLISHED DAILY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Vol. 169
No. 269

NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

© 1970 New York Post Corporation

15 Cents

Scientology Files Suit, Retains Belli

Criminal lawyer Melvin Belli today announced he had been retained as counsel to represent the Church of Scientology of California in a \$6 million libel suit filed in San Francisco against the Dell Publishing Co. and George Malko, author of "Scientology, the Now Religion."

Belli, whose home is in San Francisco, held a press conference at the Plaza here to announce the suit, which was filed in federal court in San Francisco.

The complaint quotes from the book such statements as "Scientology is a con game" and "Scientology is an evil cloud" in support of its claim.

Belli said the book was part of an effort "to stifle and throttle the freedom of expression and growth of a minority religion whose only crime is in its new thinking and vitality."

Scientology, a quasi-religious movement, was found-

ed by L. Ron Hubbard, an American science fiction writer, in 1950. Members call it "applied religious philosophy."

Belli, noted for his flam-

boyant courtroom tactics, has included among his clients the late Jack Ruby, accused killer of Lee Harvey Oswald, President Kennedy's alleged assassin.

San Francisco Chronicle
SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 26, 1970

Scientology Church Files Libel Suit

The Church of Scientology of California has filed suit here in U.S. District Court charging the author and publisher of a book with libeling and asking \$6 million damages.

Named plaintiff with the church is its chief executive, the Rev. Robert H. Thomas of Los Angeles.

The author of the book, "Scientology, The Now Religion," is George Malko; the publisher, the Dell Publishing Co., according to the suit.

The author and the publishing firm wrote and published the book, the suit charges, "with the intent and design to injure, disgrace and defame plaintiffs . . ."

The suit also gives examples of what it terms some of the "libelous and defamatory" statements in the book.

The suit, filed by Melvin Belli, seeks \$2 million general damages (\$500,000 of that for the Rev. Mr. Thomas) and \$4 million punitive damages.

5675

October 6, 1970

Mr. C. R. McInturf
Minister of Public Relations
Church of Scientology of Minnesota
3077 Nicollet Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55408

A. F. 41-126 FILE

Dear Mr. McInturf:

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has asked us to reply to your letter of September 11, 1970.

The Food and Drug Administration has an obligation, in the interest of the public health, to enforce the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. The E-meters that you refer to in your letter were seized because they were misbranded in violation of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, and for no other reason. The seizure was accomplished pursuant to a lawful Court Order. Following a trial of the issues before the United States District Court in Washington, D. C., a jury found that the E-meters were misbranded. The Circuit Court, in reversing, found that the case had been improperly framed, and suggested that it be retried.

The allegations in your letter about the seizure, the trial, and the subsequent opinion of the Circuit Court are not accurate. We suggest that since you address yourself as "Minister of Public Relations", you contact the attorneys for the Founding Church of Scientology and ask them for a copy of the Circuit Court's opinion, and read it for yourself.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc:

MIN-DO
ED-310 R/F (McGee)
CA-224 (Rm. 8-81)

BTLoftus:mk d-9/29/70 t-10/2/70
Typed Final:dc

5676

copy: The Hon., Mr. John N. Mitchell, Attorney General of the USA

October 6, 1970

Mr. Donovan Bess
Staff Writer
The San Francisco Chronicle
840 Howard Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94119

Your article Scientology:
Total Freedom and Beyond
The Nation 9/29/1969

Dear Mr. Bess:

Legal evidence showing how Scientology has hurt, most of all, religious people. Christianity in particular, has been sent to Mr. A. Dudley Ward, General Secretary, Board of Christian Social Concerns of the United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Bldg., 100 Maryland Avenue, NE, Wash. D.C. 20002.

world's first Clear, but I have known previous Clears
Your article is directly involved with Scientology's discouragement of Christianity by that sentence on Page 313, by McMaster to the Roman Catholic priest on the TV show, "You must admit that for 2,000 years Christianity has failed." My reply is, "Scientology (Hubbard) thinks enough of Christianity to have used it in his Creation of Human Ability, a Handbook for Scientologists, quotations from St. Luke 10: 3-9; 23-24, "Go your ways; behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves." 1954, the Creed of Scientology, also,

* Dec 30 AD12 HCO Bulletin Written by L R Hubbard
July 3 AD12 HCO Bulletin " "
Sept 5 AD12 Info Letter " Mary Sue Hubbard, etc
Yet,

"In Scientology, there is no conflict with any other belief you have, Scientology is a heuristic science; we look at what there is to be seen. It is non-secular; we are not interested in disproving anyone's religious affiliation." Ability 155 1963

And I tell Mr. Ward that there is no such thing as a non-secular situation - double negative. That it took the American Medical Assn., Dept. of Investigation, Mr. Monaghan to get through to Cardinal Cody about the danger at Puerto Rico, when his secretary said to me by telephone after no response to my writings, "You are only trying to use the Cardinal's name." I replied that I might not be believed by the head man there and my name would be exposed to danger.

By your name, I feel that you are of Irish background, most likely of the Catholic faith. Surely, Hubbard's public use of Christianity while he privately to "inside" Scientologists disdains it. (I sent to Mr. Ward a photocopy of a direct statement by Mr. Kemp of the failure of Christianity, HCO, Info. letter of Aug 16, 1962 from Sussex, England). Mr. Kemp sent this to the HCO office from San Diego, Calif. whence published worldwide. It is my personal opinion that Hubbard is the world's foremost Communist, who realized that Marxism and Russia erred in openly denying religion, so Hubbard openly promotes "a religion" but behind it, is the utter destruction of all religions.

Yours truly,

Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John) Founder, Soc. of World Chronologists
2972 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643

cc Mr. A. Dudley Ward, Bd of Christian Social Concerns of the United
* Anno Domini means, "Year of the Lord." AD12 Methodist Church, WashDC means 1962, twelve years after the release of Dianetics, 1950 and the coming of the Lord, Adm. Hubbard. The church idea engulfed the science. Fraud.

Pearl Emily Harlan 5677

October 7, 1970

Her Royal Highness
The Queen of England
Buckingham Palace
London, England

His Holiness
Pope Paul
Vatican City,
Italy

Subject: Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., USA
retrial in the Ct. of Appeals about Sept. 7, 1970
Ridicule of Christianity

Enclosed is a copy of my letter of Oct. 6, 1970 to Mr. Donovan Bean,
Staff Writer, The San Francisco Chronicle, San Francisco, Calif.
94119, USA on the subject of Scientology, a worldwide organization
with headquarters in England.

In a writing of 1955, Mr. Hubbard, Founder, wrote in his paper,
"The Queen asked me to tip my hat and leave England, so I am writing
to you from Ireland where within two weeks, I have a well estab-
lished business with 50 preclears and things are going fine, etc."
How is it that he could have then established world headquarters
in England? I speak from my file./ An Inquiry in England receives
my help. forced upon me since 1962, painstakingly filed, now studied.

In 1963, the Food & Drug Admn. enlisted my help for their E-meter
Seizure (fraudulent lie-detector), telling me that I need not sue,
they will take care of everything. They won. My Treasury claim won
showing Scientology to be a high-for-profit corporation. But, in
the Ct. of Appeals, we lost both cases, and only now have I caused
a full view of this subject, the prime aspect always having been
Consumer Fraud. Yet, no one ever asked me, "Mrs. Harlan, in what
way legally is Scientology NOT a religion?" I could have answered
that in 1963.* But my letter of June 15, 1970 to the World Federalist
Party, copy to the Ct. of Appeals and intl and natl assns. of
education and women, etc. displaying the world terror tactics re-
leased by the Hubbard Sea Organization, brought about the retrial.
After fruitlessly awaiting the Treasury man to study my evidence as
was done in the E-meter case, I recently circulated the LEGAL evidence
for religious people showing their danger to them:

- 1954 Creation of Human Ability, Handbook for Sci., by Hubbard
Page 189 lists religion as para-scientology
- 1955 Scientology, Its Contribution to Knowledge, based on
works of Hubbard, by U. Keith Gerry, page 301, religion
is para-scientology.

Hubbard warned that past lives is para-scientology; then wrote a
book, "Have You Lived Before This Life?" in 1958. Even Dianetics
was called para-Scientology, then enveloped within the subject!
The basic theory of Scientology is the static-kinetic theory of
motion. Later, the static was explained to be "the human spirit."
We who had known Scientology as a science of matter, energy, space
and time, refused to accept it as a religion.

Defrauded by my lawyer, Emmet Byrne, former Congressman, who pro-
mised to confront the mayor about dog attacks upon me, and didn't;
held prisoner, with auditing forced upon me for nine months from an
AWOL auditor returned to St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Wash. D.C. having
been joined in conspiracy against me by my husband when they claimed
that I signed a contract to the Cleared, and I did not., the terror
exposed in my trial case, can this be religion?

* always a gentle thwart contd

HRH, Queen of England His Holiness, Pope Paul Page 2 Oct.7, 1970
So, I come to that unique voice from my experiences, as told to Mr.
Ward, that prior to even Scientology;

I am always forced to have either religion OR the law; law OR
religion! WHEN WILL THESE TWO FORCES JOIN TO WORK FOR THE GOOD OF
HUMANITY?

fatiguing me

Having also tried to communicate with the Subversive Activities Control
Bd., copies to the Hon., Mr. John N. Mitchell, Attorney General of
the USA, I desperately tried to stop this disseminating evidence
among five, federal agencies. I requested a private interview with
Mr. Mitchell to fight the world terror problem. Silence. But, he
was able to visit Chicago, within ten miles of me, to give dignity
to the Democratic Party Fund Dinner! A fifteen year consumer fraud,
drawing 1.4 million dollars weekly, destroying religion particularly
Christianity - can wait!

C The legal game is just that - a gleefully fought contest in court
between two lawyers, that has little to do with the other people in-
volved. Never a thought of what is good for the Country. Uncle
Same has become a dilapidated scarecrow whom any pipsqueak union
can intimidate.

O I cannot get the dog catcher to service my neighborhood after being
attacked twice by dogs and reporting this to the police. The local
alderman, Mr. Fitzpatrick misquotes the law as does his ward office.
He said, "They are only COPS, I am a lawyer. You will have to take
me to court." The mayor, in checking installation of aldermen, re-
sponded to my dog complaint by sending Mr. Glisch, Director of the
Animal Welfare League who I named as my partner, his secretary woman
agreeing with the police and me on the law. Mr. Glisch* shouted in
my home, "I don't care what the law is, I do not want dogs muzzled."
Then, interviewing me and learning that we have cats, stamped out of
the house shouting, "Have the cats spayed, and don't forget that there

P is an animal nuisance law." I replied to his saying that he would send
me a copy, "Also send one to the alderman." In circulating a letter
wherein I voiced that Mr. Glisch is mentally ill, never has the mayor
responded, thus invalidating my professional ability, neither has this
complaint been voiced for me to the Vanderpoel Improvement Assn. by
Mr. Smith, who came to collect dues. He tried to dissuade my complaint,
but reluctantly wrote it down, and when learning that I was a federal
witness or complainant, invited me to come to the meeting (honor them
by entertaining them) with the advice that I could better tell my
story about the dogs than he. Thus I serve my country, and thus I
am served. Mr. Harlan remains silent, again.

Y A painted sign, hex. on the public sidewalk fronting my house,
designated me to receive the local children's contempt, after my
being thrown out while ill, from a mother and father who refused to
believe that I was federally helpful. I begged Mr. Harlan to speak
for me and he told them simply that I told the truth, but they never
did apologize. The children ran upon my property to the bay, fist-
ing me, while sticking their tongues out at me.

The Poomeys

contd

* he still sends the
periodical to our house.
How insensitive can a
person be?

HRH Queen of England His Holiness, Pope Paul Oct. 7, 1970 Pg 3
My relatives, too, not knowing of my federal help, calling me
insane, and not believing me, caused me to disinherit myself, and
also to relieve myself of "friends."

Keep in mind that the Amer. Psychiatric Assn. gave me approval
to use proper Scientology if I so desire, to handle the problem
of the psychiatrists having the highest rate of suicide of any
profession. Even before doing so, I can offer an opinion that
the Mental Health program is hampered by The Legal Monopoly.
Few medicos receive public sneers as does the psychiatrist, a person
with higher education than the medico, and handling a much more
pitiful job - Man himself. That deplorable person, a lawyer turned
politician, can be depended upon to favor his political advancement
BEFORE the law. Private gain!

Sincerely yours,

Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John)
Founder, Society of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Avenue
Chicago, Ill. 60643 USA

Owner of the Formula of Scientology (metaphysics) The Legal Monopoly
National Campaign Against Fraud In Medicine, Religion and the Law, 1968
registered with the Hon., Mr. John N. Mitchell, Atty Genl of the USA

enc

cc Mr. A. Dudley Ward, Social Secretary
Bd of Christian Social Concerns of the Methodist Church
100 Maryland Avenue NW Scientology evidence sent 10/3/1970
Wash., D.C. 20002

Office of the President of the United States of America
The White House, Wash. D.C.

The Hon., Mr. John N. Mitchell, Atty Genl of the USA

The Democratic Party Natl Hdqtrs

The Republican Party Natl Hdqtrs

World Federalist Party Wash. D.C.

Amer Psychiatric Assn

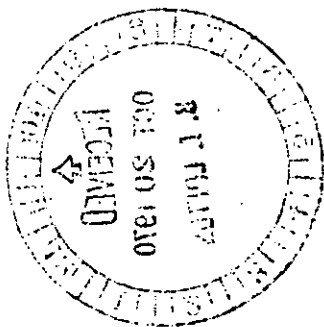
The Mayor of Chicago, Ill.

Dr. Bartholomew W. Hogan

The Vanderpoel Improvement Assn., Chgo

The American Bar Assn. Mr. Burt H. Early, Executive Director

The ABA has never answered any of my letters, preventing a
solution, in poor shape with regard to communication (an
inhuman policy since communication is man's gift above the
animal) and again acting out the policy, "remain silent
until proven guilty" so illegal in the FULLEST sense of the
law, least helping anybody by preventing confession.
Those pertinent should speak.



Pearl Emily Harlan

September 28, 1970

Mr. A. Dudley Ward
General Secretary
Bd. of Christian Social Concerns
of the United Methodist Church
The United Methodist Bldg.
100 Maryland Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20002

41-126
Founding Church of
Scientology, Wash. D.C.
Yours Feb. 25, 1969

Dear Mr. Ward:

Due to my work, the Ct. of Appeals has requested the Food & Drug Admn. to have a retrial as I was notified by Mr. Bernard T. Loftus, Asst. to the Director, Office of Compliance, Div. of Case Guidance Bureau of Drugs, FDA, Rockville, Maryland, 20852 on Aug. 10, 1970. Retrial about Sept. 7, 1970.

C
O
P
Y
You need to know this information taken at random, which I would use legally that Hubbard and his ilk ridicule the Christian religion:

Dec 30	AD12	HCO Bulletin	written by L R Hubbard
July 3	AD 12	HCO Bulletin	" "
Sept 12	AD12	HCO Bulletin	" "
Sept 5	AD12	HCO Bulletin	" Mary Sue Hubbard
Feb 2	AD10	HCO Bulletin	" L R Hubbard

Others have written using the same Anno Domini which means in Latin, "The year of the Lord" in my dictionary. When I asked in early days, "What does that mean?" the answer was an explanation, "Oh, that means that Scientology (and Dianetics) were released in 1950 and Hubbard dates things from that date." I can testify that these people seem to worship, adulate him, and he can be seen above to use this term about himself. But, the dates ARE using the Christian calendar perversely! Yet,

"In Scientology, there is no conflict with any other belief you have." Scientology is a heuristic science; we look at what there is to be seen. It is non-secular; we are not interested in disproving anyone's religious faith or worship nor in taking anyone away from his own religious affiliation." Ability 155, 1963
Not much, they are not! They want an IN, in the other religions. There is no such thing as a "non-secular" condition--double negative. In my letter of Aug. 20, 1970 to the U.S. Ct. of Appeals, I have shown that, "Scientology, Its Contribution to Knowledge" compiled from the works of L.R. Hubbard by U. Keith Gerry, Feb. 1955, page 12, tells that religion among other subjects listed is para-Scientology.* I asked this church on July 30, 1970 and their branches worldwide, to confess this fraud to Mr. James J. McGarty, Acting Chief, Exempt Orgs., U.S. Treasury Dept. Internal Revenue Service, Wash. D.C. 20224.

Yours truly,

Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John) Founder, Soc. of World Chronologists
Owner of the Formula of Scientology
9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643

cc Bishop Edward E. Swanstrom, Chairman, Int'l Affairs Committee
U.S. Catholic Conference, Wash. D.C. infiltrating Catholic Church
in Puerto Rico.

* a fifteen year fraud

Pearl Emily Harlan

cc Ct of Appeals
5681 Mr. Loftus
Mr. McGarty and Secretary of Inquiry
Stephen's House
Eng.

44-126

March 19, 1969

Dear Mr. Butts:

I did not mail the material last night because I discovered I was out of large, mailing envelopes and the stores were closed. I did not write Mr. Garrison because it was late.

I heard from Mr. Garrison today. I am to call him tomorrow or Monday so that a therapy appointment can be arranged.

In view of what happened last Sunday I feel it wise to stand by my decision to not attend any more Scientology meetings.

Again, I am sorry for any inconvenience I may have caused you.

Sincerely,

Irwin E. Griswold
Irwin E. Griswold

No. 432-7 Date Aug 3 1968
Name Irvin Griswold
Address 1020 Winond

SOLD BY	CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	MDSE. RETD.	PAID OUT	
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION					PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Gen. Evolution of Man					1	25
1	Gen 8-80						1 25
3							
4	PD -						2 50
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
Customer's Order No.						Rec'd By	
KEEP THIS SLIP FOR REFERENCE							
5H 527 Rediform							

No. 432-50 Date 9-20 1968

Name Erwin Gruver

Address _____

SOLD BY		CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	MDSE. RETD.	PAID OUT
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE		AMOUNT			
1	1	Fundamental of Hyt.		1.25			
	2						
	3						
	4	Paid					
	5						
	6						
	7						
	8						
	9						
	10						
	11						
	12						

Customer's Order No.	Rec'd By
-------------------------	-------------

KEEP THIS SLIP FOR REFERENCE
5H 527 Rediform

No. 432-22 Date Aug 9 1968
Name Frank Griswold
Address _____

SOLD BY	CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	MDSE. RETD.	PAID OUT	
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION				PRICE	AMOUNT	
1	Self Analysis					3 00	
1	Advanced Procedures					3 00	
3							
4						6 00	
5							
	Membership 2070					1 20	
7							
8	P.D.					4 80	
9							
10							
11							
12							

Customer's
Order No.

Rec'd
By

KEEP THIS SLIP FOR REFERENCE

5H 527 Rediform

5685

No. **432-23** Date Aug 16 1968
 Name John L. Howard
 Address _____

SOLD BY		CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	MDSE. RETD.	PAID OUT
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE		AMOUNT			
1	8-800 8					300	
2	Membership					60	
3							
4	Pf					240	
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Customer's Order No. _____ Rec'd By _____

KEEP THIS SLIP FOR REFERENCE
 5H 527 Rediform

No.

383-37

Date

Feb 28 1969

Name

Erin K. Kinsale

Address

SOLD BY	CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	MOSE. RETD.	PAID OUT	
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION					PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Intro. To Ethics						1.25
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Customer's Order No.	Rec'd By
-------------------------	-------------

KEEP THIS SLIP FOR REFERENCE
5H 527 Rediform

5687

No. 396-5 Date 27 Sept 1968
Name Kevin Gusmano

Address _____

SOLD BY		CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	MOSE. RETD.	PAID OUT
QUAN.		DESCRIPTION				PRICE	AMOUNT
1	1	Self Analysis					3.00
1	2	Celestine 4 TB Kind					2.00
	3						
	4						5.00
	5	Membership 2070					1.00
	6						
	7	P.D.					4.00
	8						
	9						
	10						
	11						
	12						

Customer's Order No.	Rec'd By
-------------------------	-------------

KEEP THIS SLIP FOR REFERENCE
5H 527 Rediform

8K 806 Rediform ©

Thank you!

RECEIPT

Date Feb. 23 1968

No. 0072

Received From Irwin Griswold

Address _____

Thirty seven

no

Dollars \$.37

For Dict.

ACCOUNT		HOW PAID	
AMT. OF ACCOUNT	<u>37</u>	CASH	☒
AMT. PAID	<u>37</u>	CHECK	☐
BALANCE DUE	<u>NONE</u>	MONEY ORDER	☐

By Tracy Brooks

8K 806 Radifrm ®

Thank you!

RECEIPT

Date Feb 23 1969 No 0074

Received From Irwin Griswold

Address One and 1/2 Dollars \$ 1.31

For Problems of Work

ACCOUNT		HOW PAID	
AMT. OF ACCOUNT	<u>1.31</u>	CASH	☒
AMT. PAID	<u>1.31</u>	CHECK	☐
BALANCE DUE	<u>NONE</u>	MONEY ORDER	☐

By Tracy Brockell

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D. C. (AF-41-126)

September 28, 1970

Mr. Stanley H. Jacobs
4763 N. Warnock Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19141

Dear Mr. Jacobs:

This is in reply to your letter of July 31, 1970, requesting information about Scientology. We regret the delay in replying.

Mr. Hubbard's biography and its validity were not at issue in the 1967 trial of the seizure action brought under the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act in the U. S. District Court in Washington, D. C.

Mr. Hubbard's war record was not a matter that was considered at the trial. We understand that he served as an officer in the United States Navy during World War II.

The retrial of the E-Meter seizure action is scheduled for the current term--we do not have an exact date--of the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

cc:

PHI-DO
BD-310 R/F (McGee)
CA-224

BTLoftus:mg 9/23/70
Typed Final:dc

5691

4763 N. Walnut St.
Phila. Pa. 19141

July 31, 1970

Assistant Commissioner
for Education & Information
Federal Food & Drug Admin
Wash. D.C., 20204

BD 310
9/14/70
Red [unclear]

Dear Commissioner,

I am writing a term paper
about a cult called Scientology.

I would like to know
whether there is a discussion
of Mr. Hubbard's biography
and its validity in the two
trials 1967 & 1969 involving
the FOIA & Scientology. I am
aware of the refutation of
the falsity of his claims of
being a Ph.D. & graduate
engineer from Georgetown U.

I am interested in whether his
war record claims have been
corroborated or refuted as a
matter of court record?

Also has the government
appealed the courts latest
ruling in favor of the
Hubbard E-Meter?

My bibliography has
become quite extensive over
300 citations in the popular
press around the world
exclusive of 3 or 3 Scientific
or publications. If you
would like a copy for your
files I will be glad to
send you a copy.

Sincerely
Stanley Jacobs

I know of no congressional action that would lead to this. If my memory of "OUR" history serves me correctly, religious freedom or lack of freedom was what drove people from their home lands to America. They were promised religious freedom here and we have been guaranteed, by our Constitution, these rights.

If the followers of the Church of Scientology lead better, more complete lives who should be concerned? At any rate, the FDA has no function that prescribes what a religion must or must not consist of, or what religion one must or must not practice.

In 1965 the Honorable Senator Edward V. Long said of the FDA, after hearings on "Invasions of Privacy (governmental agencies)" before the Senate Subcommittee on Administrative Practice and Procedure, "If the FDA would spend a little less time and effort on religions, small manufacturers of vitamins and milk substitute, and a little more on the large manufacturers of such dangerous drugs as Chloromycetin, MER-29 and Thalidomide, the public would be better served."

"In my view Congress never intended the FDA to arrogate to itself the power to tell Americans what foods to eat or whether or not they should take vitamin or nutrient supplements. Nor did the Congress intend to give FDA power to tell people what kind of religion to practice, or what church to attend.

"I don't know much about Scientology, but if it helps its believers lead better lives, I'm for it. In any event, it is no business of FDA to interfere with any religion."

In the recent Ralph Nader report on the FDA, "The Chemical Feast," author James S. Turner, says in a chapter on "Enforcement:"

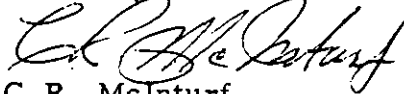
"The program to strengthen FDA's authority must be implemented in two steps. First, a concerted effort must be made to change the agency's enforcement posture. A beginning could be made by reappraising the agency's present stance against the Church of Scientology, which FDA still intends to prosecute, and replacing the vitamin hearings with a more reasonable effort to eliminate false vitamin advertising. A reappraisal should lead to a more clearly defined and legally acceptable position on Scientology. At the minimum the charges and public pronouncements should be narrowed to include reference only to those activities which allegedly violate the Food and Drug law. But the agency might even consider dropping the entire case as some of its inspectors suggest . . . Action to restore the FDA's sanity in the Scientology case could go a long way in beginning the process of restoring the enforcement reputation of the Fair Packaging Labelling Law."

Since the Court of Appeals made its ruling, the FDA has asked for a re-trial of the case. This trial will be held September 15, 1970. To a man of your intelligence and experience it must be obvious that the FDA HAS no case, and is continuing to waste the taxpayer's money in persecuting a recognized Church. We strongly protest the fact that you, as Secretary of HEW, are allowing this to go on.

Enclosed is further data on Scientology for your information. If I can be of any help to you in expanding your knowledge of Scientology, please contact me at any time.

Thank you.

Sincerely, in Service to God,



C. R. McInturf

Minister of Public Relations
Church of Scientology of Minnesota
3007 Nicollet Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55408

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY

CREED

We of the Church believe:

That all men of whatever race, colour or creed were created with equal rights.
That all men have inalienable rights to their own religious practices and their performance.
That all men have inalienable rights to their own lives.
That all men have inalienable rights to their sanity.
That all men have inalienable rights to their own defence.
That all men have inalienable rights to conceive, choose, assist
and support their own organizations, churches and governments.
That all men have inalienable rights to think freely, to talk freely, to write freely
their own opinions and to counter or utter or write upon the opinions of others.
That all men have inalienable rights to the creation of their own kind.
That the souls of men have the rights of men.
That the study of the mind and the healing of mentally caused ills should not
be alienated from religion or condoned in non-religious fields.
And that no agency less than God has the power to suspend or
set aside these rights, overtly or covertly.

And we of the Church believe:

That man is basically good.
That he is seeking to survive.
That his survival depends upon himself and upon his fellows,
and his attainment of brotherhood with the Universe.

And we of the Church believe that the laws of God forbid Man.

To destroy his own kind.
To destroy the sanity of another.
To destroy or enslave another's soul.
To destroy or reduce the survival of one's companions or one's group.

And we of the Church believe:

That the spirit can be saved *and*
That the spirit alone may save or heal the body.

GETHSEMANE CHURCH

SHERRILL, NEW YORK 13461

*No Answer Required
File*

STUDY:

320 Park Street
Phone: 363-3244 (Area 315)

RECTORY:

420 West Hamilton Avenue
Phone: 363-6483 (Area 315)

*I called him 10/15/70.
He has 2 brothers involved in the
celebrity centers in Los Angeles.
Both are artistically oriented & are involved in theatre.
The idea is to provide a safe environment for Scientologists.
He is concerned that his brothers are involved in something
for the church. We discussed Scientology in general.
September 23, 1970
We left it to him. He gets any
info that he believes will be
useful to us. He may get us in
touch with him. He is
not related to end does
not know L. Ron Hubbard
BDL 310
10/15/70*

Food & Drug Administration
Investigation Division
Washington, D. C. 20204

Gentlemen:

I have read with interest articles in popular magazines concerning your investigation of "The Church of Scientology." I have two brothers who are involved with this organization and I am quite concerned for their wellbeing.

Therefore, I make a request and an offer. If you have information which is available to the public about your investigation, I would appreciate sharing it. Also if there is any way in which I may be helpful to you in your work, I would be glad to try to do that.

Thank you for your attention.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas B. Hubbard
Thomas B. Hubbard

TBH:c

*Hubbard has an article on
Scientology in
Time Magazine
June*

*Quarterly Today
no 7 + 21, 1969
no 19 1969
an Evangelical Christian
Nation 9/29/69
a new book*

The Rev. Thomas B. Hubbard, Rector

5697

1-65

File
w/ reply
H.E. Lick
9-30-70

A. F. 41-126 FILE

9-21-70

Dear Mr. Butts — AF 41-126

The enclosed is a carbon copy of a fiction piece I did over the weekend of 9-14/20-70 and was sometime this morning presented to Mr. Weiss, manager of the Wilson-Hazel Halfway House, for submission to, I believe, Ralph, for publication in the Potomac Newspaper magazine.

I thought you might like to read it.

By the way, I would like to have two plays more often, "Waltzing Matilda," and the password, if there is to be one.

"Waltzing J. ones."

James E. Linnell

Filed
1/10
H.E.
reply Butts

Wilson - Hazel Hoffing
4544 N. Hazel
Chicago 40, Ill.
September 22, 1970

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Admin.
Washington, DC - 20204

Dear Mr. Butts,

I do not know when this will be mailed. I have run out of envelopes and am running out of carbon paper from the books & things at the Montrose - Urban FISES Day-Labor Office, and from a recent conversation I had with Miss Lee, Laborman (Day Labor), Division of Chicago Help Unlimited, Kenmore near Wilson Ave, Chicago, Ill. I do not know when I will be able to get them. On top of this, I managed to sleep through my (steady job) appointment at FISES (non-day labor) yesterday afternoon. I believe that the cold I have helped. In any event:

I bought today for 50¢ an August, 1970 back-issue of Sunset Magazine (?) from a W-D (remember?) Latin American Variety Store on Wilson Ave near Sheridan Rd. I had wanted to buy this magazine for over a week, since Teddy Kennedy's picture was on the cover.

The name "Chippaquiduck" interested me, not so much from its reference to "Chippamunga"

2.

-I may have spelled that right - and its NASI-N-D implications, but to a certain Russian 4-D, see I believe my last previous report.

Chap-pa-quid-dick to me breaks down to this: Chap = Chicago's H/H, Chapman Hotel and Abom Snor; pa = father

quid = a revolutionary (war) pen

dick = detective; hence,

the father of Abom Snor's father who writes (or directs) with a pen (revolutionary) and is a detective or is connected with detectives. We all know who the Abom Snor are.

By the way, I in 1958, I got: P

Beria.

Chap-pa-quid-dick also translated, and still I believe ~~last~~ does translate to, to:

Chap = Pianagone takers - red skin: Indian

pa = father

quid = pen, revolutionary war period.

dick = detective

Oops, I'm thinking of the word "quill" or "quail." Now, how the hell did I get an (old?) English monetary unit for the word, "pen"? Come to think of it, I did the same thing in 1958 when I decided this word - and I swear I haven't see it since, or if I did, it meant absolutely nothing, as I

3.

one wrote, my memory has been turned upside down since my mother "died" on April Fool's Day, 1959.

I'm not going to try to explain this now. I can't. The best I can do is try to remember what I deduced in 1958 from this. In the era of the American revolutionary war, "quid" was the word for pen in Old English, Scottish or Welsh or Welsh. Welsch or Welsh seems to ring a bell here, as the William O. Welch Mfg. Co. and/or Welch Manufacturing, (then, ~~1958~~ circa 1958) Schvick or Schvick near North Ave, Chicago, Ill. and the Welch's Pudge Candy Bar. (These seemed and still seem related.) As, further, I seemed to remember in 1958, quid was the cost of a quill or quill pen a British or American gentleman of some stature, economy and/or authority would spend. Anyway, I'd still bet on the word "quid" meaning "pen."

And if the signers, or most of them, of the Declaration of Independence spent, if this British monetary unit was used then, a quid for a quill, wouldn't this indicate, in present times, or 1958 or 1959, HAZ anti-American code, and/or obvious ~~4~~ (?) - V-J Rocket - intents, a forthcoming revolution! (We're on the brink of a Civil War now but even on this date.) Certainly we know the prime revolutionaries to be the Communists since the

early part of the 20th century. Chappaquiddick is an old American Indian name, and for that reason, I would check and cross-reference every past and present ~~name~~ Indian-named village, town and city, in the Continental United States. For Hawaii and Alaska see a future report, especially the ones whose names have been changed, since, if not before, July 8, 1776. These name change towns, et al, are I believe, key code references. How to do this, I leave to those more able than I.

I would, also, ~~too~~ ~~see~~ incidentally, run a biology and its ~~derivative~~ ~~derivatives~~ - if spelled right - sciences on the above cities, including, especially, Chappaquiddick and cross-reference this check with Folk Medicine and Witches Lore (I am not kidding.)

If my, again, NASA-turned-up memory serves me, there is a chemical relationship between the fly-catchers mentioned in my last previous report, and chemically induced through I believe fumes, sterility. I would also cross-reference South American Indian Curare, ~~that~~ somehow baked up, I cannot remember how, into NASA Curare, and I believe in South African triles - Melody Horns - a relationship to the above lists - and the poisons used in the South Pacific, together with those

of the Philippine headhunters, the Morose moros.

I do not ^{now} know where the techniques of the Jivaros, if spelled right, fit it, as I believe I did in 1958. I do seem to recall, however, that some derivative, again if spelled right, of a Jivaros head-shrinking chemical was employed by (NAST) as a Diamazone antidote because Diamazone, I remember correctly, smells up the human head.

Do you people have records or graphs showing weight changes, especially gains, of those people taking Diamazone - and surviving it?? - available to your own re-check? If these I hope scientifically controlled - with at least one ~~the~~ qualified ~~MD~~ MD, in attendance experiments included the use of the above antidote & antidotes?

Again, the above data is circa 1958. I am not, repeat not, ^{quite} doing a 1970 deduction of or extrapolation on this. I am too damn unable to.

I remember, also and vaguely, certain Javaros poisons. I swear to God Rick Maneri's head was about twice normal size when I saw him in the Tahiti theater in 196

I refer you to Shell's fly catchers, U.S. Patent Nos. (01 Hgts. augli vision & improved) 2,956,073; 3,116,201 and 3,312,769 or 72. In ~~Jackie~~ Jackie's St. Anne-ess of Vern, her boy friend, esp, "S' Hell, isn't it?"

In the same issue I read "Why it costs us \$70-million to keep the Nixons in high style," and this was a red-sand. As a matter of fact, the 50¢ cost of the magazine came from the St. Vincent de Paul Society of the parish, St. Mary's of the Lake Church, Buena and Sheridan, Chicago, Ill. Since I was broke - I had spent some of the \$7.92 Relief Refund Check plus a \$2.00 refund from the Relief ~~Room~~ Trauma Room and Board Check and an 8¢ gift in putting a dent into the rather active Heroin (Heroinium) traffic in Chicago's Uptown District - I had to con the Society into \$4.00 for a pair of used pants and shoes. At this writing I'm still wearing the old ones. Incidentally, with this postage I will be broke again and will have to hit another Church this afternoon ~~at~~ I can't afford to be broke.

By the way, Mr. Weiss wants me to set up the Patients Newspaper or Magazine - one does not exist as yet. It seems the publication of "Planet of Infinity" will have to wait a bit.

I've got to get day labor work this week, too. I do need those shoes and pants. I'd like to get another "London Fog" Raincoat - more on this later as the weather is turning colder. And I've got to set up another ISES - here, I mean, on this later - appointments.

As stated previously, Teddy Kennedy's pix on pixie
 on Ron Hubbard's often ~~was~~ employed "voice of NAST,"
 Coronet, intrigued me. I had had ~~at~~ a theory
 or two about the Mary Jo Kopschne - c/r with
 the Russian Lypatiev advertised as a big ~~ft~~ black
 printing on white plastic "bottle", beginning with
 the ~~words~~ "to letters" "150" (Kurchatov??), in the ~~to~~
 pharmacy window of, I believe, the Edgewater Beach
 Towers, an old-time W-O, at Bryn Mawr and Skidom,
 Chicago, Ill., - killing over since it hit the newspaper
 - I may have read something on that.

I call your attention to the Sabury Consolida
 "offerings" at the Lunch Pail, Kenmore and Wilson Ave
 Chicago, Ill. for, I believe, the month of August:

C6 Who's Gonna Take the Blame

Drusky Robinson / Miracles

D6 I Gotta Thing for You

Same.

L6 Point It Out
 (same)

M6 Darling, Dear

N6 Baby, Baby Don't Cry

P6 Your Mother's Only Daughter

L2 Instant Karma (We all Shine On)

John O. no (same?) Lennon (Lennon? same?)

M2 Who Has Seen the Wind

This was on, in my notebook, Viet Nam - MY LAY.

Oh, yes, John Onis / Onno's list (computer??) was on the Apple (Eve-Jackie St. Anne??) Label, No. 1 P18. Now, what was the number of the Academy of Religion Arts and Sciences in Washington, DC, I remember: 1812 ("Think of the War of 1812" - Scientist Kay Miner, #565 Finally, Glenora, Del., circa 1954 - Vocal - in reference to mnemonic [memory association] regarding the Academy; incidentally, ~~the~~ ace Scientist ~~fact~~ and, also, vocal, via Bell Tell, book adjacent to the parking lot, Lawrence and one block West of Broadway, ~~the~~ March (?), 1959, Theta Clear - Pinaology, remember(??): "We've been shipping Science books into Russia for years," Pinaology, Too? [Vocal!]) - lived in, near or adjacent to ~~the~~ Mnemonic - oops, Mnemonic ~~the~~ St., in - oh, go check old Chicago Redbooks, heading "Scientists."

I also call your attention to a paperback written by a Korean Vet sometime, I believe, after the Korean War. In addition to the word "fire-fight" (fire fly, fire flight: NASI or W-D esp.; circa, I believe, 1953 - no Redbooks here) he used the military term, "point," which term I had not come across before in my more or less general reading. I related it to No. 16: "Point it out."

For some reason I today entered into my notebook the NASI "Over & Under" Processing term

"Point Point on the Ono/Yammon (Uno/Yemmin??) bits and not on "Point It Out."

Anyway, "Instant Karma" (We all shine on) relates to an SF yarn I once read, early 1950's, "Brightly ~~Shine~~ Shining", or, has this to do with our getting neutered, the Heronium traffic or NASC's(?) "How to Blow Up an Army Base." Earlean, wife of a ~~28~~ S.-Rated Missile Contractor ~~at~~ and a patient I used to know at Elgin State Hospital, Elgin, Ill. before I again took out my Hunting License, your 8-18-69 letter, -- incidentally, I almost broke up their marriage, two ~~kind~~ kids I would have foster-fathered and all -- once told me to always use long titles as they seem to be in Vogue (magazine??) -- "in the Park," or is this, also, an ~~reference~~ "Anchor Point in Space and Time?" (Wings OT-ers) in reference to (mobile??) "anchor points in space and ~~time~~ Time"; ~~the~~ his UFOs, for "Who Has Seen the Wind" I refer you to, ~~the~~ obviously, NASI processing, "On a Clear Day"; both movie and song, to, also ~~the~~ obviously Frank Sinatra's ~~record~~ platters ~~for ever since~~ since he started recording, and to other ~~former~~ NASI-ites, most of which I believe would be in mental hospitals throughout the country in reference to also one French trial -- to be, I hope ^{spinologist} ~~jackie~~ Dr. Ames mind OT effects - in a school

What I am ~~saying~~ stating is that Teddy Kennedy got MY-LAID, that some G-D Q.T. or some equally G-D NASTY DEVICE knocked him out at the wheel of his car and carried him to somewhere (sky-) pilot that ^{damn} car into that damn pond at Cheppafindick and take the ~~parit~~ parit-job with the loss of the 1972 Presidential election for a, ~~Oh~~ Oh, Christ, 1972 (Havv) Richard M. Nixon year.

Wring-Ding.

I am stating further that whoever bullet-killed the former Attorney-General of the United States ~~under~~ under the - now, now of him - John F. Kennedy administration, ~~then~~ the Senator Robert F. Kennedy, was MY-LAID the same way.

Western-NASTY-Ding??

And I am also stating ~~that~~ that President of the United States, again, more, more of him, John Fitzgerald Kennedy ~~was~~ had his brains bullet-mattered from here to Hell the same way.

As did Jack Ruby, who took care of a petty Puerto Rican Union operative - Chicago P.P.U. Branch - Lee Harvey Oswald.

For the OT ^{stat} Framing ground I refer you to both NASTY parallel universes and to a building that resembles (in ~~shape~~, I'd) the Book Center from which JFK WAS BLASTED.

Setting up for delivery soon a leap-frog operation, emanating from the 40 Reich Base set up on the asteroid belt, a planetoid or asteroid of which still, I believe, has an atmosphere, and using special NASA designed equipment for the generating of solar/atomic power perhaps with specially shielded antennae that may resemble rock formations as stegomites or stegayites - I can't remember which - involving the "~~plan~~ planets" along the way" and the moon, and, since this data was 1958-eg., FOR GOD'S SAKE, MAN, MOVE!!!! — 30 — Irving E. Striswold II.

Now, where the hell was I?

Oh, yes, "Why it costs us \$170-million to keep ~~up~~ the
Nixons in high style."

Referring to Argosy/March 1970's "WFOs Under Sea,"
to another notebook of mine, viz., "Punk & Wagnall's (Wagon Wheels
for Space Stations) NASI-and W-O-coded Dictionary, © 1966;
you should have seen the 1953(?) one, the above article, re:

WACA (Wacky??!!) - is the mental illness incidence among these employees greater than normal, not in relationship to working under any wacky (??) President (??!!) and to my notes last night on a "Junior Mint" box, viz, before I went to sleep.

NY: (a) WACA, c/r Radio Station WACA(?), WACD - the intercept
 OP - WACD, ~~Comm.~~ ^{Comm.} on NY (see a Broadcasting Yearbook) - (Comm. to
 Post(??)), Radio Stations (~~again, WACA??~~), WACA (Wabakee
 KEY Beach, Hawaii, area - (Key ??), and Key West, Florida

Radio Stations: Cape Kennedy, c/n Ebb-Tide, ~~Chgo~~ (b) NAS
Ketchup → NASA → NA torium 55 ~~or NA torium (111)~~ → 01

NAS Kume, Nashua, the race horse champion who eat
Peanutwood, circa 1954 → NAZI N. hope!!; (c) NIANA-

ZENE $\rightarrow$ (?) $\rightarrow$ (?) $\rightarrow$ (?) $\rightarrow$ (?) $\rightarrow$ DIANAZIN (was persin, '58),
(A) Pearson, Persin, Person; (d) Bartlett Pear (^u) Reacts ~~fast~~.

and (e) the two Bartlett, I'll's, and, oh, yes, my other not
book: Trigonon, the, Trig on n, "a haplith ^{musical} ~~instrument~~.

instrument of triangular form - Oh, hell, a small, crown
headed wand available I believe also in 1957, at St. Joseph
Cemetery, Chgo, for use as a NAST-OT (bodily) ~~weapon~~ ^{weapon}

5709

Planet of Infinity

BY

IRWIN E. GRINWOLD

Once upon an aeon, or perhaps aeons ago, lay a planet. It was called, often, by visiting spacemen, "Planet of the Eight Moons." To some, viewing its canary-yellow and blue polka-dotted sky at night, or its outer-space-directed masses of greater-than-atomic nature, based on these moons, it was the "Planet of Infinity."

Peace blessed this planet for perhaps 2 or Billion years, upon which a 100-times re-intelized Sun shone through an oxygen-rich sky, whose hue of blue was considerably deeper than this use of Our Lord, 1970, and its IGY-reference, 1958. Raindrops from an one-of-eight lunar control station that controlled with gentle rays instead of the infantile and damaging, "modern" use of salt-seeding, except perhaps, in the "ultra-modern" use of boron and one of its ~~type~~ hybrid "type" by-products, common, ordinary Borax, to absorb neutrons in an radioactively-charged atmosphere, fell upon the lush, verdant so with the gentleness of a mother's kiss or the soft, tender caress of a bare breast in young love.

Infinity - 2.

Here, on the "Planet of Eight Moons," life-expectancy was usually 1000 years, and occasional birth control measures taken at only peaks of certain Time Cycles were superseded by the more preferred method of the colonization of its solar system and the planets of nearby stars. Contraception was of course for in the eating of certain readily-available foods.

Life on this "Planet of Infinity" paralleled that of the Earth today, but there were some differences. Commuter-traffic was largely airborne, with "four-for-time" moving, escalating sidewalks in arcs or circles monitored by more than Dummian "4-Dimensional" control stations that served more than one-billion commercial and private airports daily, and a thirty-five-hour week in business that ranged from computer control and space research to small, individually-owned groceries that brought to the dinner table daily food from the Colonies and hydro-ponic "Garden Farms."

Churches rose from this Planet of the Infinite in iridescent, multi-colored forms, with usually golden spires gently touching the Heavens and Crosses always meaning, "A Marker Along the Way."

It was only natural that Society was based, if not founded on, the Family Unit, where divorce was substituted by love, where marriage was a thing of

Infinity - 3.

time, and often was extended for more than one lifetime.

Today, ~~the~~ "The Planet of the Eight Moons" would be called, literally, "a Heaven of on Earth" and, like Heaven, would be protected, not, again, like Heaven, with armies of ~~angels~~ angels, but, unlike Heaven, with armies ^{and machines} of more than thermo-nuclear capacity and a Space Command Fleet of no less than time-destroying capacities.

It was an early-morning.

Children slept peacefully.

A dog opened one eye, yawned, and went back to sleep.
Then the canary-yellow and blue ^{polka-dotted} sky lit up.

It was Invasion!!

The World President of this United States of Earth issued immediate orders from her bed - ~~it~~ yes, it was a woman - via tele-screen, and as lightly armed ~~surveys~~ and manned surveyor rockets raced to check first-hand, damage to the force field, an electromagnetic defense system, Space Command Starships thrust upward to engage the invaders.

The first engagement lasted 13 hours and was a victory for the Earth Fleet. Inter-planetary space around the ~~Earth~~ planet was littered with radioactive and time blown-out debris of the invading ex-

Infinity - 4
some 12 hours

mada. But this was, as it turned out, ~~later~~, was only the first wave.

It has been said that "Judas is as old as Christianity." This is not correct. Judas is as old as the Universe. There was one on that, yes, you have guessed it, Earth of some 13 million years ago. This particular Judas was the World President's Physician.

The second wave blasted out six moons and pounded into space just three-fourths of the Space Command Fleet. The Judas Physician directed underground had previously, ~~and~~ diabolically and ingeniously ~~short~~ IBM-style cross-circuited both force field generators and ship-to-ship communications to explode.

The second wave lasted some 17 minutes.

Tear-stained prayers lifted slowly upward through ~~the~~ silent atmosphere of a strangely darkened sky that hung heavily over the Earth like a shroud for exactly 10 hours and ~~42~~ ³⁶ minutes.

The third and final wave completed the hell cost in seven minutes, obliterating one of the two remaining moons and leaving its ~~rocky~~ ~~mark~~ mist pocked-marked sister as this "Marky Along the Way."

The Earth's atmosphere was engulfed in a

Infinity - 5.

"Wall of Fire."

In 1958, Food and Drug Administration Intelligence in Chicago, Illinois, uncovered a NAZI-NAZI German plot to, with the then newly developed by NAZI and NAZI Scientists in the United States, Canada and West Germany, V-8 Rocket, effect an air-strike against not only this country, which would receive the last wave, ~~but~~ in honor of its hosting within its boundaries, the International Geophysical year, but all countries involved in its defeat in World War Two, including Soviet Russia and Communist China to, not only expand Japan's territories, but to make up for an A.R.C. affinity, Reality and Communion "break," the Sino-Japanese War.

The Hubbard Association of Scientists, International, now housed at, I believe, the \$100-Billion expense of the United States Government so that the NAZI-North (Dimensional) Axis would ~~not~~ restrain its "just" wrath in not unleashing World War Three in 1958, in St. Saint Hill Manor, Surrey, England, and has been in the mind=A.R.C.-break-healing business since 1950.

The World War Three-beginning air strike will occur sometime before July 4, 1976. On that date, J. Ron Hubbard, an his man-woman-and-child army of operating Thetans, has ~~already~~ ^{already} ~~in preparation~~ ^{in preparation} an air strike of its own.

where L and C are respectively the inductance and capacitance of the circuit. Electromagnetic waves of the order of a centimeter in length (so-called microwaves) can be produced by vacuum tube oscillators. Even shorter waves have been produced by spark-excited circuits. Using electrodes of thin metal foil, 0.2 mm by 0.2 mm, Nichols and Tear produced waves as short as 1.8 mm.

The shortest microwaves are shorter than the longest waves that have been detected in the radiant energy from infrared sources. Waves as long as 4 mm have been observed in the energy radiated by a mercury vapor lamp. Radiant energy originating in infrared sources is identical in its properties with that of the same frequency produced by electrical oscillations. *DO TELL WHOSE??!!*

The waves from light sources are emitted by molecules and atoms and extend from the relatively long infrared waves through the visible spectrum and into the ultraviolet. Some sort of excitation of a molecule or atom is required before it can emit radiant energy. This excitation may be brought about by the thermal agitation of the molecules or it may be acquired in collision processes in an electrical discharge. The molecules store energy temporarily and release it in the form of electromagnetic waves. The emission is a quantum phenomenon and the greater the energy associated with the process, the higher the frequency, or the shorter the wavelength of the waves emitted. For moderate amounts of energy, only the outer electrons of an atom take part in the process, but when atoms are bombarded with electrons of large kinetic energy, their inner electrons may be displaced and radiant energy of extremely short wavelength is emitted when the atom returns to its normal state. The deceleration of the bombarding electrons also gives rise to electromagnetic radiation. Waves produced in this way are called x-rays, and their wave lengths extend from about 10^{-4} cm to about 10^{-8} cm. The only limit at the short wave length end seems to be set by the difficulties of obtaining high-speed electrons for the bombarding process.

Waves of even shorter wave length accompany the spontaneous disintegrations of atomic nuclei in the processes of radioactive disintegration. These waves are called gamma rays. Electrons and positively charged helium nuclei are also ejected in radioactive disintegrations. Before their corpuscular nature was recognized, they were given the names of beta rays and alpha rays, respectively, and these names are still used, but beta particles and alpha particles are to be preferred.

There are today no gaps in the electromagnetic spectrum. All frequencies, from those of gamma rays at one end of the spectrum to radio

waves at the other, may be produced and studied. Each portion of the spectrum overlaps the adjacent portions at both the long and short wave length ends. That is, the shortest waves produced by x-ray methods are shorter than the longest gamma rays, and so on. No sharp dividing lines can be drawn between various portions of the spectrum, which are all alike in their fundamental nature and differ only in wave length or frequency. *How does that make sense?*

A chart of the electromagnetic spectrum is given in Fig. 1-15. Note the relatively small portion occupied by the visible spectrum.

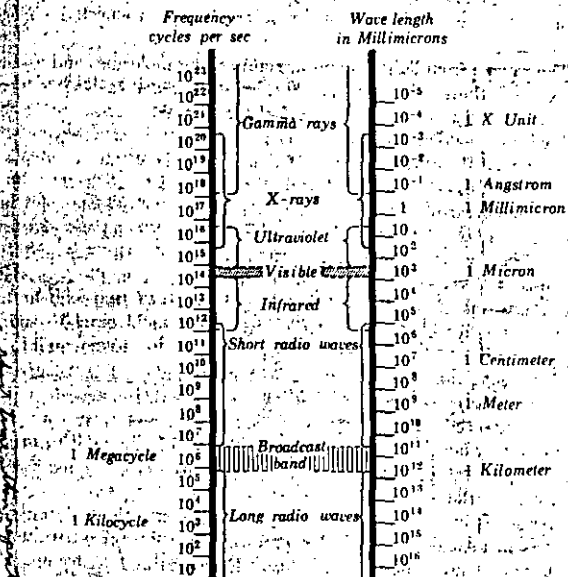


FIG. 1-15. A chart of the electromagnetic spectrum.

Somewhere I would like to see data presented as in my mother's gift, \$1.00 "The Atomic Bomb" as mentioned in my M.D. Government Report of September 11, 1970 - Same state mail (2 parts).

Optics - of frequency of light waves - addition of light, 1956

from the basalts, in some of the deeper, undisturbed lava flows in the Snake River area.

When analyses were made of the isotopic composition of the lead in the red clay, in the basalt, and in the meteorites, dramatic results appeared:

LEAD	206	207	206/207 AGE
Oceanic	18.93	15.73	
Meteoritic	-9.41	-10.27	
Radiogenic	9.52	5.46	4.5 BILLION YEARS
Basaltic	18.12	15.45	
Meteoritic	-9.41	-10.27	
Radiogenic	8.71	5.18	4.6 BILLION YEARS

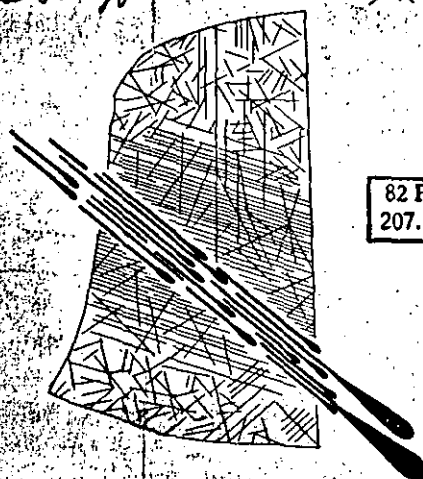
In the meteorites, in which almost no lead could have been formed by radioactive decay, there was strikingly less lead than in the clay and the basalt, where lead had been added by the breakdown of uranium. In fact, the figures vividly showed that the earth today contains almost twice as much lead 206 as the meteorites, and about a third more lead 207. And this was true whether the earth's lead came from the bottom of the ocean or from the lower part of the crust. The effect of the decay of uranium was definitely established: radioactive decay was adding large amounts of lead to the earth, and increasing its weight.

Knowing how much radiogenic lead the earth had gained and knowing the rate of uranium decay, Patterson could calculate the time that had gone into its formation. It had taken 4.5 billion years to accumulate the earth's uranium-derived lead; some 4.5 billion years had passed since the earth had consolidated out of the dusts of space. This, then, was the age of the earth: 4.5 billion years! Perhaps.

Remarkable additional proof that this vast age is in truth the correct age of the earth or very close to it was soon to come. If meteorites were formed at the same time as the earth, and if their age could be measured, the scientists working in

planetary hypothesis states that the earth was formed by an impact of a large star, or large sunspot. Besides looking at other stars with your naked eye at night, see Compton's encyclopedia, 1956, approx. 100 billion stars in each of 12 billion galaxies separated, look by 100 billion light years.

this field quickly saw that they would have an accurate check on the age revealed by the isotopic comparison. By 1956 several groups had succeeded in making three distinct measurements of the age of meteorites. Did we submit this paper byproduct at ICG in 1958, too?



METEORS AND METEORITES (A METEOR COME TO EARTH): A CROSS-SECTION DISPLAYS THE CHARACTERISTIC MARKINGS OF A METEORITE. (TO THE RIGHT) THE ATOMIC WEIGHTS OF LEAD AND URANIUM, BOTH USED IN DETERMINATIONS WHICH SHOW THAT THE METEORITES ARE ABOUT 4.5 BILLION YEARS OLD.

Studying certain stony types of meteorites which contained uranium that had partially decayed into lead 206 and 207, Patterson, Harrison Brown, and Mark Inghram, all three then at the University of Chicago, and George Tilton, of the Carnegie Institution, separated enough lead to obtain a 206/207 ratio. It showed that the meteorites they tested were 4.5 billion years old! Really! C/r Aug 1, 2, or 3, P. Angel, Chicago School of Psych., Rome, NY.

One of the newest methods of dating, rubidium-strontium, was used for another determination. Ernst Schumacher found that the metal meteorites held the rubidium, and that their strontium therefore had to be primeval strontium, present when the black

By the way, another horse by - product is the use of the Hassel. (as Hasselblad - Bladder) camera. Even in the recent moon shots - photo. I bet you didn't get the pictures of the moon Hassel (reaching, tape, D.C. 1958) from U.S. bases, did you? - Belated space, each, (or is this NASI - 216)

In summary, the chemically produced sediments consist of soluble substances and insoluble residues (clays and iron oxides). The latter contribute to the visible sediments transported by rivers, ^{and in lakes and seas} and the former constitute the invisible sedimentary material. The visible sediments include also those prepared in

GENERAL SUMMARY

CHEMICAL WEATHERING OF IGNEOUS-ROCK MINERALS

Common Primary Minerals		Numbers indicate approximate relative resistance to chemical weathering	
8	Quartz	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	K_2O
7	Muscovite	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	K_2O
6	Orthoclase	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	Na_2O CaO
5	Plagioclase	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	CaO MgO
4	Hornblende	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	CaO MgO
2	Pyroxene	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	MgO
1	Biotite	$\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot \text{SiO}_2$	MgO
1	Olivine	SiO_2	FeO
			FeO
			FeO
			FeO
			SO_2
Processes		HYDRATION H_2O added	CARBONATION CO_2 added
			Oxidation O_2 added Hydration
Products of Chemical Weathering	Insoluble	"Clay mineral," the chief residual material	Fe oxide Colors residual day red or reddish brown Hydrous Fe oxide Colors residual day yellow or yellowish brown
	Soluble	"Soluble silica" (colloidal) Some remains with the clay	Slightly soluble before oxidation is complete
		Na carbonate Soluble in water and easily leached K carbonate Soluble in water, but tends to remain with the clay Ca carbonate Mg carbonate Soluble in water containing additional CO_2	Slightly soluble in alkaline water

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS

mechanical processes, and both are called *clastic* ("broken") sediments because they have been broken from pre-existing rocks.

DEPOSITION OF CLASTIC SEDIMENTS

As rivers move sand and pebbles downstream, and as waves move them about in the shallow water near shore, their originally angular shapes become rounded and smoothed, and they

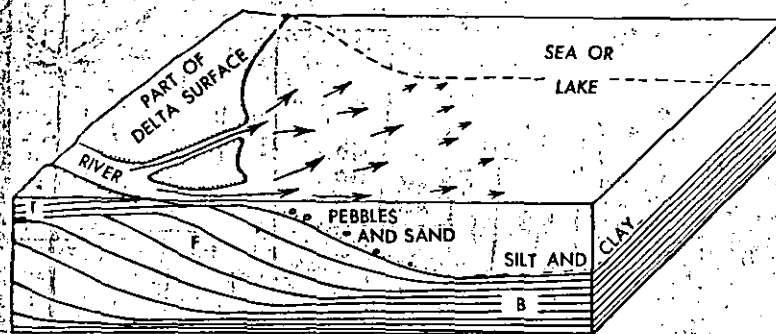


Fig. 39 Diagram to illustrate size sorting and deposition of clastic sediment as a river builds its delta. Decrease in velocity beyond mouth of river shown by shorter arrows. T, topset delta beds; F, foreset delta beds; B, bottomset delta beds.

become smaller in size. The moving water continues to carry or to roll them onward until at last they are in water too quiet for further movement. In the case of rivers, decrease in the velocity of the current takes place as flood waters subside, or as the river enters the sea or a lake. With the weakening of wave or current velocity, the larger particles come to rest first, while the smaller sizes are deposited farther along. Also, particles of low density ^{are carried} farther than equal-sized particles of high density. Segregation according to the size of particle is called size sorting, and where the decrease in velocity is gradual it is remarkably uniform. ^{By contrast,} sudden loss of velocity of the transporting current results in poor size sorting. ^{under or}

FROM CLASTIC SEDIMENTS TO ROCKS

Conglomerate consists of cemented gravel. It may contain boulders and cobbles as well as pebbles, though pebbles are the

See next suburb north of Exton, Pa.

Natural Gas

Most natural gas consists largely of methane, though others such as carbon dioxide and hydrogen sulfide are not uncommon. Some reservoir rocks contain only gas with but little or no associated oil; but in most reservoirs both are present, and much gas is then dissolved in the oil, partly because of the great pressures existing at depth. Any excess gas then accumulates above the oil where it exerts a considerable expansive pressure. When a properly placed well has penetrated the oil-bearing zone, the gas pressing from above may be great enough to force the oil to the surface and thus save the cost of pumping. As the pressure gradually declines, more and more of the dissolved gas separates from the liquid.

Another and still more important function of the gas is that it reduces the viscosity of the oil in which it is dissolved, and so facilitates more complete withdrawal of the oil from the reservoir. Even at best, much oil remains clinging to the pore-space walls as water rises into the interstices vacated by the oil. Efficient removal of petroleum from the reservoir rock requires engineering skill as well as geologic knowledge, and several techniques developed in recent years have already recovered enormous amounts of residual oil that otherwise would have been lost forever.

A few wells yield small but very important amounts of helium. Most of these are in Texas, but Utah and Colorado also have produced some of this valuable and uncommon gas. Its origin is quite hypothetical, but one possible hypothesis is that it may have come from radioactive disintegration of uranium (see Chap. 4). Carbonaceous substances seem to have an affinity for uranium compounds, and possibly the source rocks for these particular wells supplied both the hydrocarbons and the helium. However, in most primary minerals, much of the radiogenic helium is believed to remain within the crystal structure where it originates.

Conditions Favorable for Oil Accumulation

Although anticlines were the first type of structure to be recognized as favoring petroleum accumulation, other types are also important and are illustrated in Fig. 284. Among the more unusual of these are the salt domes or plugs. These are numerous along the Gulf Coast in Louisiana, Texas, and Mexico, in southern Europe, and in southwest Asia. The

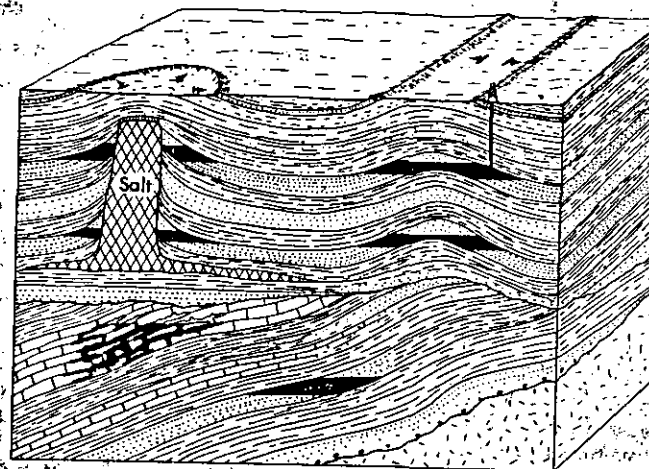


Fig. 284. Diagram illustrating modes of occurrence of petroleum and natural gas, including anticlines, salt dome, sandstone (or other pervious rock) grading up into shale, and solution channels in carbonate rock. The last-named is rare, though many carbonate rocks are porous and pervious enough to serve as excellent petroleum reservoirs. A well is shown at right. Directions of dip at surface outcrops are indicated by arrow symbols.

Gulf Coast region is underlain by great beds of rock salt whose exact age and depth are not known. Somewhat circular masses of the salt have been pushed up through the overlying rocks to within a few hundred feet of the surface. The strata at the sides have been bent upward against the rising salt columns; and the layers still intact over the tops are raised into dome structures. The cap rocks above some of the salt domes contain quantities of free or native sulfur, which is of high commercial value. Sulfuric acid is one of the most fundamental products of the entire chemical industry.

An important and widespread mode of occurrence of petroleum is in reservoir rocks that terminate up dip against impervious strata displaced by a fault, or in reservoirs that grade up dip into impervious rocks. These form the so-called *stratigraphic traps* for the oil. Such up dip gradation is of course not determinable from the surface outcrops of the overlying rocks, but may be discovered by a study of well records if such

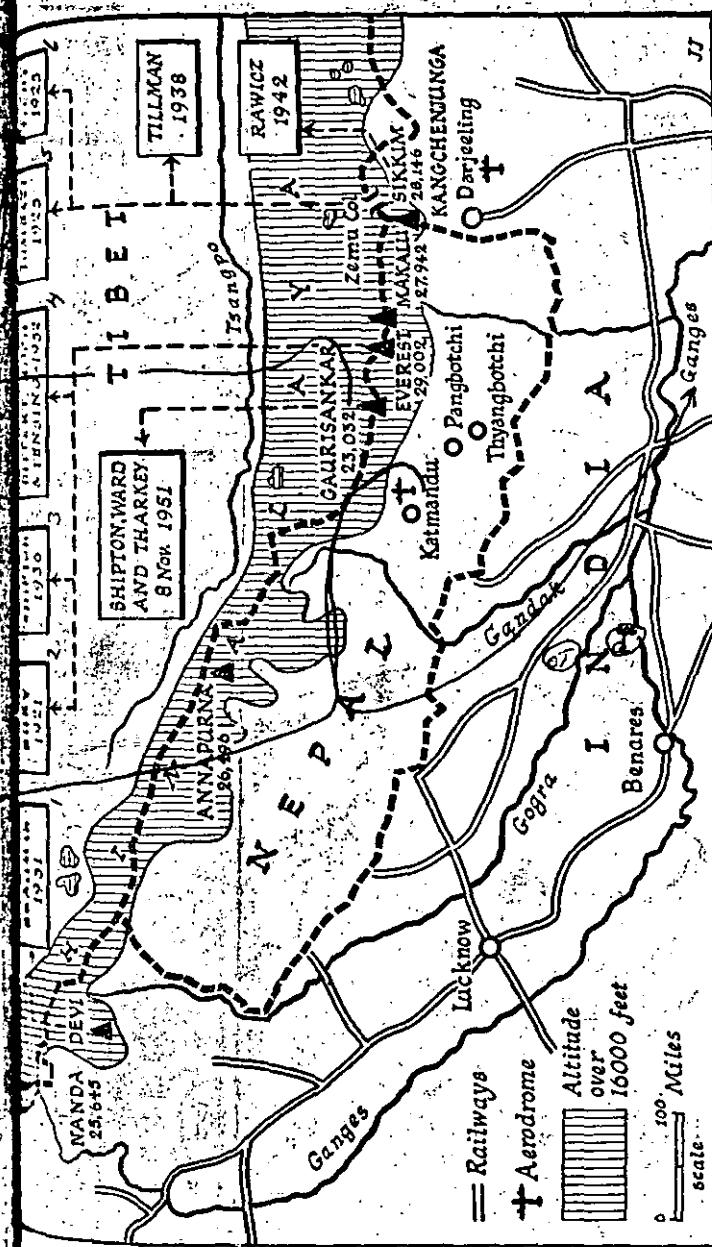
expeditions new witnesses have come forward to indicate that Colonel Bury was not the victim of an hallucination.

When he discovered the tracks, Colonel Bury was the first white man to venture above sixteen thousand feet on the icy slopes of the tallest mountain chain in the world. It was after his own discovery that the Colonel recalled the evidence—vague enough to be sure—which pointed to the existence of a biped of great size. An officer in the Indian Army, a Colonel Waddell, and Sir Douglas Freshfield, an English explorer, had, towards the close of the nineteenth century, reported coming upon what appeared to be human tracks in the snow in the Sikkim and the Kangchenjunga district. No party as yet had attempted to scale these heights which the natives regarded with superstitious terror. According to their mythology, these summits were the abode of the gods, and even the desire to approach them was a profanation. But when Colonel Waddell asked the Sherpas, "Were those the footprints of the gods?" the answer was, "No; they are those of the Yeti."

On the reverse slope of the Himalaya, the Tibetans also know this fantastic being, and give him the appellation of Metch Kangmi, which translated literally means the "Abominable Snowman." In their lonely dwellings on the mountains and along the lakes, the monks, no less than the natives, display a superstitious dread of this monster. When the presence of one is reported, every monastery shuts its doors while its inhabitants say prayers, and blow

¹ Nepalese porters.

² From the Tibetan Yeh: an unknown animal, and Teh: a rocky region. The Yeti are known by many names: Dzu-Teh (Dzu: cattle); Mui-Teh (Mih: a man); Bhamjakaris; Mitgu; Ut-Go; according to the creature's size, or the district in which he is found.



A map of the Himalayas showing where evidence of the Abominable Snowman has been found

*We cause a career to be chosen
(non-destination) speed time continuum
in the front
Hint??
to say...*

The CAREERS IN DEPTH series is for the student who is looking for the right career. All of the books on the list were written by prominent men and women who are successful in their chosen fields. The series covers all the major careers in practical terms for the young man or woman who is interested in more than just a job. A few of the points included in these books that will help you make your decision and then act on it are: What kind of person does this career require? What educational background is helpful? What are the personal satisfactions? What are the opportunities? What are the disadvantages? In what area should you work? How much on the average can you expect to earn? Will you as an individual like this career? Of course, it's easy enough to ask these questions. But ultimately only you can answer them. This book — which has been approved by authorities in the field it covers as well as by teachers and librarians — is designed to help you.

Careers Covered in This Series

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| Accounting | Law |
| Advertising | Law Enforcement |
| Aeronautic | Library Work |
| Engineering | Magazine |
| Aerospace | Publishing |
| Agriculture | Marine Architect |
| Air Conditioning | Marines |
| Air Force | Marketing |
| Air Transportation | Mathematics |
| Airline Stewardess | Mechanical |
| Architecture | Engineering |
| Army | Medical |
| Atomic Science | Technology |
| Automobile | Merchant Marine |
| Industry | Metallurgical |
| Aviation | Engineering |
| Banking | Meteorology |
| Beauty Culture | Mining Engineer |
| Book Publishing | Modeling |
| Chemical | Movies |
| Engineering | Music |
| Civil Engineering | Navy |
| Coast Guard | Nuclear Energy |
| Commercial Art | Nursing |
| Credit Field | Occupational |
| Dental Assisting | Therapy |
| Dental Hygiene | Optometry |
| Dietitian | Own Business |
| Direct Selling | Personnel |
| Drafting | Pharmacy |
| Electronic | Photography |
| Computing | Physician |
| Electronic | Physics |
| Engineering | Politics |
| Elementary School | Printing |
| Teaching | Public Relations |
| Fashion Design | Railroading |
| Fashion World | Real Estate |
| Flying | Religion |
| Food Retailing | Restaurant |
| Food Technology | Retailing |
| Foreign Service | Research |
| Forestry | Secretarial Work |
| Geology | Securities |
| Government | Social Work |
| Home Economist | Space Technology |
| Hospital | Sports |
| Administration | Stereophones |
| Hotel | Teaching |
| Management | Television |
| Industrial | Theater |
| Engineering | Trucking |
| Interior Design | Veterinarian |
| Insurance | Medicine |
| Investments | X-Ray |
| Journalism | Technology |

Your Future in

A definitive study of Your Future in



Church of Scientology
of Minnesota
3007 NICOLLET AVE.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. 55408

257-5016

11 September 1970

The Honorable Elliot L. Richardson
Secretary, Health Education and Welfare
Washington, D.C. 20202

SEP 22 9 46 AM '70
HEALTH-ED-SEC
EX-SEC

Dear Mr. Richardson;

I am writing to you on behalf of the five million Scientologists in the United States regarding a department of HEW, "The Food and Drug Administration."

To refresh your knowledge of the Church of Scientology:

Scientology is an applied religious philosophy, which has existed in these United States for the past twenty years. Scientologists work toward the goal, "Free, Well, Happy Spiritual Beings." We have a church creed which aligns with all other Christian beliefs.

The Church of Scientology has been harrassed considerably in the past twenty years by government, quasi-governmental agencies and the press. In 1963 the U. S. Food and Drug Administration raided the Founding Church of Scientology located at 1812 19th Street, N. W., Washington, D.C.

FDA agents, U. S. Marshals, and other law enforcement agencies blocked streets and crashed into the church. The FDA confiscated thousands of copies of Church books and disrupted the seminary classes, broke into private homes of students and church staff. All of the confessional aids used in the church were seized. This was all done without legal warrant.

After many years of court battle, in February of 1969, the U. S. Court of Appeals ruled the Founding Church of Scientology is a religious organization. The court further held that the government erred in 1963 when it confiscated church confessional aids. The court held that the electrometer is "integrated into the general theory of Scientology" as a religious doctrine.

The church makes no claims for the confessional aid, known as an electrometer or E-meter, and uses it solely as an aid in pastoral counseling and confessions of its members.

To the best of my ability, I cannot read into the Constitution of the United States, or its Amendments, or the Bill of Rights any intention that our government or any of its agencies or branches dictate to the "American Citizen" what religion or what kind of religion to practice, or what church one should attend. Also

File
no reply
memo 9/22-70

4544 N. Hazel
Chicago, Ill. - 60640
September 17, 1970

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director

FILE
AF41-126

Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Admin.
Washington, D.C. - 20204
FOUNDING SCIENTOLOGICAL CHURCH

Dear Mr. Butts:

Today, September 11, 1970, I was ~~to~~ honored by the offer, made by Mr. Weiss, manager of the Wilson-Hazel Halfway House, above address, of the Post of Editor of either the existing or to-be-created existing Patient Newspaper or Magazine. After careful and deliberate deliberation I accepted, told him that I had ~~been~~ once been a professional writer, mentioned that I had done some work at Mantona. He told me that he had read or someone else had read something in the room and I interpreted it to me the U. S. Government Report (The Rocket, et al) of Sept. 3, 1970. I reacted rather disappointingly: "then it's been read." He told me it was something in the room and I let it go at that. Mr. Weiss told me to see, I believe, Ralph, who comes in on Mondays, Tuesdays and/or Wednesdays. This, if I haven't received a U. S. Treasury Dept. Check by Monday, I will do. It will, I expect give

2
2

me some extra spending money, which I can very well use, although it I do not expect, will, ~~pay~~ ~~me~~ as I had and used at 4921-23 N. Kenmore, Chicago 40, Ill., ~~give~~ provide me with a Kodak S-34 (List \$139.00) camera - I worked with a Kodak Instamatic 414 there which I used in two phases of H.A.S.I. ~~and~~ undercover work, the for ~~first~~ the first phase of which I refer you to ~~my~~ previous Reports.

Incidentally, as I wrote ~~in~~ as the "Irwin Irving" in my ~~previous~~ last Report, Phase 2-1/2 has already begun.

The following data is going to be brief. I haven't got the time or the place to do as thorough work as I would like to ~~do~~ be.

Shortly after I arrived in this place I began doing a little bit of extra-curricular ~~work~~ work, found recently that I had done almost exactly the same things, found almost exactly the same things, and I had almost the same conversations - brief - with the same people at this present-time, duplicates. The circumstances are surprisingly similar, and if I had ~~not~~ not found the same things in surprising, by, the same (remember) places, I would

3123

3

diagnose that I am acting-out on engrams
bank.

For the use of the word 'engram'; I refer you
not to J. Ron Hubbard but to ~~Dr. Psych~~
Dr. ~~Frederic~~ Gault (Disability) Psychiatrist
Abraham Jacobson, 8 Dr. Michigan Ave., Chicago
Ill., who told me when I saw him in I believe
1968, that ~~the~~ ~~Dr. J.~~ Lafayette Ronald Hubbard
stole the term 'engram' ~~for~~ from a West
Coast Psychiatrist I believe a long time
ago.

Sometime in the early 1950's when I began
again to ~~study~~ study at ~~home~~ home - more or less of
I remember correctly at my mother's - Mrs. Vera
M. Gauswold - assistance, (I studied ~~from~~ Psychology
~~Psychiatry~~ and Psychoanalysis at the previous
residence to use it in my writing - I learned
this from Bob Peoble or pebler; I got into Nuclear
Physics strangely enough because of J. Ron Hubbard,
I came upon the, I believe, 'Science of Cycles'.
This I believe new and experimental science has
to do with time, and cited history as an exam-
ple or reference point of ~~the~~ time duplicating
time. I do not remember how much of this
book I read or didn't read - I do seem to remember
my mother's - for some reason - stopping me for

4

for reading the book further - and since I was en-
grossed with Durrant's Physics - Jerome W.C.
Durrant's "An Experiment with Time" and "The
~~Serial~~ Serial Universe", which to me completely
superseded Einsteinian Relativity, and which,
I had to painfully admit I could not understand
because of the preponderance of Calculus in the
books I tried to read (Relativity) - although Montrose
~~the~~ Psychologist David ^{tried} ~~tried~~ me that Physics -
I think he included Nuclear as well - could be
learned without Math - I was trying to
learn Calculus then, too, I happily returned
to J.W. Durrant, ~~in my secret~~, (Correction:
it was my mother, not J. R. Hubbard, who
started me off on Physics - Nuclear. He once brought
me an 8 1/2 x 11" paperback ~~and~~ ~~believe~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~ title
I believe "The Atomic Bomb" for I believe \$1.00
which, to me, held more data that could be under-
stood on radiation than any college text and
above that the Chicago Public (Main) Library,
Boysian Branch, and I believe John O'Connell
offer. I forgot ~~through~~ ~~the~~ college
texts to attempt to correlate, and fit in
J. R. Hubbard's "Black and White" and an early
H & SI-published approx 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 pamphlet
(orange ~~cover~~, 50-cents?) covered ~~the~~ ~~the~~

5
- (I can't remember the title, circa, 1952 - the form
family ~~too~~ doctor, C. J. I. ~~small~~ Charles J. I. and
men still have the copy ^{over} ~~of~~ ^{him} ~~at~~ ^{there}
they fit ~~that~~ - and they did fit.) In
any event, I am seeing a 1952 parallel (time
universe) in 1970, viz, besides ~~last~~ (loose) aforementioned
data, ~~no~~ certain newspaper headlines, Univ. of Wisconsin
bombing - Weston Synchrotron controversy? - in 1978, I
believe 1961 (and again in 1970 (Ding)), Alfano - I
don't believe killing in '58 (alfalfa - Angelesque) -
by the way, check the Hell's Canyon, (Devil's Gate)
Wyoming area for W/over growing, pro -
cessing - ?? - etc; G.I. 1, M. (Tom X) Sugar ~~per~~ packets -
also Dianogre P.P. - Sacore, that is SAC - one (str
ategic air command One [Jawar] or an Over & Under on
SAC - TWO [W Wyoming Area?] Jordan (also Route, Ding
- ~~at~~ c/r Jordan sheet metal equipment in restau
rants) War or Civil War(?) plane hijacking - British jet
etc.; the showing of the movie, "Bonquero" at
simultaneously the Uptown and De Luxe Theaters, ~~since~~
as different as day and night, Uptown (Day) and De Luxe
(Night), as occurred with a different movie in 1978;
the same Totem head being in the Begegian
Branch Library, Alaskan Pine Tree Road & Upper
Line (HASTE 1978) and the change of the
Ebb-Tide (Wing Angel / UFO - Lunar Base (1978) for influ-

giving titles, presumably the add cp Job-Center Answer Report (see a previous report) and Hour-Glass Lounge (obvious?) signs. There are others, including the reopening of Wing Angel/HAST's "Ups and Downs" lounge - ^{samey lounge} the Wing Angel take-off on "Over and Under" processing or, was it in '58 and is it now, time cycles?

This country has another parallel, yet add I believe in the "Science of Cycles," a higher order parallel that is somehow a variant, and not being quite the same, will influence the future. Richard M. Nixon is now President of the United States.

I have a personal parallel, technically a variant, to me, personally, also of high order. My mother is dead.

Incidentally, the "Pivot Point" - a "Over ~~and~~ ^{under} processing" sanity labels have been with us a long time.

By the way, were time cycles reduced to wave bands and parallel with the waves found in the electromagnetic spectrum found in astronomy and nuclear physics in the "Science of Cycles"?

A Clear, it has been said and printed, has control of, at times mental, at other times

the word "mental" is omitted, ~~and~~ MEST, Matter, Energy, Space and Time. Certain OT experiments were going on at the HASE Academy when I was there in '56 and it was known that Wing Angel was OT. Somehow, perhaps deep in "Marlboro Country" - his brand of Cigarettes and perhaps, also near or even overlooking Hell's Canyon "Wyomane country" and this not too far away from SAC-one, I don't believe he'd allow the, I anticipate, soon to be released OT-8 or as Level lay J, Ron Hubbard to snatch or compete with him.

Incidentally, my Report that Harris Richard (Wing) Angel was living with his wife, Sunday, in Cocoa Beach, Florida was erroneous, not because of a too-quick acceptance of certain facts that I had available to me at that time (in which I wrote the -Shelton, Stuka-Report) but because of a Verma-Ding of which I myself am only recently becoming aware.

As I wrote in my notebook last night after I went for a walk in the park, stood on the same hill (Korean War ~~P~~ P-V point?) and looked at the same things and perhaps saw the same things - including, ^{perhaps} ~~and~~ believe, ~~the~~ old Smokey Angel, Hamm's Beer display -- 4 beer cans describing a square, one pointing to the Montrose-Service

Primer (?) intersection at which, at that instant, a car pulled ~~xxx~~ away, casting its headlight beams in my direction, ~~X~~ and seeing, to the right of the projected path, as I did in '58, a clump of grass completely covering an, I believe, ~~now~~ exposed water pipe the with only a depth of approximately five inches could, at other non-~~4th~~ 4th Dimensional, ~~Double~~ reverse Angelesque or Druid-takeoff times, could, with far less obvious coding, serve as an adequate Heroin Drop --- and letting ~~my~~ ~~above~~ observations sink in:

"Thirteen fifty-eight parallel, I do not remember, now, which year. It may have been 1952. Because of newspaper reports of the Stock Market falling - I do not read newspapers now, especially news of the stock market - and the anticipation of a Recession, after all, the Republicans were in, prompted me to abandon my 'Petroleum Work' and to get moving ahead for both my mother and myself.

"I didn't.

"I instead underwent the first phase of a Wing Angel/ASI OT/telepathic 'bombardment' that, together with concern over my mother's failing health and worsening eyesight, and later her 'death', left me I cannot at this time

find the word or words required to describe it.

"I recognize that I am leading up to a bearing aware of something:

"My mother is alive."

May I refer you to an also previous report -- previous to the last erroneous one? By the way, I do not think I will buy a Mindlite at this time. Incidentally, I do not like this spelling of the word, "Mindlite!"

Regarding the (anticipated) 1970 (Whooper-Ding
Recession, watch the Grain utures, Chicago
Board of Trade, St. Louis, San Francisco, other
I believe, if my Whoop Ding, abbreviation W-D,
(dash) reading memory serves me, this is how we got
it in '51, '52 and, with certain other Heistats,
maybe how we also got it in '29.

Incidentally, the circular picture of J. Bond Hunt (Scintology Bond Hunt? circa 1958) ^{on misinterpreted} when viewed at a lowward angle, especially when approaching it on the sidewalk, is ~~it~~ highly reminiscent of the wigs worn by British justices in Court, Courtesy, NAZI OT-signs, 1958, especially so if found on La Salle Street ~~St. and near Arcade Place~~ and on or near - perhaps the intersection, arcade place.

Repeat, NAST OT-esque, 1958.

Incidentally, if I remember my old foreign-~~location~~ location (processing, too?) movies correctly, Arcade Plac resembles closely, perhaps too closely, "The Mall" - some how associated (NAST-Ding or W-D?) with the "Mall" of British Justice - of London, which, if I also remember correctly my old foreign-location movies, are either adjacent, or very near the British Stock Exchange, Lloyd's of London, the Chancellor of the Exchequer's Office, or all three.

Has the British Government devaluated the Pound (I believe, Sterling) again, recently???

Do the French (trial, NAST agent/auditor Jackie's Anne-esque or W-D?) always devalue the ^{new} near-microscopic Franc after the British, P.P.?

Did Spain ever up the ~~the~~ Franco, Franco Spanish Peso or whatever is the Spanish ~~equivalent~~ ^{equivalent} monetary unit (above), after all three (above), ???

Incidentally, the three in a vertical row, on each of four (D?) sides, French Pleur-de-baix or less a flypaper, which was associative of the Traemou (the more, it ~~is~~ ^{is} et al (in 4-D?) (in 4-D, or was it 4x3 or 12-D [Tunniesque]?) in 1958 (and parenthetical data) was here in this former residential hotel, as was the Traemou, W-D's Ken-Kennebra,

Beach, Ival (Maynard?) Mainard's Gras(s) mere (only) - She wood has a connection here, as is still in (Ival Mainard's sons [only?]) Elgin, the telephone exchange, or was it something to do with Robin Hood ??? !!! - the still medieval [^{middle-}priest point?] (Dining Room) Stratford (-on-Avon), two others on the (sub-thre, coded or 3 X 3?) Trac - moun sent receipts, one of which is or was the Chapman chappel - or radiation burnt - man; the (logically?) wind-burnt Aborn midable Snowman, the Chapstick Youngs (with Lyster's Youngs for Love?) or all three, and the (Oh, come on, now, !!!) "Approved Home" - Wing on - gel's Solar System Guide excluded, when I came here on a radio call as american-United No. 150, (Oh yes for a line on [W-O] Russian 4-0, see the above.)

By the way, I am going to ~~have~~ to write in simple sentences.

Sometime I am going to have to compose NAST ~~some~~ economist ~~and~~ computed and/or evaluated to break Uncle, negative income tax play, "A Cure for Poverty" ~~with~~ (Coronet Magazine, Nov, 1966) with Richard M. Nixon, "What Has Happened to America?" (Reader's Digest Magazine, Oct, 1967) - the days before he knew New York City Mayor William (Fog) O'Dwyer, ~~and~~ ~~and~~

What was the name of the NAST recently retired Clear - not Wisconsin Chemist for House? See a previous U.S. Government ~~Report~~ Report.

Similarly (?), I will also sometime have to compare (Coronet, & v. [?]) "These Strange Signs from Space" with Fate Magazine's (July, 1967) "The Air Force Plays a UFO Numbers Game" and cross reference with other material still, I hope, at my previous address, #921-23 N. Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill., 60640.

By the way, the Post Office Department's postal abbreviation POD is reminiscent of pods, pseudo, Biology, and chemical beaker, ~~a~~ small vat or bacteria culture tray for the ~~ex~~ processing (??) or cultivation of, shall we say, Weyones? Incidentally, does that drug kind of explode out in human bodies? Spores are usually associated with pods aren't they? Courtesy, W-O, circa 1980.

I suppose you already know about the Police Department Gazette (Coronet 20x) and the (Chicago only; Art Sheet - Wing Amp/NAATI Roanoke County, ^{and} certain other coordinates.

The numerical stamping of the commercial bakery products, isn't it getting obvious, ~~as~~ is fatefully reminiscent of, is it Greenwich Meridian or Sireal Time? Earth and Celestial Latitude and Longitude, and also Solid State Physics, especially if it looks like this:

"3 '11 51, ← "Make It Solid," too.
5733

I had to read it to believe it; Scientist John Reddy (Pianazzo or just ready) "Up from the Mud" ("Man ~~from~~ from Mud" - LPH parallel, plus a coded reference a Second Renaissance for Florence (Bezevin? P11? - OT-6 (?) Valencia, Spain, 1968; her prequisite or was this a Florence-Ding on an already time-processed [tested & proved? ?] ~~with~~ Wing-Ding?)" R-D, October, 1967.

Clear - or time + matrixed time-cycles in yet,?"

N^o 2, a North Pole coordinate to two Relativities, or Four Star, Quaternary or a N-D time-matrix (coded) reference point, Cash Co. (co = with, doesn't it?), Inc's (as in ink, occlusion, & -JO??) "Print Bombs" for kids - New - art, N. J. I leave for a later time - are advertised on the cardboard package: "the flavor explodes in your mouth."

Naturally, Wing Angel's processed Mafioso wouldn't tie this in for a bigger explosion at "five cents a kick" - same price, I believe, or is it half the price? I refer you to U.S. Treasury Department, Chicago, Narcotics Bureau, Reports of I believe Elgin State Hospital 1967 - Elgin State Hospital, Elgin and South ~~for~~ Elgin, Ill. (Appalachia??). By the way, I withdraw in writing these Reports at the request of Elgin State Hospital as, I believe according to that Hospital, Heroin - the hard stuff, according to a woman patient who worked at I believe St. Joseph's Hosp, and who mentioned she had been approached at a Group Therapy ~~session~~ session, was not available at I believe the same price at through

a patient underground (movement??). I was running out of ~~cash~~ L & M money at the time and ~~too~~ wanted to go to work.

Don't know I leave the beam reference connected with P. 111 calls below 1111E out of TIME CYCLE 1111E, PE 17 AUG 66 PTE 12. 5 5 7 cont

23 - I just wouldn't.

caption. somebody, I already wouldn't.

Besides retesting (new broad test style, please: after all, King did tell me once on the telephone that one of the methods I could use, to I believe recover (?!) from Di-omagnite - I remember now that I had been telephoning him a little less than once a day for two years - was, simply, "Invent a Process") the Dextrose, ~~too~~ per se, to be included in another Report, Magnesium (~~how~~ don't we use that in grenades?) Star-ate, eat ing board, NAST "Know to Mystery Scale", Citric Acid - ascorbic or is it "absorbic" - Artificial (do I have to??) Flavors and M. S. Certified (Auditors) Gobs, I would run some newly invented by you people, Wylene tests - spores.

I had intended to close with a reference from Science News/Vol. 90/13 August, 1966, p. 111-112, which page I found on the sheet in the park - I have ~~too~~ here some 300 bits of ~~(LBSA?)~~ (LBSA?) of assorted litter which I have picked up as a Random Sample and which I will report on later - and cannot now upon reading the sheet, locate it. ~~It has~~ attracted my immediate interest and, ~~it must~~ ^{it must} be from another source ^{obviously}.

The reference had to do with Lithium Carbonate, Carbon-ate, see above, or Carbon-Eight. It related to the projected (then?) use of that drug in I believe, contra-

Green
~~Yellow~~ Copy

CL-10

SEP 9 - 1970

lee
AF 41-126

Reverend Peter P. Cook
Senior Minister for the
Church of Scientology of
Florida
985 Southwest First Street
Miami, Florida 33130

Dear Reverend Cook:

Your undated letter to the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has been referred to this office for acknowledgment.

As you know, the case to which you refer is presently in litigation, the United States Court of Appeals having remanded it to the United States District Court for a new trial which is to take place this Fall. Many of the points to which you refer in your letter will be judicially decided at that time.

Thank you for your interest in the work of the Food and Drug Administration.

Very truly yours,

William W. Goodrich

William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs and Environmental
Health Division

WWG:ALG:JSSISK:slb - 9/4/70

5736

SEP 3 - 1970

AF 41-126*free*

Reverend Irene G. Jopling
Assistant Guardian for the
Founding Church of Scientology
1812 19th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

Dear Reverend Jopling:

Your undated letter to the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has been referred to this office for acknowledgment.

As you know, the case to which you refer is presently in litigation, the United States Court of Appeals having remanded it to the United States District Court for a new trial which is to take place this Fall. Many of the points to which you refer in your letter will be judicially decided at that time.

Thank you for your interest in the work of the Food and Drug Administration.

Very truly yours,

William W. Goodrich
William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs and Environmental
Health Division

WWG:ALG:JSSISK:slb - 9/4/70

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

*Rec'd 9/23/70
BD-310
BTF/End*

TO : CHIEF, INSPECTION BRANCH

DATE: September 8, 1970

FROM : D. M. Erspamer, Inspector

Distr: Nomad Scientology Ctr.
Rev. Jack D. Perrin
6979 N. Clark Street
Chicago, Ill. 60626

SUBJECT: Hubbard Mark V E-Meter

During a recent investigation of an alleged cancer cure at the Consumer Fraud Division of the State of Illinois Attorney General's Office, I learned that the Consumer Fraud Division was conducting an investigation into the sale and use of the "Hubbard Mark V E-Meter" in the State of Illinois.

Raymond E. Sarik, Assistant Attorney General, offered to provide me with any or all of the State's material concerning this investigation.

I examined the State's file on the "E-Meter" and made copies of the following documents, which are attached to this memo:

- 1) Memo of telephone conversation w/George Lindberg, Crystal Lake, Illinois, dated 12/9/69. (3 pages)
- 2) Raymond E. Sarik/John C. Parkhurst letter dated 2/24/70. (1 page)
- 3) John E. Jacobs/Raymond E. Sarik letter dated 1/23/70 with enclosure relating to the technique of galvanic skin resistance. (9 pages)
- 4) Complaint No. 70CH 539, to enforce subpoena. (7 pages)

BUREAU OF DRUGS (BD-310)
Office of Compliance
Division of Case Guidance
Attention: Mr. B. T. Loftus

September 8, 1970

For your information.

Jerome Bressler
Jerome Bressler
Supervisory Inspector

JB:mls
O+2cc - BD-310 w/attachments
1cc - OBL
1cc - JB



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5738

- 5) Kirkpatrick W. Dilling/Raymond E. Sarik letter dated 1/7/70. (1 page)
- 6) Subpoena dated 12/29/69. (2 pages)
- 7) Transcript of hearing of January 22, 1970. (8 pages)
- 8) Transcript of Inquiry pursuant to subpoena, dated 2/13/70. (18 pages)

No other legal action has been taken by the Attorney General's office since the Inquiry dated 2/13/70.

D. M. Erspamer

D. M. Erspamer
Inspector (071)

DME:mls

7:30 Sun. 200.
on "Cable" - ~~Reid~~ ~~Reid~~
X-ref
"Dramatists"

Medical Scientific Center
6979 N. Clark St. (1)
Chgo. Ill.
242-2306

Tele. Lane / ~~Jan 8 1970~~
Lindberg
12/9/69

Telephone w/George Lindberg (Crystal Lake) 815-459-4677

re: E-METER

(Important to act promptly as once it gets in the field it will become widespread)

A few years ago, there was another use and possibly a misuse of the Galvanometer Skin Reflex. He said it's a device traditionally used in Polygraph Testing and, simply, "measures changes in the electrical potential of a body.....between 2 electrodes".

electrode

It was compared to the lie detector.....one/on each finger, to further explain its function.

Lindberg referred me to the statute on DETECTION OF DECEPTION EXAMINERS (Chapter 38, Ill. Rev. Stats., Secs. 202-1 et seq. He said that the Galvanometer is a device traditionally used in polygraph testing. The Galv. was used without lie detecting pirameter, ---by statute the detection and deception examiner devices... the use of the device is prohibited. Lindberg said the statute would refer to a device which he believes is the same as the E-meter 1 the purpose is for detecting deception.

LIFE magazine, he said, in the last 2 years, had a big spread on this. I called the Scientific Editor at LIFE (329-6800, Ref. Lib.) and they referred us to New York, Index Dept. LIFE Mag., 212-JU-6-1212, for an ISSUE DATE, and then to call Chicago office back and they will find article.

The Subject would hold the leads (which can be in the form of tin cans or any conducting matter) and it is based on the Wheatston Bridge principle. He said this is 1st week High School electrical physics.

A Galvo measures the amount of electrical flow. What happens in the application, with human beings, is that we are measuring the changes of the ability of the body to conduct electricity over surface of the skin.

Lindberg said the "Con" part would be that, (really), the E-meter is nothing more than one of a million applications of Galvanometer used to lend some scientific character to an otherwise purely psychic. Preying on ~~that~~ minors, this Galvanometer can do nothing to them. There is no input to the supply other than simply current of electricity and Galvo does nothing more than measure changes in the current...changes in emotional state will register on the device. For example, anything that would change the chemical status of the skin...a quick surprise...would instantly register and change... reduce or quicken skin's conductivity for ~~some~~ moments.

For lie detection (seeking the truth) it is not a reliable technique.

Lindberg said the Galvo is commonly used for fraudulent purposes. There is a whole species of frauds where this instrument has been used for years:

for Example, Today, a former "fallen" poly examiner with Reid and a former C.I.A. agent by the name of Cleave Baxter (now in New York), is using ~~this device~~ this (electrodes) on Banana Trees.

a machine and

Lindberg said, it is important to obtain ~~and analyze~~ have it analyzed a man in the field of electronics. He suggested or recommended:

DR. JOHN E. JACOBS, Director of the Bio-Medical Engineering Center at Northwestern University, Evanston Campus.

He can tell you exactly what it does, scientifically. He will not go into the legalities.... Lindberg said that in 1951, Reid had given research project to Northwestern, to research into the pirameters (a form of measurement of "something", i.e., blood pressure, pirameter etc) to evaluate all pirameters that we know of in medical arts and compare to the polygraph. A PETROVICK (who was the "nuts/bolts" guy) with Dr. Jacobs. After 5 years, Inbau, in TRUTH & DECEPTION (chart

has reference to Galvanometer Skin Reflex. No one knows really exactly what changes take place in the body between these two electrodes. Therefore, there is a vacuum as far as being able to say what it is or can do.

There is a possible case for Charitable Trust division inasmuch as there is a SCIENTOLOGY in Peoria which received EXEMPT, UNDER \$4,000 from Springfield. The Federal Exempt Organizations shows a Scientology in Miami, Florida. HOWEVER, in checking with the Division, Mr. Jalkovsky, at Internal Revenue, he said that in 1968

SCIENTOLOGY exemption was revoked/retroactive to 1940. He is checking with the Florida office of I.R.S. to see under what circumstances the Florida arm of SCIENTOLOGY received its exemption.

In April of 1969 we received a copy of a letter which Mrs. John Harl: 9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago 60643, wrote to a Mr. A. Dudley Ward, General Secretary, Bd. of Christian Social Concerns of the United Methodist Bldg., 100 Maryland Ave. N.E. Wash., D.C. 20002. Photo is attached. It appears that there was a trial in F.D.A. relating to the E-Meter. Copy of that letter is attached.

Another reason for possible application of Charitable Trust laws is on Page 34 of attached book, there appears a reference to FOUNDATIONS. and, in part, states:

"This organization is called the Foundation and the Foundation gives full service, books, processing, elementary training, children's courses, on evenings and weekends, at usual prices and, Free Introductory Films and Lectures."

The Statute, Chap. 38, on Detection of Deception Examiners, should read further in view of the COURSE OF STUDY advertised by SCIENTOLOGY inasmuch as Dept. of Registration & Education has some jurisdiction over issuance of license to examiners. Sec. 202-1 defines Examiner (Chap. 38) as "any person who uses any device or instrument to test or question individuals for the purpose of detecting deception."

The organization circulates *High school students* The flyer used by SCIENTOLOGY, SEA ORG, says nothing about a boat trip or any other kind of a trip. Apparently, after reading Mr. Shults letter, however, a boat trip is presumed, as his daughter said she and her husband would be first going to the Los Angeles area after which they would take a boat trip for about a year. The Flyer in its REQUIREMENTS, No. 12, says, Must be willing to sign Sea Org contract before coming (1 Billion Years). and (14) Must provide own travel fare to Sea Org and have return fare available; and also No. 18, requirement for passport.

Also to be checked out is probably the Rev. who is empowered by the Church Council to....perform all other duties that may devolve upon him as a minister of said Church of Scientology. I think it significant that his "degree" is dated May 23, 1968 from the foundry "Church of Scientology of Washington, D. C." and the revocation of church exempt status was 1968, retroactive to 1940.

Possible Areas of Investigation:

Postal
I.R.S.
Dept. of Regis. - Ill.
U.S. Atty? (con game)?
F.D. A., Federal

Church of Scientology-----mentioned in California SHARON TATE, et al

BIBLIOGRAPHY (from Reid Associates)

- 1952-- Journal of Psychology Vol. 34, Pp. 55-56 (J.D. Block)
 "Attempt at the reversal of the truth-lie relationship
 as measured by the Psycho galvanic response"

WRITE TO AUTHOR H. F. DANA, Dept. of Police Science and
 Administration
 WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY
 PULLMAN, WASHINGTON

"Improved electronic apparatus for measuring deception induc
 physiological changes"

- 1929) (a) C. W. DARROW - AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY, Vol. 88, pp.2
 "The Galvanic Skin Reflex and Finger Volume Chang

- 1936) (b) Psychological Bulletin- Vol. 33, pp. 73-94
 "The Galvanic Skin Reflex and Blood Pressure as
 (?proprietary?) and facilitative functions."

- 1941 E. W. GELDREICH - Kansas Academy of Science JOURNAL, Vol. 44
 (a) "Studies of the Galvanic Skin pp. 346-351
 Response as a deceptive indicator"

- 1942 (b) "FURTHER STUDIES "----- Pp. 279-284 Vol. 45

- 1959 LYKKEN, David GSR in the detection of guilty
 JOURNAL OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY Vol. 43, P. 38

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : CHIEF, INSPECTION BRANCH

DATE: 9-8-70

FROM : D.M. Erspamer, Inspector

Distr: Nomad Scientology Ctr.
Rev. Jack D. Perrin
6979 N. Clark St.
Chicago, Ill. 60626

SUBJECT: ~~Hubbard~~ Hubbard Mark V E-Meter
A + - - - -

During a recent investigation of an alleged cancer cure at the Consumer Fraud Division of the State of Illinois Attorney General's Office, I learned that the Consumer Fraud Div. was conducting an investigation into the sale and use of the "Hubbard Mark V E-Meter" in the State of Illinois.

Raymond E. Sarik, Assistant Attorney General, offered to provide me with any or all of the ~~State's~~ State's material concerning this investigation.

I examined the State's file on the "E-Meter" and made copies of the following documents, which are attached to this memo:

- 1.) Memo of telephone conversation w/George Lindberg, Crystal Lake, Illinois, dated 12-9-69. (3 pages)
- 2.) Raymond E. Sarik/John C. Parkhurst letter dated 2-24-70 (1 page).
- 3.) John E. Jacobs/Raymond E. Sarik letter dated 1-23-70 with enclosure relating to the technique of galvanic skin resistance. (9 pages)
- 4.) Complaint No. 70CH 539, to enforce subpoena. (7 pages)
- 5.) Kirkpatrick W. Dilling/Raymond E. Sarik letter dated 1-7-70. (1 page)
- 6.) Subpoena dated 12-29-69. (2 pages)
- 7.) Transcript of hearing of January 22, 1970. (8 pages)
- 8.) Transcript of Inquiry pursuant to subpoena, dated 2-13-70. (18 pages)

No other legal action has been taken by the Attorney General's Office since the Inquiry dated 2-13-70.

D.M. Erspamer,
Inspector (071)



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5743

CHIEF, INSPECTION BRANCH

September 8, 1970

D. M. Erspamer, Inspector

Distr: Nomad Scientology Ctr.
Rev. Jack D. Perrin
6979 N. Clark Street
Chicago, Ill. 60626

Hubbard Mark V E-Meter

During a recent investigation of an alleged cancer cure at the Consumer Fraud Division of the State of Illinois Attorney General's Office, I learned that the Consumer Fraud Division was conducting an investigation into the sale and use of the "Hubbard Mark V E-Meter" in the State of Illinois.

Raymond E. Sarik, Assistant Attorney General, offered to provide me with any or all of the State's material concerning this investigation.

I examined the State's file on the "E-Meter" and made copies of the following documents, which are attached to this memo:

- 1) Memo of telephone conversation w/George Lindberg, Crystal Lake, Illinois, dated 12/9/69. (3 pages)
- 2) Raymond E. Sarik/John C. Parkhurst letter dated 2/24/70. (1 page)
- 3) John E. Jacobs/Raymond E. Sarik letter dated 1/23/70 with enclosure relating to the technique of galvanic skin resistance. (9 pages)
- 4) Complaint No. 70CH 539, to enforce subpoena. (7 pages)

BUREAU OF DRUGS (BD-310)
Office of Compliance
Division of Case Guidance
Attention: Mr. B. T. Loftus

September 8, 1970

For your information.

Jerome Bressler
Supervisory Inspector

JB:mia
O+2cc - BD-310 w/attachments
lcc - OBL
lcc - JB

5744

11. For the fourth (D) time:

The actions of this Clerk, together with certain facial ~~characteristics~~ characteristics and behavior patterns that I have learned, remembered or deduced to be NASI led me to suspect and/or fear that something would happen to me at this Hospital. When he reached the "Person to be notified in case of emergency" section of the Application for Voluntary Admission form, I pulled out of my wallet your 8-18-69 letter and the Registered Mail receipts. I told him that you, Mr. Butts, were to be notified in case of emergency. I also said very distinctly, "Food and Drug - Washington."

~~The Clerk wrote Department of H. E. & Welfare~~

The Clerk wrote "Harry E. Butts, Department of H. E. & Welfare". I believe I told him again, "Food and Drug - Washington."

When I saw him "Washington, D.C." with an arrow and a question mark in the margin, I decided to wait until he was finished.

When the Chief State Hospital admitting Clerk gave me the Voluntary

12. Admission form (pad) to sign, I handed him back the pad and told him to add the words, FDA to the Admission form. He said that you were undoubtedly known in HEW and I said that since HEW is such a vast organization, the notification may be delayed.

It was then that I stood up, pointed to the words "Food and Drug Administration on your letterhead and (correction: it may have been here that I told him of the secret agent work and ~~told~~ showed him the receipts and demanded loudly that he add the letters "FDA" to the letterhead. ~~I~~

Quite unwillingly and not quite a little angry he removed the carbons from the Voluntary Admission form pad, ~~the~~ wrote the words in ballpoint (ballpoint) ink on each of the three copies, "Food & Drug Admin" - (to appear that I had written it myself). I did not contest the (parenthetical above) action and signed the form.

If I remember correctly, after giving me my copy of the Voluntary Admission form, as I was getting ready

13. to go out in the hall to wait for the Doctor, the Chicago State Hospital Admissions Clerk took in half the two copies he had of the Voluntary Admissions form I had signed as the Ward & by accident walked into the ~~room~~ Admissions Office and gave him do it.

(Please check with the three Police Officers - I had several memory blocks writing this part of the Report)

Incidentally, I still have my carbon of the original Voluntary Admissions form inside my wallet, along with your 8/14/69 letter and the Post Office Receipts of NASC Meeting - U. S. Government Reports.

By the way, since I ~~now~~ realized that ~~the data inside my notebook was lost~~ - it got even better in Real Zone - I handed it to one of the Police Officers there - the middle one - and told him to route it to Washington - 'all Three'. I was not unconcerned when I discovered it to be in the Ward Office ~~while~~ during the inventory of my personal property. The officer must have given it to one of the Hospital personnel.

14. Oh yes, I still have the notebook.

The physical examination by the ward physician was routine, as ~~taken~~ well as the inventory of my personal property by a female ~~Sec~~ Hospital Security Officer whom I initially took for a policewoman because of the ~~similarity~~ similarity of their uniforms - until I saw the insignia on ~~the~~ her blouse. I am going to refer you to them both, and to the Ward Aide who was on duty that night.

It appears that I am going to ^{have to} get a new Social Security card. I forgot to pick up my personal property from the Chicago State Hospital ~~the~~ Personal Property Office on the Main Floor of the Administration Bldg, when I left Read Zone. Among this ~~property~~ ~~is~~ are my two ~~AK~~ ~~AST~~ Membership cards (1968 & 1969) and two or so of the most interesting specimens of rock I have ever seen. I am afraid, though, that they may have gone the way of my handkerchief. I had this handkerchief ever since I went to the Trauma. But with months of nose-blowing, mouth wiping and finger-wiping on it, I can't blame too much the ~~policewoman~~ woman security officer

15. for so deftly depositing it in the wastebasket. It seems to be a bad habit of mine to ~~keep~~ keep handkerchiefs for ~~months~~ months.

I was also surprised the next morning - I had a routine night - when I was transferred to Read Zone Center, 4200 N. Oak Park Ave, Chicago, Ill. - I don't know the Zone No. If I remember ^{correctly} a new patient it is used in CS's *Diagnosis* for three days.

Read Zone Center is hopefully the finest Mental Hospital in the Chicago Area. It certainly outranks the Depression-inducing, abysmal and ~~(no word finder too)~~ potentially penance-provoking edifice of Chicago State in architecture. Yet the ~~poor~~ semi-psychological mind-mess (for intelligence in rats) layout, similar to Halesburg State Research Hospital, Halesburg, Ill., constructed undoubtedly with the aid of Federal funds, and if my NASZ-~~opposed~~ and mother-murdered incident ~~left~~ memory serves me, with the aid of Church of Scientology Bishop Hovav Richard (Wim) Angelo and Carl Read, the Head of Western NASZ, 1956, L.A.) Coalition (Synonym, Condominium [Chicago Real Estate] - also atomic) and/or their agents, beginning in I believe ~~for~~ IGY-1958, with its

16. Dachauian, and other German ~~and~~ concentration camp type roofs, WWII vintage, and interior decor that is reminiscent of a Smokey-Ding-together with ~~and~~ perhaps the most psychologically-beneficial well-lighting in O-range (with concomitant spectrum band and occasional [and/or periodic] [laser-like?] heat) which I have ever seen.

Since it will probably take 20 typewritten single-spaced pages to report during my approximate two-week stay at Real, I am going to list briefly the high-lights and refer you to the Staff: Dr. Costa, Ward Physician; Tom Catto ~~psy~~ Psychotherapist, the Day Charge aide, I do not know her name, Evening Charge aide? Mrs. Chism, who knew me ~~in~~ also in Chicago State, Ward C-W 13, The A-South Janitor who I called a Marine (he will remember; I hope he gets ~~out~~ his Specialist Rating if he goes back in Brenda, ~~the~~ who is also connected with the De-care Center in the Edgewater Presbyterian Church, 5600 N. Kenmore Ave, Chicago, Ill., and two patients, the Deputy Sheriff who arrived there to help or so after I did and Ruth Stivers, who I believe has a head on her shoulders.

M. The other staff members I do not quite re-
member. Two are ~~A~~ HST, a Black, long hair, short
skirt, who is familiar with the term OT-3, and
a Negro, also young and also short skirt - the
Negro has had more processing.

A patient, about 25, slender, brown-haired, usually wearing a red, "Great WIND" (with OT-4C?) ~~has design or code - the W?~~ - I did not sketch it; I will photograph later - - The Chief Radio Station WIND ~~Swartz~~ [] sweetshirt, Arthur Schlack of Schlack interested me the most, including the two female NARS staffers. As a matter of fact, the name "Schlack" or "Schlack" ran a Niny - Ding when I saw it on ~~the~~ his discharge paper which was (conveniently (?)) on the floor when I saw it.

The first part of the name "Schlenk" or "Schlenk", "Sch" gave me the psycoanalytical association, ~~"Schlitz" Schlitz (Beer)~~ but ~~from~~ ~~the~~ first glance, but the second glance but the full name gave me "Linda Gas".

Somewhere in the vague, 11-hospital-stay blurry mists of H1S1-approval and occasionally, whenever a chance or probability breakthrough occurs, H1S1-disapproval memory, something comes through. It did

with Heroinum, at least in part. Sometime in late 1958-late summer, to be exact - I stumbled onto a realization that this drug existed, ^{by} a little bit of detective work on the prompting of my mother Mrs. Verna M. Griswold, after I had a ~~car~~ cab accident - American United No. 150, mentioned I believe in a previous report, in which I nearly killed a man. I came to the realization, ~~the~~ ~~discovery~~ ~~discovery~~ discovery and/or ~~yes~~ Gestalt (Configuration) conclusion that Heroin was mixed with Dianazone and made radioactive with probably Uranium (U_{235} or ~~derivative derivative~~) salt or isotope. The purpose of this new compound was obviously, not to addict so that Heroin ~~and~~ sales would be up for the Cosa Nostra and ~~as~~ resultant publicity, ~~was~~ upon NASTI-sponsored and/or manufactured data release, would promote the drug and remove the F.O.A. Ban on it, but to create an army addicted to Heroin and, if Dianazone worked, to produce a or raise the human body's tolerance level ~~to~~ to ~~radiation~~ radiation in a NASTI-created Horilla or Civil War.

I do not remember what else happened at this time.

19. I do not know how the name "Schlenk" or "Schlenk" elicited the phrase "Ginlar Gas" at Read. I do not ^{know} that the name "Schlenk" or "Schlenk" had instant recognition value - that is, I recognized it instantly.

"Ginlar Gas" was relatively easy - Li (Lithium), ~~N~~ (Nitrogen) n (Nitrogen) d (Deuterium or Dyne) a (Argon gas) or a (alpha [particle] or angstrom) and r (radon gas) -- (angstrom is of course Å and the small a may have a special meaning if it is angstrom) --- and it did remind me of something in something in the (Clove) ~~1958~~ period 1958 Period.

(Somewhere in that period, I had, because of "dyne" and "angstrom", of "alpha particle" and radon [gas] I came upon the possible uses of "Ginlar"; one, I think (or I think I think) (food) as dyne, energy measurements in body Chemistry, as N, a chemical element found in the body (Again Chemistry) and radon, which I believe is also found normally in minute amounts in the human body, and two, military, Lithium, capable if my reading memory serves me, of causing severe burns, Nitrogen (found also in the air) and radon or radone gas, somewhere I believe I also read, connected with the W. D. Arming

20. Radar installation, and I believe similar ones throughout the United States and our bases in foreign countries, Montreal and the Lake, Trudeau Park Chicago, ~~then~~ ^{later} I believe, somewhere, possibly a NASC or Wing-Ding, & also in relationship to the Marine Beacon at the Lakeshore, Lake Shore directly across from the Army installation (above) on the road, I presume low-flying aircraft warning beacons, atop on ~~the~~ Bell Telephone towers at both the Army installation and certain Bell Tel ~~phone~~ ^{Co.} Buildings in Chicago, is, ^{also} a P.F.P. connection to I believe NASC - created Morilla War in this, if I remember correctly, the NASC-to-be caused explosion of the radar or radar gas sphere in the above Army installation and OT "assistance of the addition of radioactivity."

(Again, I do not ~~remember~~ remember what else happened after that.)

~~The Dyne, again, if there is some relationship~~
Also, if I remember correctly, the Dyne was associated with white bread - I do not remember its connection to rice and whole ~~and~~ wheat - in an OT-stepped-up dyne ~~some~~ ^{caloric} relationship or a Dianazepam-type drug additive to the above bread that would get by U.S. Government Food and Drug Administration tests.

21. By the way, "Linda" was related to the then (circa 1958) ~~popular song "Linda"~~ popular love song ~~"Linda"~~ "Linda" with the letter ~~not~~ "r" for roentgen (~~over~~) ~~two~~ (rove).

Again, I do not remember if this was a Ron-Ding or a Wing-Ding. This data is connected to the "detective work" I did in ~~1958~~ ~~1959~~ 1958 and which, after seeing the name "Schlenk" or "Schlenck" on Arthur Schlenk or Schlenck's "Discharge" ~~on~~, I began to remember for the first time since sometime in 1958 when my mother Mrs. Kerua M. Grusnick, was still alive.

At Road Zone, ~~CA~~, I did do somehow remember that ~~Sch~~ the name "Schlenk" or "Schlenck" was the name of a chemist.

About the only other thing I have in connection with Arthur Schlenk or Schlenck is that besides his ~~seem~~ appearing to know rather closely the two aforementioned NASI aides is the fact that one night he seemed to be on another drug that, from my observation of tranquilizing drugs on other patients in 11 State Hospital, was not a tranquilizer. Also, ~~he was that on that night~~ he was attempting to audit one of the other (female) ~~patients~~ patients.

22. In addition to this, patient Eli Yaskin, I discovered, by questioning him, has been audited wants auditing and has been on Dean NASI & Dianazone. I wrote a note to Dr. Costa to this (Dianazone) effect and ~~told him~~ - see one of my previous reports ~~that~~ in which I stated that I told Mr. Harrison sometime previously to that, that Trilafon runs out ~~the~~ Dianazone (in me) - told him to, if I remember correctly, try Trilafon on Eli Yaskin but to watch it.

Patient (after I arrived) Edward Tribe, whom I know at Montrose and whom I saw in I believe 1969 on Chicago Day Labor, has been on ~~the~~ Wyovene (questioning), mentioned a "Wyovene sweep" which I remembered as an off-cure (1978-Wing) and is ~~now~~ or was somehow related to LRI's scope ~~that~~ in the sense of U.S. or NATO SHARE mouthwash. He, Edward Tribe, also mentioned - but seemed afraid afraid to do so - that NASI would not let him work.

There was, further, a dark haired blonde ~~the~~ ~~the~~ Melato Melato, ~~initials~~ initials, 'H.B.' seems to have more - a heavy change of wardrobe - and who somehow ~~reminds~~ reminds me of 1958 IGT-Ding - Ill. out of state (1958) license plate letters and/or code "H.B." I called for "Honey Bunch" or "Honey Bitch."

23. Last but perhaps not least is a Middle East-
ern - not Yiddish as Read Staff "diagnosed" --
voice inflections when she is herself --- is a
woman, an obvious(?) whore, who has said she
is German and a Dermatologist. The absence
of many of her teeth and "loose" (practiced and
learned) manner were to me good ~~cover~~ covers. She
mentioned Northwestern ~~University~~ University - when
~~that~~ if I remember correctly, NASI - ~~that~~ there Bill
Powers (DPN) works - incidentally, did
you see the "Cool Wave" ~~to~~ -- and the Spectrum
Band (Cool, also) -- ads before it? - and I believe said
worked as a Dermatologist there. This was associa-
ted to a 1958 - I forget whose "Ding",

By the way, the above woman mentioned repeated
that she is in love with James Brown, wants to go
to bed with him or has been in bed with him and has
on more than one occasion mentioned that she knows
who murdered Sharon Tate - the, if I remember ~~correct~~
correctly, Chicago nurse who was raped and mur-
dered. The above woman said, also if I remember
correctly, that she came ~~directly~~ directly, via Chi-
cago Police, from the Stratford Halfway House,
near Benson and Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

Oh yes, on more than one occasion, she said be-
fore witnesses, that I murdered Sharon Tate.

24. Blackboard (wall) at A-South Conference Room, Read:

ATD VIT (-meant to read: A-unit - read it as a (alpha) limit or ~~at~~ (alpha) unit	METRO-ZONE S $\square$ B Z $\square$ (Read this a metrozone gas subzone) as 5 (alpha) $\square$ upside down was ~~anti~~ anti = matter Uranium - see Berkeley research circa 1964 - 99 subatomic particles discovered -- with antimat- ter (Boron), Z (Uranium) as Zap (NASTag (oxygen) omitted E for missing (e- subatomic energy in human) energy or another type (or code for the) of antimat- ter or a ~~sub~~ sub-antimatter (?) - possibly below 99 sub-atomic level or state (?).
---	--

(Memory link-up
to Ron or Wing-
Ding, 4-D Reality,
IGY-1958.)

Incidentally, ~~the~~ the movie "On a Clear Day"
is NASI - see previous reports, Jack Perrin's NASI
Meeting, 1968, ~~playing of~~ repeated playing of Frank
Sinatra's "On a Clear Day" record to hang over
Chicago Near North ~~Side~~ Scientology Center,
110 W. Grand Ave, Chicago, Ill. - see 1968 Chicago
Redbook - ~~the~~ meeting. He, Jack Perrin, ~~advised~~
advised or publicized at almost every NASI
Meeting or ~~I~~ lecture that Frank Sinatra was re-
cently ~~processed~~ processed.

The above was before I went Federal in 1969 and
wrote reports into the former family doctor, Charles J.
Smalley, M.D., and Dr. Jensen (later Mrs. Wathring-
ton), Chicago Mental Health. Sometime in 1969 I re-
quested the return of these reports to be re-

25. routed to you people at ~~the~~ Washington Food and Drug, somehow, or my money ran out, I ended up at I believe Chicago State Hospital in 1969. Summer. When I returned, ~~and~~ I discovered that my apartment had been broken into - see the former landlady, Mrs. Emma ~~O'Shay~~ or ~~Luc O'Shay~~ O'Shay or O'Shay, whose relatives or friends who would know his present whereabouts, 5101 N. Kenmore Ave., Chicago 4, Ill. - and the ~~the~~ then recently returned Chicago Mental Health File, ~~together~~ together with the also then requested and recently returned (my pick-up) Dr. Smalley & file were stolen, as well as NASI - Scientology ~~my purchased~~ (my purchases) Books and Receipts.

Erwin E. Erwin

At my previous residence at 4921-23 ~~and~~ N. Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill., are my NASI File w. carbon copies of U. S. Government Reports of the period (1969), and other NASI items, together with ~~a~~ ^{my} typewriter that would speed up the writing of such Reports and a Kodak 414 Camera with Wide-Angle and Telephoto Lenses which I used in producing advertising promotion, as a cover, for NASI and which, with an already in progress Erwin-Ding on a 1958-59X-Wing Ding, I can pull off again.

4-093V - E-Meter Seizure Trial

September 4, 1970

Mrs. Frances Shane
c/o Leon Yochelson, M.D.
2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037

Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

FILE

Dear Mrs. Shane:

Pursuant to our recent telephone conversations of August 14 and 19, 1970, I am enclosing herewith a copy of the transcript of Dr. Yochelson's testimony at the trial in the Scientology matter in 1967.

Since we spoke, our office has moved (from the 11th floor to the 9th), and so we have a new telephone number which is 443-3730. Our mailing address is:

Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs
Food and Drug Administration
P.O. Box 1647
Rockville, Maryland 20850

Our office is in Room 9B-37 in the Parklawn Building, 5600 Fishers Lane, Rockville, Maryland.

We will let you know as soon as we have word from the Court as to approximate trial dates.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

Enclosure:
Cy Dr. Yochelson's
testimony

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)

BTLoftus:mg d/t 9-4-70

5760

file
w/10 copy
H.E.

4544 N. Nagel
Chicago, Ill. - 60630
September 3, 1970

Mr. Harry E. Butts, A.F. 41-126 FILE
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Administration AF 41-126
Washington, D.C. - 20204

IRWIN E. GRISWOLD

Dear Mr. Butts:

On the late evening of July 30, 1970, two Chicago Policemen knocked at my door, Room 230, of the Graham Halfway House, 5427 W. Kenmore, Chicago, Ill., and told me that the Doctor - I assume him to be the Halfway House's attending physician - and told me had signed the papers. They told me that I was to accompany them to Chicago State Hospital that night.

After the incident with Auntie, one of the Kitchen-Dining Room helpers there - she resides at the Halfway House - in which I slapped her face because she slammed the open door of the Royal Crown Cola dispensing machine against my head and managed concomitantly to cut one of the fingers of my left hand while I was slamming this machine it had reminded me of ~~me~~ a N.A.S.I. - Wing Angel - A, T. O. (Van Tassel) Communication Terminal - that was connected to my mother's death, and after my sending Walter Jantz - also a ~~resident~~ Graham resident - to the hospital for a couple of days or so

2. I lightly scratched his eyes with my thumb nails while he was strangling me; I guess because I did not get out of bed quickly enough for him - this was some weeks after the Juanita incident with nothing done to me, this came as a complete surprise.

Concerning Juanita, Mrs. Samuels, the then Manager of the Traamons Half-Way House told me that if I ever struck her again she would have me arrested for Assault and Battery (with 90 days in jail) - my story concerning the head ~~and~~ slapping and finger cutting made no impression on her.

Concerning Walter Tauty, I anticipated a fine arrest and decided to get my side of the story in while there was still time.

I dressed quickly and went straight to Lincoln Park. I had seen Police Squad Cars around the Refreshment Stand ~~at~~ near Foster ~~etc~~ Ave. quite often and hoped I could find an office there. There was none.

Since I knew I had to act quickly, I showed the three teen-agers your August 18, 1969 letter and ~~the~~ bullet that was dropped from ~~the~~ second or third floor ^{window} of the Ken-Beach Halfway House some weeks previously - before I went back into N.C.I.D. and wrote reports on their meeting to you, to Mr. John Edgar Hoover of the F.B.I., to Cardinal Cody

3. of the Roman Catholic Church, and to Mr. Gorris, Mental Health Outpost, U.S. Public Health Service Bldg 4141 - N. Clarendon, Chicago, Ill. (I had kept the bullet on me - I did show it once to a Policeman in a Squad Car; he told me it was a dead one and said I could keep it.) (By the way, the bullet was dropped at my feet in the presence of three witnesses - they were working on I believe the sewer in front of or adjacent to the Ken-Bach.) I also showed these three two-eyes the blood on my head.

I do not remember if I washed the blood off my head at a Lincoln Park water fountain, before I went to the Chicago Police Dept. Public Relations Office on Broadway near Wilson, Chicago, Ill. I do remember that I showed several people the blood on my head including a few two or three unescorted women who became afraid of me - they would remember.

I arrived at the above Police Office about 11:00 a.m. - I do not remember the date - and spoke to Officer Gonly or Conley. I told him about the juvenile incident, but did not mention its N.A.S. - Wing Angel - U.P.O. "use". I did not mention its being a call it a "dispensing" machine - whatever N.A.S.I. - Herman 4-D Reich code that N.A.S.I. and/or Wing Angel had "processed in" I leave for the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. to crack.

4. (By the way, the M.D.P. Report that ~~James~~ I reported James Kinslow or Kingslow stole the one on the Stuka with the power pole in the wings has never been returned.)

I talked with ~~Officer~~ ^{Officer} Conley only, or Conley for approximately a half-hour, showed him your August 18, 1969 letter and the bullet, and told him it came from a Ken-Beach window. I also told him I had, independently and on my own, ~~been~~ been doing in effect secret agent work against N.A.S.T. for about two years, had attended N.A.S.T. meetings, ~~into~~ and routed reports into Chicago Mental Health - Dr. Jensen, 2449 W. Washington Blvd., Chicago, ~~Ill.~~ Ill., and the former family doctor, Charles J. Smalley, ~~Dr.~~ M.D., C.A.A. Medical Examiner, 150 N. State St., Chicago, Ill., before going Mad in 1969. I believe I mentioned, too, that in addition to you, Mr. John Edgar Hoover of the F.B.I., Cardinal Cody and Mr. Garrison, above, had received reports. I know I did show you letter (8-18-69) and Post Office Registered Mail receipts of written reports - both your letter and registered mail receipts - have been kept in my wallet in case anything ever happened to me by N.A.S.T.

Officer Conley or Conley mentioned that Walter Santz does ~~or~~ cause or has caused fights (before) I said nothing. I showed him my head - the finger marks around my throat may have been visible.

5. Officer Guly or Conley stated that he would call Mrs. Samuels at the Traemore and told me to go back, I did.

When I arrived at the Traemore ~~Halfway~~ Halfway House, I learned that Mrs. Samuels was not there and that Officer Guly or Conley had not called. I referred the man - I do not know his name who has some position of authority in the Traemore to the Chicago Police Dept's. Public Relations Office on the Broadway near Wilson, Chicago, Ill. and to Officer Guly or Conley, stated I had been there, then ate lunch.

I heard later that Walter Lanty went to a hospital.

As heretofore stated, it was some weeks after this incident - there were none others, including Yavits - that the two Chicago Police Officers knocked at my door, Room 239 of the Traemore Halfway House, 5427 N. Kenmore, Chicago, Ill., told me the doctor had signed the papers and took me to Chicago State.

I can only offer as a possible explanation that at the noon meal on the same day the two Police Officers knocked at my door, I tasted nutmeg in the peppers of the sausage that was served, voiced this at the time, and received confirmation from two or three other persons.

6. ppl who evidently tested this with their sausages
somewhere, I believe a long time ago. I believe
in the Reader's Digest, I read an article which
stated in effect that the taste of nutmeg
in sausage peppers indicated poison and
that the odor of nutmeg may indicate zoo.
This article if I remember correctly was on a
war threat or a Fifth Column or a under-
ground ~~Starletta~~ War, Gorilla War.

Inadvertently, I was pleased when Mr. Garrison
of the Mental Health Outpost told me that
he got me into the Braemou, early this
year. (This was after my money ran out of
the \$625.00 Disability Check I received from
the U.S. Treasury Dept. when it was ~~for~~ found
that I was no longer disabled. It seems that
somehow I, after attending NASTI meetings and
writing reports into you people after the October
31, 1969 letter from HEW concerning my disability
~~and~~ benefits and receiving a duplicate letter
from HEW on December 5, 1969, exact for the date,
misinterpreted this as a Federal Government
money drop site and acted accordingly.) The
Braemou, the loves and/or the moors of
England, France and Spain, has long interested
me since ~~1916~~ 1916-1952 and ~~Wing Ding~~
~~with~~ and a Wing (Angel) Ding and I cannot
remember if it was a Wing-Ding against
LOR N's NASTI and their plans for the NAZI
German (4-D Reich) V-J Rocket - see

7. Alice (in Wonderland) Cleaners (Alice in Wonderland) was regarded highly at the ~~NAZI~~ Academy of Religious ~~and~~ & Sciences, 1812-1944 St. N.W., Washington, D.C. in 1956 when I was there it seemed that the wonders Alice saw reflected [or refracted?] NAZI aims ~~of 1956~~ of that period and may have served as a ~~basis~~ either a basis or a reference point [Through the Looking Glass "8-mirror"] for the NAZI telepathic offensive-defensive "weapon": "Mirror Techniques" window sign, e.g. Bryn Mawr near Kenmore, Chicago, Ill. -- the other rocket is Gas (more on this later) --- or a Wing-Ding involving his (V.A. Swanson [contractors] sidewalk sign) V-Angel "Swanson" Rocket, which, like the V-8, has an atomic warhead but unlike the V-8 also emits radioactive gas (the above [NAZI] Gas Rocket explodes out radioactive gas). These rockets, incidentally, are interplanetary and were of course planned for an air-strike against the United States sometime in the future -- in 1958.

In any event, at Chicago State Hospital -- I managed to add data to a few pages ~~that~~ in my notebook; I had been adding to this notebook walking around Chicago's North and Northwest Side ever since the Bill Powers/Schier incident some weeks previously (also, more on this later) -- I ran into an Admitting Clerk who was either NAZI or was giving me a rail-

8. road or both. This, at least, is my own interpretation. First, he insisted that I fill out the Volunteer Admission Form. I told him that I would rather have a Court Hearing - I did mention that I did not know why I had been brought there, told him that the two Officers had knocked at my door of the previous night - but when he advised me it would take over a week and that (accordingly) my release would take longer, that is, I would be there longer, I filled it out. (I had assumed that the Court Hearing would be the next day or Monday at the latest.)

I am not going to go into the legal or mis-legal nuances ~~and~~ of this Parlor game - I haven't got the time. I am going to refer you to the three Chicago Police Officers - two of whom brought me to Chicago State in the Wagon, who were, happily, standing just outside the door and were, hopefully, listening to the entire conversation. I did, incidentally, show ~~this~~ Admitting Clerk your 8-18-69 letter and the Registered Mail receipts. I did, also, instruct him to write

~~The possibility or probability that this Admitting Clerk was HSI - I just at this moment remembered; check with the above Officer - prompted me~~

~~For the third time - I hope I have~~

See p. 11

9. right - the actions of this Clerk, together with certain facial characteristics and behavior patterns that I have learned, remembered or deduced to be NASZ led me to suspect and/or fear that something would happen to me at this Hospital - perhaps a fight would be set up to get me worked on in Hydro. (I spent three months in Mantona Hydro after a runaway attempt after, strangely enough, ^{an idea} that my mother was dying, again, in South Bend, Ind. in 1963 - see David Stryker, my psychiatrist there - and managed to escape bodily retaliation - I did have a jute hold about the neck of one of the ~~Hydro~~ Hydro Aides and then I was hit on the head with something and then awoke to being strapped onto the bed with an insidious little strap around my throat - by using every trick, skin and public relations ability I could muster - I even escaped the baths.) Anyway, my opportunity came when the Admitting Clerk came to the "Person to be notified in case of emergency" section of the Application for Voluntary Admission form. I showed him your 8-18-69 letter with the Requested Mail Receipts of reports I had on my person, told him that I had done independent and unofficial secret agent work into NASZ for two years, mentioned Dr. Smallwood, Chicago Mental Health, I believe Mrs. Worthington & [to], Mr. John Edgar Hoover and Mr. Harrison. (Incidentally, one or two of the Chicago Policemen were walking back and forth ~~over~~ intermittently past the

See
P. 11

10. Admitting Office's open door to my relief and encouragement - the Admitting Clerk could see them - to my relief and encouragement, and to the ~~Admitting Clerk's~~ Admitting Clerk's obvious (to me and to the Police) consternation.) I told the ~~Admitting Clerk~~ Admitting Clerk that I had no living relatives in the immediate area - I mentioned some cousins in South Park, Ind. - ^{said they were} ~~and they~~ ^{paraphrasing interview, which they grant} ~~insisted~~ ^{insisted} ~~for some what loudly and quite distinctly~~ ^{for some what loudly and quite distinctly} ~~for me to tell the Admitting Clerk~~ that you were to be notified in case of emergency. With my finger pointing to the words "I feel and I say Administration on the letterhead, I insisted, ^{for some what loudly} ~~by and quite distinctly, for me~~ This he did, and while looking at ~~that~~ your letterhead and listening to me ~~say~~ say the words "Food and Drug Administration,

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

4-093 V
E-Meter, Seizure

September 2, 1970

Founding Church of
Scientology
Washington, D. C.

FILE

A 741-126

Walter Lester Henry, Jr., M.D.
Chairman, Department of Medicine
Howard University
6th and Bryant Streets N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20001

Dear Dr. Henry:

Pursuant to our telephone conversation of August 11, 1970, we are attaching hereto a xerox copy of the transcript of the testimony you gave at the 1967 trial of the Scientology matter.

We will let you know as soon as the Court schedules a firm trial date. We should like to visit you before the trial and discuss your testimony further with you.

Since we spoke to you our telephone number has changed to 443-3730. Our mailing address is: Division of Case Guidance, Bureau of Drugs, Food and Drug Administration, P. O. Box 1647, Rockville, Maryland, 20850. For your information, our office is located at 5600 Fishers Lane, the Parklawn Building, Rockville, Maryland.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

Enclosure:
Testimony, 1967

cc: BTL-PD

5771

cc: GC-1 (Mrs. Sisk)
BD-310 Reading File (McGee)
CA-224 (8-81)
BTLoftus: HQ 9/2/70

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE
12-30	Loftus	9/2/70			

FILE COPY

AF 41-126

Founding Church of Scientology

MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW -- AUGUST 30, 1970

Between: Mr. Samuel Moskowitz, 361 Roseville Avenue, Newark, New Jersey (Phone No. 201-HU-5-3298)

And: Mr. Charles H. Everline, Hearing Officer, CMB, NYK-21

By prior appointment, I visited Mr. Moskowitz at his home to discuss information he reportedly had concerning the early history of Mr. L. Ron Hubbard. Mr. Moskowitz had informed Mr. Bud Loftus that he first heard Mr. Hubbard say at a meeting that the only way to make a million dollars was to form your own religion.

Mr. Moskowitz stated that the meeting referred to was held at the Slovak Circle Hall on Morris Avenue in Newark, New Jersey on November 7, 1948. That the meeting was held with Mr. Hubbard in attendance was verified by two reports. FANTASY TIMES 12-15-48 issue on Page 6 states that the Society held a meeting on November 7th with Mr. L. Ron Hubbard as guest speaker. The FANTASY ANNUAL 1948 issue on Page 54 contains a summary of the monthly meetings of the Eastern Science Fiction Society. This also stated that Mr. Hubbard was guest speaker at the November meeting. Mr. Alex Osheroff, Treasurer at the time, has advised Mr. Moskowitz that the minutes of the November 7, 1948 meeting are in existence. These minutes show that during a question and answer period, Mr. Hubbard spoke on his work "EXCALIBUR". It was during these remarks that the statement about forming your own religion was made. Twenty-three people were in attendance at the meeting. These included Mr. Moskowitz, Mr. Osheroff, Mr. Alan Howard, Mr. Martin Greenberg and Mr. Oswald Train. The current addresses for Mr. Howard and Mr. Greenberg were not known by Mr. Moskowitz. Mr. Train is a publisher whose address is 1129 West Wingohocking Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (phone no. DA 4-7738).

Following the meeting, several of the people in attendance, and Mr. Hubbard, went to the Hickory Grill and subsequently to Mr. Moskowitz's home. While at the home, Mr. Train was hypnotized by Hubbard in an attempt to treat Mr. Train's stuttering problem. Mr. Moskowitz had offered to pay Hubbard \$100 if he could cure or even improve Mr. Train's speech impediment. Mr. Hubbard was unsuccessful.

Mr. Hubbard did not attend any other meetings of the Society and Mr. Moskowitz was not in attendance at any other meetings where Mr. Hubbard may have spoken about forming your own religion.

We then discussed various other associates who might be familiar with Mr. Hubbard during the 1946 to 1955 time period. During these conversations, Mr. Moskowitz supplied the following names and addresses.

1. Mr. John W. Campbell
1457 Orchard Road
Mountainside, New Jersey
(Phone No. AD 3-3420)

Mr. Campbell was the publisher of "Amazing Science Fiction" and was the first person to hire Mr. Hubbard as a writer. He currently is employed by "Analog Science Fiction". He may have information concerning Mr. Hubbard from 1938 to around 1952.

2. Mr. A. E. van Vogt
7089 Hawthorn
Los Angeles, California
(Phone No. 463-7377)

Mr. van Vogt is a writer who became involved in "Dianetics". He set up the Los Angeles Dianetics Center around June or July 1950. He since has become disillusioned with Mr. Hubbard.

3. Mr. Arthur J. Cox -- current address unknown. Mr. Cox is a friend of Mr. van Vogt and wrote a two-part article on van Vogt which appeared in the "Science Fiction Adventiser". The second of the two articles appeared in the July 1952 issue. The editor of this booklet was Mr. Edward Ludwig. In the second article, Mr. Cox refers to various letters from Hubbard to van Vogt discussing "EXCALIBUR" and "Dianetics". The article also mentions that Hubbard was present at the Los Angeles Science Fantasy Society on several occasions in 1948. The minutes of these meetings are reported in Shangri-la issues Nos. 5, 6 and 7. The one of primary interest is the April 15, 1948 meeting which is reported in Shangri-la No. 6 on Page 9. A copy of this page is attached for the record.

4. Forest Ackerman -- L. Ron Hubbard's agent still living somewhere in California but his current address is unknown.

5. Mr. William Blackbeard -- Mr. Blackbeard wrote an article entitled "Pip-squeak Prometheus Some Remarks on the Writings of L. Ron Hubbard". This article originally appeared in 1948 in a local Journal and later was republished with some changes in the October 1962 issue of "Inside" starting on Page 23. Mr. Moskowitz has a copy of this article. It is an interesting analysis of Hubbard as a writer and also mentions the E meter.

Mr. Moskowitz also has in his possession a copy of the book entitled "Self Analysis in Scientology" copyright 1952 by L. Ron Hubbard; second printing 1953. I did not recall seeing this book during the early investigations of Scientology. In addition, there is an article in the November 1970 issue of "Amazing Science Fiction" entitled "Dianetics" - a personal report by Barry Molzberg.

Mr. Moskowitz stated that when Mr. Hubbard went into "Dianetics" and subsequently "Scientology", he did not keep track of him because this did not deal with science fiction. He does have a file on "Dianetics" and one on "Scientology". Most of the information in these files are clippings from magazines and newspapers. The majority of these are personal opinion articles either pro or con on "Dianetics" and "Scientology". They add very little, if anything, to information already at hand.

Mr. Moskowitz stated he will continue to look through his files in an effort to uncover another meeting at which he thought Hubbard made the same remark about forming your own religion. Should he encounter the report on this, he will contact me. It appears Mr. Moskowitz's prime value is as a historian who has available early articles concerning Mr. Hubbard's movements and contacts.

CHE/pcg

Charles H. Everline

cc: BD-310/Attn: B. Loftus
w/ attachments
(P.O. Box 1647)

5774

Shangri-la No. 6
May 2 June 1948

second mail rocket flight made by that organization. He said that the flights were very successful; the society fairly coined the money. Currency flowed in from even such remote parts of the Earth as Texas. However, they had a little trouble with the postmaster of a Los Angeles Suburb; it seems the guy says they look too much like counterfeit or something. They had to contact Washington to get them through.

Forrest J. See: All knows all Tells Even More Ackerman told us that L. Ron Hubbard has started a series of "Conquest of Space" stories for TWS. A. E. van Vogt, whose book, "The World of A", is recommended by the Literary Guild, is to give another speech on April 15th.

All kidding aside, the club received some pretty serious news this meeting. All members were saddened to learn that "Gordie and John are leaving". We don't know where they're going -- but they're leaving. This is pretty serious, especially when considered in the light of the fact that "one Gordie or John is worth a million Ackermans!"

FLASHILL: The club has just received some startling news. The Torcon has competition! "South Gate in '58" is the cry ringing throughout the land. Some in your dollars right away, so you will be sure to receive your frog stickers. (Just kidding, boys.) Rick Sneary and ex-fan Rex Ward are the backers of this long-range idea.

Bryce Walton, a prolific writer who has sold no less than two western novelettes and three western short stories in about two weeks, visited us this meeting. He says that he was tired of shooting those six-guns and came down to the clubroom for a little rest and quiet. Sitting down quietly, he idly lifted the cover of a book and BANG!, something exploded. Frightened to near-collapse he had just managed to sooth his jagged nerves when some evil insect darted right at him. Afterward, it was discovered to have been made of paper and a rubber band. It was decided that either Floyd M. Gerley or the deros were responsible for these devilish tricks.

April 8th; 435th consecutive meeting:

Dale Hart read us a letter from that ever-popular writer, David A. Keller, who says that he will try to write something especially for Shangri-la.

A. E. van Vogt told us that "THE WORLD OF A" would most likely be his last book this year. He mentioned that it had sold some 3300 copies in advance, but that that still failed to cover the advance given to him by SIMON & SCHUSTER.

His next book will probably be a revised version of "THE WEAPON MAKERS" and include "THE WEAPON SHOPS". He said that SIMON & SCHUSTER had suggested that he make his Black Destroyer Series into a novel, but as yet he hasn't figured out a method by which to do it.

April 15th; 436th consecutive meeting:

At this meeting we added still another distinguished guest to our roster: Ron Hubbard, author of "FLAME BLACKOUT". Mr. Hubbard spoke briefly about himself and his stories. He said, "THE END IS NOT YET" was not intended to be a great story; its sole purpose was to implant a half-dozen ideas in the minds of certain people. It has already had some results."

He refused to discuss his philosophical work, "EXCALIBUR", but simply said that he had "finally realized how dangerous it was and, so, had stored it in a bank vault, where it now is."

He told us about a "taboo" which he has recently written; all editors have rejected it, while crying their eyes out. It seems that the Catholic-Fathers-Something-Or-The-Other and the Protestant-Brothers-Something-Or-The-Other would not like the story. (Briefly, it concerns a little preacher who collects together some funds from his flock and, building a space-ship, sets out into the universe in search of God--).

Hubbard is the founder of the "VIGILANTES SOCIETY FOR THE REPRESSION OF CE-SQUADS".

He spoke about UNKNOWN WORLDS: Back in 1942, Campbell was having a hard time keeping the magazine going. It wasn't lack of paper or lack of subscribers but simply a lack of good stories. He, himself, (Campbell, that is) once

West Omaha Sun
 8-20-70
 NK
 For your info, the Pk
 Do you desire any follow up?
 Work on occasion
 5-11-70
 AF-4-12K

The application of Standard Dianetics assists in making a well body, spiritually, free of unwanted aches and pains and a happy human being who no longer has unwanted emotions (we call them "Misemotions"), such as depression, feelings of grief, apathy, fears of all types, etc. A person thus becomes cause over his environment, and not the effect of it.

Read why you are the way you are, and why you do the things you do. Use the valuable knowledge in this book to change your life for the better.

BUY THIS BOOK

When it first appeared in 1950 "Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health" by L. Ron Hubbard soared to the top of the New York Times Best Seller List and stayed there!



SEND TO: Dianetics & Scientology of Omaha

4831 Dodge, Omaha, Nebraska 68132

Send me copies of Dianetics, the Modern Science of Mental Health, by L. Ron Hubbard at \$5.00 per copy. I enclose to cover cost Nebraska Residents: Please add 3% sales tax. of the order.

Signature

Name

Address

FREE INTRODUCTORY LECTURES: FRIDAY EVENING AT 7:30 P.M.

August 10, 1970

Mrs. P. Harlan, Founder
Soc. of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60643

A. F. 41-126 FILE

Dear Mrs. Harlan:

Your note of June 15, 1970, requested the present status of the
Scientology seizure case.

The retrial of this matter is tentatively scheduled for some time
after September 7, 1970.

Sincerely yours,

Bernard T. Loftus
Assistant to the Director
Office of Compliance
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Drugs

cc BD-310 Reading file (McGee)
cc CA 224 Records

BTLoftus:njg 8/10/70

The Founding Church of Scientology

The Hubbard Scientology

Founder

L. Ron Hubbard

Organization in Washington, D.C.

A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION REGISTERED IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1812 19th Street NW Washington DC 20009 Adams 2-6296

Cable: sientology washington dc Telex: 89-2397 (wu)

Mr. Elliott L. Richardson
Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare
330 Independence Ave. S.W.
Washington D.C.

Dear Mr. Elliott:

On behalf of the thousands of parishioners of the Founding Church of Scientology of Washington D.C., of five million clergymen and parishioners of the Churches of Scientology in the United States, and also on behalf of the fifteen million parishioners of the Churches World Wide, I submit these facts for your knowledge and consideration.

A raid on a church was conducted by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration on January 4, 1963. The church involved was my church, the Founding Church of Scientology, located at 1812 19th St. N.W., Washington D.C.. During this raid, Clergymen and parishioners who were engaged in routine church matters and seeking closeness with God, were boisterously interrupted by U.S. Marshalls, accompanied by 12 Baltimore Long Shoremen and FDA agents. With no legal warrant, these persons violated Confessionals, and Seminary Classes and even violated the private homes of Church staff and students of the Ministry. The raid further proceeded with the seizure of tens of thousands of church books used in the study of the Religion of Scientology, as well as the seizure of Confessional aids.

To follow this, there was a lengthy battle in court. In February 1969, the United States Court of Appeals ruled that the Founding Church of Scientology is a Religious Organization. The court further ruled the government in error for seizing Confessional aids. The ruling was that the electrometer is "integrated into the general theory of Scientology as a Religious doctrine" (as indeed it is, and used solely as an aid to Pastoral Counseling and Confessional.)

Since February 1969, when the Court of Appeals ruled the above, the FDA has asked for complete re-trial of the case.

The Academy of Scientology

The Hubbard Guidance Cen

Church Services 3:30 pm Sundays

5778

The Honourable Senator Edward V. Long said of the FDA after hearings of "Invasion of Privacy" before the sub-committee on Administrative Practices and Procedures, April-June 1965:

"In my view Congress never intended the FDA to tell Americans what foods to eat or whether or not they should take vitamins or nutrient supplements. Nor did Congress intend to give FDA power to tell people what kind of religion to practice, or what church to attend."

"I don't know much about Scientology, but if it helps its believers lead better lives, I'm for it. In any event, it is no business of FDA to interfere with any Religion."

Ralph Nader recently made a report on the FDA, "Chemical Feast," author James S. Turner says in a chapter on "Enforcement":

"The program to strengthen FDA's authority must be implemented in two steps. First, a concerted effort must be made to change the agency's enforcement posture. A beginning could be made by reappraising the agency's present stance against the Church of Scientology, which FDA still intends to prosecute and replacing the vitamin hearings with a more reasonable effort to eliminate false vitamin advertising. A reappraisal should lead to a more clearly defined and legally acceptable position on Scientology. At minimum the charges and public pronouncements should be narrowed to include reference only to those activities which allegedly violate the Food and Drug Law. But the agency might even consider dropping the entire case as some of its inspectors suggest... Action to restore the FDA's sanity in the Scientology case could go a long way in beginning the process of restoring the enforcement reputation of the Fair Packaging Labelling Law."

As a minister of the Church, I submit this letter to advise you that the Churches of Scientology only desire to continue the pursuit of their united purpose, which is helping individuals to know themselves better as Spiritual beings, and to pursue this purpose without harrassment from governmental agencies.

For twenty years the Churches of Scientology have borne up under being attacked in the press by various government agencies, both in the United States and the United Kingdom. In spite of this harrassment there is not one law anywhere which prohibits the freedom of practicing the Religion of Scientology. This is living proof that truth is more powerful than lies and that truth though crushed to earth awhile, inevitably rises again.

It is my wish that this letter be accepted in the spirit of which it is offered, the First Amendment of the Constitution of our country, the United States of America.

In appreciation of your consideration, I remain
In service to God,

Irene C. Jopling
Reverend Irene C. Jopling, Assistant Guardian
for the Founding Church of Scientology Washington D.C.

5427 N. Kenmore
Chicago, Ill. - 60640
June 25, 1970

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Bureau of Compliance
Division of Case Histories
Food and Drug Admin.
Washington, D.C. - 20204

AF 41-12C

Dear Mr. Butts:

Last night I went to the Bryn Mawr (Bry = Bonnie Maurer) Theater and saw two movies - "The Only Game in Town" and "Jenny" (H.A.S.D. Movie Process) and "Jenny" (Jenny = World War One aircraft via U.S. in effect).

I saw in "The Only Game in Town" certain H.A.S.D. Hand-passing Tricks which are reminiscent of the dumb and deaf. The Hollywood "Extras" (Exteriorization) were there to help H.A.S.D.-Processed Warren Beatty get additional funds for H.A.S.D.-Processing. Further, the plays (Beatty-Beatty) of Elizabeth Taylor for the advancement of his career were H.A.S.D. ones which were received by certain "Beatty-Ex" in the audience.

"The Only Game in Town" is was produced in certain sections of Las Vegas, Nevada which were converted to Church of Scientology Bishop Harris Richard King Angel in 1958.

In 1958, also, I saw it only, ~~that is to say~~ by the way, Elizabeth Taylor has human-head knees-processing.

The companion feature - "Jenny" - is reminiscent of

2. "Alice's Restaurant" but on a lower (enforced) existence scale.

Because my money - \$12.00 from Relief Checks - is running out, I went to the N.A.S.I. "Job Center" this morning, July 1, 1970, to get work. I did not get any.

In the N.A.S.I. Job Center I saw Church of Scientology Bishop Harris Richard Wing Angel's "N.A.S.I. Control in action."

First, the Dispatcher looked at me, the N.A.S.I. Wing Angel Control Obelisk (near the radiator) began to work, and I got up from the chair (black) I was sitting on and walked to the other end of the room.

The ~~Patten~~ ~~stake~~ curtain Patten curtain - the one that I referred to as a N.A.S.I. reactor control point in a previous report - was different from what it was earlier. The ~~multi-colored~~ varicolored curtain revealed, while I was examining it for several minutes, an arrowhead in or about the middle of the Patten curtain which arrowhead pointed in a downward direction.

By the way, the Dispatcher, recently, pronounced did not seem to need the trivias in his eyes that were there the 1st time before. ~~They were his~~ They were N.A.S.I. "s" - white spheres, Washington, D.C.

The red and white vertical "barber poles" are N.A.S.I. coding - I do not know their principal application. I do, however, know that they work in series - I.D. N. - and that the paint absorbs light and reflects it in a certain manner.

3.

July 2, 1970 -

Sign: Wing & Smokers

The Edgewater Club

(Script - Print - Script: Code)

James F. Pratt

Two Little Bats - 2:30 a.m.

Time of Invasion

St. Liss: W. Maxwell W. / N. Ridge Blvd.

Wagon & Garwell - Angels

Oil lamp light fixture (porch) - Large

Nat. Cont. well (good) = very bad

also for out - distance - space

Q1 Q2 control point for Invasion

Wing Angels Mother = N.E. P.O. St. Ann.

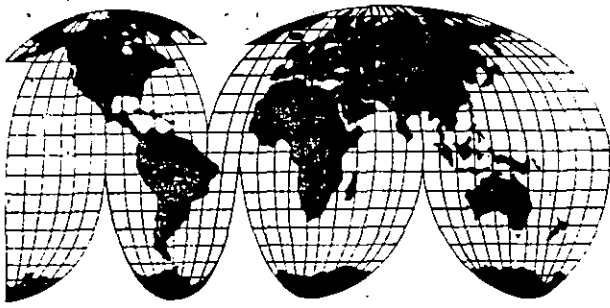
Paul Bergeron type house

1437 W. State Ave.

Latitude & Longitude of Invasion

Incidentally, my mother is alive. She will fill in

Irwin E. Maxwell



The Church of Scientology of Flor

985 Southwest First Street
Miami, Florida 33130

Founder: L. Ron Hubbard

Phone: 3

20 July 1970

Hon. Elliot L. Richardson
Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare
330 Independence Avenue S.W.
Washington, D. C.

Dear Secretary Richardson:

On behalf of the five million parishioners of the Church of Scientology of the United States and the fifteen million parishioners world wide, I would like to bring the following to your attention.

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration staged a raid on a Church, the Founding Church of Scientology of 1812 19th Street N.W., Washington, D. C.

The Honorable Senator Edward V. Long said of the FDA, after hearings on "Invasions of Privacy (governmental agencies)" before the Senate Sub-committee on administrative practice and procedure April-June 1965, "In my view, Congress never intended the FDA to arrogate to itself the power to tell Americans what foods to eat or whether or not they should take vitamins or nutrient supplements. Nor did the Congress intend to give FDA power to tell people what kind of religion to practice, or what church to attend."

"I don't know much about Scientology, but if it helps its believers lead better lives, I'm for it. In any event, it is no business of the FDA to interfere with any religion."

On January 4, 1963, FDA agents, U.S. Marshals, twelve Baltimore longshoremen, two large vans and motorcycle police blockaded the streets and burst in upon churchmen and parishioners of the Founding Church of Scientology who were carrying on with daily church matters and seeking a closer union with God. The assorted types of agents for the FDA broke into confessionals, disrupted seminary classes, and without warrants violated the private homes of seminary students and Church staff. The FDA agents seized tens of thousands of copies of Church books which were used in the study of the religion, Scientology, along with religious confessional aids.

Six years later, after a lengthy legal battle, in February of 1969, the U.S. Court of Appeals ruled that the Founding Church of Scientology is a religious organization. The Court further held that the FDA erred in 1963 when it confiscated Church confessional aids. The Court held that the confessional aid, known as electrometer or E-Meter, is "integrated into the general theory of Scientology" as a religious doctrine.

Aug 3 9 35 AM '70
EX-SEC
DASHA

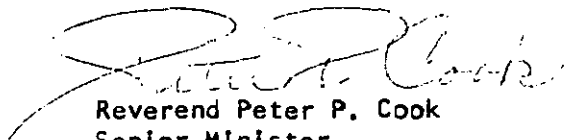
20/7/70
Page Two

Since the Court of Appeals ruling, the FDA asked for a complete re-trial of the case.

The Church of Scientology has only the wish to continue its work, a work of dedication to helping man better understand his nature as a spiritual being. For twenty years the Church has withstood the attacks in the press and by various governmental and quasi-governmental agencies in the United States and the United Kingdom and continued to expand its membership. That there is no ban or legislation limiting the free practice of Scientology in the world at this time is fact enough to show that truth is more powerful than lies and ignorance and atheism.

It is my hope that you will accept this as it is submitted in the spirit of the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America.

Yours In God Forever,



Reverend Peter P. Cook
Senior Minister
for the
Church of Scientology of Florida

PPC/mn

Please see Page 2. P.E.H.

BD-310

What is your present action?

June 15, 1970

World Federalist Party
Member of Assn. of World Federalists
1345 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20036

Dear Members:

C
The next President of the USA will have won on the Female Protection Movement platform, a worldwide flow of energy composed of inter-changing, opposite motives such as: 1. the positive energy of the Female Liberation Movement (an example of one of its factions, the National Organization of Women, NOW) and 2. the negative or vacuum of male, Desertion of Former Principles (an example, the New Congress Movement supposedly started at Princeton University). The last Movement now diverts student dissent from disruption toward legal cunning of advising students to vote ONLY for politicians who favor the (male) Peace Movement.

O
Worldwide, however, all this IS the Female Protection Movement, having been created by the unwillingness of the male to protect the female. "Honor is fine, say the men, but money pays our bills!" Thus, the female must fill this vacuum to do for herself. All is correct regarding energy flows under the knowledge of metaphysics.

P
Since both Republicans and Democrats are really aspects of the same idea, there is no true opposition. Publicly, the Democratic Party has been called, "finished." Since June 13, when the Senate proudly proclaims a history-making curb upon the President, we may say that Sen. Percy (R-Ill.) and his ilk sold out the Republican Party. I, a lifelong Republican voter am dismayed, so I hope for a reawakening of the American Federalist Party who in Alexander Hamilton's time SUCCESSFULLY handled a nation in similar condition--dissentation.

Y
Faith in our President must supplant trying to do his judging for him. American society gives a piece of candy to the good child, but two pieces of candy to win agreement with the bad. That a President (Nixon) needed to personally associate with dissident students who knew so little (while they think that they know so much) about his job that he had to personally give them the lesson in patriotism and civics which their teachers and parents ought to have given, threatned for the rest of us a possible loss through assassination of our President in such an informal setting. There is no substitute for faith in the Office of our President.

This same lack of faith and understanding was voiced by Bishop E. Swanstrom, Chairman of the Int'l Affairs Comm., U.S. Catholic Conference in an announcement that questions asked by them 18 months ago remained unanswered. On May 13, 1970, I wrote to them giving the names of offices serving the President, such as the Bureau of Intelligence and Research, FBI, Subversive Activities Control Bd., Central Intelligence Agency, etc. whereby the President can daily observe American's defense worldwide with HIS singular viewpoint and coordination. Then, I went on to explain the particular danger to Catholics by infiltration in Puerto Rico of a worldwide org., Scientology, whose headquarters are in

contd

World Federalist Party

Page 2.

June 15, 1970

East Grinstead, England. Since 1963, I helped five Amer. agencies and an Inquiry in England, still current, against Hubbard Scientology. My personal suit for fraud was delayed to give my help to the Food & Drug Admn in their E-meter Seizure, but they lost for both of us when (horrors), the Ct of Appeals, not realizing the terror tactics then started by Scientology, judged it to be a bonafide religion with the (fraudulent) E-meter necessary to the theory of Scientology. The basic theory of Scientology is the static-kinetic theory of motion. Later, the static was explained to be "the human spirit." My Treasury Dept. claim finds them to be a high-for-profit business, where do we stand? My federal mail case is current. Finally, upon deciding to start my personal suit, I found myself in the situation of avoiding consulting Lawyer #3 to handle Lawyer #2 who promised and failed to handle Lawyer #1. The Legal Monopoly. Practitioners of Scientology are unaware of its dual purpose, believing that it "creates ability" while it aims to brainwash the person in a subject-practitioner medium, with further and further indoctrination into its beliefs from which there is no escape, legal or otherwise when we realize that a Scientologist "tells all of his secrets before a (fraudulent) E-meter." A breaking down of resistances to the auditor foreshadows ultimate loyalty only to Hubbard. Hubbard, the Founder, states his purpose of controlling the world, ordered infiltration of civic groups, churches and clubs. Only they, being treated, are sane. Megalomania, says Mrs. Harlan.

attempted

Their entry into the Chgo Public Schools by a double fraud which would have made teachers automatically professional Scientologists, publicized worldwide as already successful, was thwarted by me, being requested by Mr. Ronvik, Supt. For Studies For The Gifted, to send copies of my experiences also to the Psychology Assns. as well as Patriotic Assns. References:

11-15-68 Life Magazine, Scientology, A Dangerous Method of Mind Probing
Dec 1968 Today's Health, AMA, Scientology, Menace to Mental Health.
In 1968, Scientology formed a Sea Org. of "tough, hard-bitten personnel" who will come by helicopter to ANY Scientologist or organization to "maintain ethics." They carry billy clubs, no part of any authorized uniform, after publishing pictures of trussed student tossed o.b. "for doing poor work." One Sea Org., from Los Angeles, services Western Hemisphere, while another in Edinburgh, Scotland services Europe, Africa and Australia. Death threats for 12, then 4 named people scheduled them to receive Rt 2-45 technique (a bullet in the head, instant spiritual exteriorization). Consulates whose students are threatened, failed yet to answer me. March 10, 1970

National Campaign Against Fraud In Medicine, Religion, and the Law, 1968 registered with the Hon., Mr. John N. Mitchell, Atty Genl of the USA.

Yours truly,

Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John), Founder, Society of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60643

cc Editor, News Bureau, New York Times, 435 N. Michigan, Chgo. Ill. 60611
Office of the President, White House, Wash. DC

Editor, Associated Press, 188 W. Randolph St., Chgo., Ill. 60601

Gen. Elizabeth P. Holsington, Chief, Women's Army Corps., Wash. DC

Gen. Anna Mae Hayes, Chief, Army Nurse Corps., Wash. DC

Republican Party Natl Hdqtrs

Democratic Party Natl Hdqtrs

New Congress Movement, Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J.

Natl Org. of Women (NOW) 7460 N. Sheridan Rd., Chgo. Ill., Becky Friedar

Intl Assn of Chiefs of Police, Wash. DC

Amer Bar Assn. 1155 East 60th St., Chgo., Ill. 60637

Gen. Percy, R-Ill.

Pearl Emily Harlan

5786

AF 41-126

July 15, 1970

FILE

Miss Fran Montwell
The Waterbury Free Press
P. O. Box 363
Waterbury, Connecticut

Dear Miss Montwell:

The Food and Drug Administration regulatory activities were directed only on the basis of the false and misleading medical claims made for the "Hubbard E Meter." Such claims make the meter a medical device.

No activities were directed to regulate Scientology, Lafayette Ronald Hubbard's Dianetic religion.

Sincerely,


Joseph B. Davis, M.D.

Director
Division of Clinical and
Medical Devices
Office of Scientific Evaluation
Bureau of Drugs

cc:
CE-100 *M. Seife* 7/14/70
BD-100
BD-170
BD-22
BD-1

BD-170/JBDavis:ngs 7/13/70

5787

~~CE-100~~

THE WATERBURY FREE PRESS

P.O. Box #363
May 20, 1970

The Federal Drug Administration
Washington D.C.

Dear Sirs,

Please send me information on the FDA's efforts to regulate the activities of Scientology, Lafayette Ronald Hubbards Dianetic religion.

Sincerely

Fran Montwell
Fran Montwell

Received by CE-100

COMM. LIES Staff
DMM/AS/CEMS/FDA/ACEL

Mr. Donovan Bess, your article The Nation, Sept 29, 1969. Note below that those people interviewed by you ought not to be discussing "past lives," nor calling themselves a religion. By this viewpoint, they also ought to have not picketed the psychiatry convention in 1968, Miami if psychiatry is Para-Scientology then there is no rivalry.

July 9, 1970

United States Court of Appeals

Mr. Nathan J. Paulson

Washington, D.C. 20001

Found. Church of Scientology of Wash. DC

Food & Drug Admn

Evidence

Dear Sir:

A.F. 41-126 FILE

Our textbook on the subject, The Creation of Human Ability, a handbook for Scientologists, states on Page 200:

This is Scientology

"Scientology is the science of knowledge. It contains many parts. Its most fundamental division is Scientology itself and Para-Scientology." stressing that the goal in Scientology is to obtain knowledge, and knowledge is stressed to be certainty, through several paragraphs.

On Page 201:

"Under the heading of Para-Scientology one would place such things as past lives, mysterious influences, astrology, mysticism, religion, psychology, psychiatry, nuclear physics and any other science based on theory."

Notice that "religion" is Para-Scientology, to be avoided as not dealing with the certainty needed in Scientology. Thus, Scientology stresses avoidance of calling itself a religion, as you were persuaded to decide.

Since I have been told by Insp. Sherman, Chgo. Food & Drug that the FDA is not qualified to dispute a religion, only a machine, I shall let you direct this evidence to them, if you disagree with Insp. Sherman, or direct the evidence to the Treasury Dept (my claim), or have the Ct. of Appeals issue a statement that it has been defrauded into making the decision granting Scientology to be a religion. Let us not waste any more of our time.

Sincerely yours,

Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John)
Founder
Society of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Ave.
Chicago, Ill. 60643

Owner of the Formula of Scientology (metaphysics)

Mail Case #262-84994-F

Wash. DC

The Library of Congress

Washington, DC 20540

Processing Dept

Subject Cataloging Div

Mr. Robert B. Holmes, Chief yours 1-16-1968

cc Donovan Bess, S. Fran. Chronicle

Pres., Univ of Calif at Davis

Att Genl Texas, Mr. Rash, Austin

Food & Drug, Wash. DC

Amer Psychiatric Assn

Treasury Dept., Wash. DC

Bishop E Swanstrom, Intl Affairs Comm. US Catholic Conf.

You have had Hubbard's permission to call Scientology a psychiatry

5789

Addition to the following letter

June 15, 1970

loftus
World Federalist Party
Member of Assn. of World Federalists
2029 K Street N
Washington, D.C. 20006

file no reply required
BD-310
Founding Church of
Scientology, Wash. DC
an intl org.

Note:

AF 41-126
Scientology Clear News, March 6, 1970 shows Prof. Jerry Simmons teaching
Scientology as "Sociology" at Univ. of Calif., Davis, a misnamed course.
I advised univ. president. Sci. Disclaim being Homo Sapiens, Claim
Fabianism and Socialism (Communism). Hubbard calls Homo Sapiens, Homo Sap
claim Homo Novis

C cc
Intl and natl assns of school admn., teachers, women, sociologists,
patriotic orgs., psychology orgs., psychiatry orgs., etc.

What do we do with Homo Novis?

O
Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John)
Founder
Society of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60643

P Original
White House
Bishop Swanstrom
New York Times
Republican Party Natl Hdqtrs
Democratic " " "
Editor N Y Times
Editor Assoc Press
Brig Gen Holington
Mail Case 262-84994-F Wash DC
Brig Genl Hayes
New Cong Movement
Y N O W
Intl Assn Chiefs of Police
Amer Bar Assn
Sen Percy
Ct of Appeals
Canadian Consulate Genl Chgo
Amvets, Wash DC
Subversive Act Control Bd
Mexican Consulate
Food & Drug, Arlington, Va.
Devil Pups, L.A.
South Soc for Philosophy & Psychology
Education and World Affairs Assn
Amer Historical Assn, Wash. D.C.

The Creation of Human Ability, 1955
a handbook for Scientologists, lists
religion as Para-Scientology*, proving
that Scientology ought never to have
called itself a religion or church.
When years of this fraud to students
has passed,* I have now asked Scientology
to admit this and other frauds.

*by the government
** Page 201

FEH

Un-fess

5790

HEB
Addition to the following letter.

June 15, 1970

World Federalist Party
Member of Assn. of World Federalists
2029 K Street N
Washington, D.C. 20006

File
no reply me
HEB
Founding Church of
Scientology, Wash. DC
an intl org.

AF 41-126 *lee*

Note:

Scientology Clear News, March 6, 1970 shows Prof. Jerry Simmons teaching
Scientology as "Sociology" at Univ. of Calif., Davis, a misnamed course
I advised univ. president. Sci. Disclaim being Homo Sapiens, Claim
Fabianism and Socialism (Communism). Hubbard calls Homo Sapiens, Homo Sa
claim Homo Novis

C
cc

Intl and natl assns of school admn., teachers, women, sociologists,
patriotic orgs., psychology orgs., psychiatry orgs., etc.

What do we do with Homo Novis?

O
Pearl Emily Harlan (Mrs. John)
Founder
Society of World Chronologists
9720 Prospect Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60643

P
Original

White House
Bishop Swanstrom
New York Times
Republican Party Natl Hdqtrs
Democratic " " "
Editor N Y Times
Editor Assoc Press
Y
Brig Gen. Moisington
Mail Case 262-84994-F Wash DC
Brig Genl. Hayes
New Cong Movement
N O W

The Creation of Human Ability, 1955
a handbook for Scientologists, lists
religion as Para-Scientology, proving
that Scientology ought never to have
called itself a religion or church.
When years of this fraud to students
has passed, I have now asked Scientology
to admit this and other frauds.

*by the government

PEH

** Page 201
unfess

Intl Assn Chiefs of Police
Amer Bar Assn
Sen Percy
Ct of Appeals
Canadian Consulate Genl Chgo
Amvets, Wash DC
Subversive Act Control Bd
Mexican Consulate
Food & Drug, Arlington, Va.
Devil Pups, L.A.
South Soc for Philosophy & Psychology
Education and World Affairs Assn
Amer Historical Assn, Wash. D.C.

5791

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY
Ministry of Public Relations
Eastern United States
1812 19th Street N.W. Washington, D.C. 20009

~~CE-1~~
CA-22

6-14-70

Dear Sir:

As a result of the inquiry in Melbourne, Australia, in 1965, the Church of Scientology has had to contend with many completely unfounded accusations, lies and innuendo since that time.

AF 4/126
file

The report of the inquiry is readily referred to in many newspapers, is used as an 'authority' on Scientology by many mental health spokesmen, but it is at variance with the actual transcript of the inquiry made at that time.

The Church of Scientology has now issued a writ against the two judges concerned in the Melbourne Board of Inquiry, and a copy is enclosed for your information, so that you can see for yourself the gravamen of the issues involved.

Should you have any questions on this matter you may wish to raise, I will be only too pleased to help.

Sincerely,



Reverend Kenneth J. Whitman
Minister of Public Relations

IN THE SUPREME COURT

1970 No.1691

BETWEEN

HUBBARD ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGY - Plaintiff
GISTS INTERNATIONAL

and

KEVIN VICTOR ANDERSON and Defendants
GORDON JUST

ELIZABETH THE SECOND, by the Grace of God of the
United Kingdom, Australia and Her other Realms and
Territories Queen, Head of the Commonwealth,
Defender of the Faith

TO

KEVIN VICTOR ANDERSON of 8 Dorrington Avenue Glen Iris

and

GORDON JUST of 14 Corby Street North Balwyn.

WE command you that within eight days after the service of this Writ on you,
inclusive of the day of such service, you cause an appearance to be entered
for you in our Supreme Court in an action at the suit of the abovenamed
Plaintiff ..

AND take notice that in default of your so doing the Plaintiff may proceed
therein and judgment may be given in your absence.

WITNESS - SIR HENRY ARTHUR WINNEKE K. C. M. G. , O. B. E

Chief Justice at Melbourne the Twenty eighth day of April

in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventy.

N. B. - This Writ is to be served within twelve calendar months from the date
thereof or if renewed within six calendar months from the date of the last
renewal including the day of such date and not afterwards.

Appearance is to be entered at the Prothonotary's Office in the Law Courts,
Melbourne. The Defendant may appear hereto by entering an appearance either
personally or by Solicitor at the Prothonotary's Office in the Law Courts,
Melbourne.

The Plaintiffs claim is

SEE PARTICULARS OF CLAIM ANNEXED HERETO.

Place of Trial Melbourne

And the sum of Forty dollars (or such other sum as may be allowed on taxation) for costs. If the amount claimed is paid to the Plaintiff within four days from the service hereof further proceedings will be stayed.

whose address for service is 3 Manchester Street Hawthorn aforesaid.

HUBBARD ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS INTERNATIONAL

v.

KEVIN VICTOR ANDERSON and GORDON JUST

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

1. The Plaintiff is duly registered as a foreign company in Victoria pursuant to the provisions of the Companies Act of the State of Victoria and is capable of suing and being sued in Victoria.
2. By an Order-in-Council dated the 27th day of November, 1963 and published in the Victoria Government Gazette of the 28th November, 1963, No. 931 at P. 3547 the Governor-in-Council for the State of Victoria constituted and appointed Kevin Victor Anderson to be a Board of Inquiry to inquire into, report upon and make recommendations concerning scientology.

The order-in-Council was in the following terms:

"Board of Inquiry into Scientology

At the Law Courts, Melbourne, the twenty-seventh day of November, 1963.

Present:

The Lieutenant-Governor as Deputy for His Excellency the Governor of Victoria.

Mr. Mack

Mr. Hamer.

Whereas it is deemed expedient that a Board of Inquiry be appointed to inquire into and report upon Scientology:

Now therefore, the Lieutenant-Governor as Deputy for His Excellency the Governor of the State of Victoria, in the Commonwealth of Australia, by and with the advice of the Executive Council of the said State, doth by this Order constitute and appoint -

Kevin Victor Anderson, Q.C.

to be a Board to inquire into, report upon, and make recommendations concerning Scientology as known, carried on, practised and applied in Victoria and in particular and without derogating from the generality of the foregoing.

1. The aims, objects and purposes thereof and whether it is capable of achieving to any and what extent such aims, objects and purposes.
2. The persons and organizations by whom and the place or places at which the same is so carried on, practised, or applied.
3. The methods, processes, practices, techniques, principles and treatment involved or used or applied in the carrying on, practice or application thereof.
4. The circumstances in which and the conditions under or in accordance with which the same is carried on, practised or applied.
5. The circumstances surrounding, the principles involved in, the conditions relating to, and the methods applied in the teaching thereof.
6. The nature and amount of fees charged or remuneration received by persons or organizations engaged in the carrying on, practice, application and teaching thereof.
7. The instruments, machines, devices or other apparatus used in the carrying on, practice, or application thereof, and the manner of use of and the effectiveness of the same.
8. The illnesses or ailments, mental or physical, treated in the course of the carrying on, practice or application thereof, the effectiveness of such treatment, and whether such treatment is in any and what way harmful or beneficial or likely to be harmful or beneficial to the persons treated.
9. The advertisements used in the carrying on, practice, or application thereof, and whether the same have been in any and what manner false or misleading, and whether the same should be prohibited, regulated or restricted in any and what way.
10. Whether persons or organizations engaged in the carrying on, practice or application thereof have indulged in any and what unlawful, improper, harmful or prejudicial practices or activities.

jurisdiction to enquire into, report upon and make recommendations upon, matters that were not relevant, were beyond the said terms of reference and were not within the powers conferred upon the said Board.

- (i) The defendants enquired into and reported upon questions affecting the organization and activities of Scientology outside Victoria.
- (ii) The defendants enquired into and reported upon questions of spiritual belief, and theology, and the attitudes of various religions to matters of spiritual belief.
- (iii) The defendants enquired into and reported upon the attitude of the Food and Drug Administration of the United States of America to Scientology.
- (iv) The defendants enquired into and reported upon the purpose for which the Church of Scientology of California was incorporated.
- (v) The defendants enquired into and reported upon the objective validity and truth in fact of the religious and spiritual beliefs of the plaintiff its officers, servants, agents, adherents and disciples.
- (vi) The defendants enquired into and reported upon the attitudes and beliefs of President John F. Kennedy and other divers persons outside Victoria to Scientology.
- (vii) The defendants enquired into and reported upon concepts, beliefs and practices that they knew were not part of the practices of Scientology in Victoria.
- (viii) The defendants enquired into and reported upon the practice of Scientology in New South Wales, Tasmania, New Zealand, Great Britain, United States of America and Japan and purported to draw conclusions therefrom in respect of Victoria.
- (ix) The defendants enquired into and reported upon Scientology advertisements in Western Australia.
- (x) The defendants enquired into and reported upon the personal history, background, education, upbringing, attitudes, accomplishments, activities and interests of L. Ron Hubbard who was not the proper subject of the Board's investigations and in relation to matters which did not affect Scientology as known, carried on, practised or applied in Victoria.
- (xi) The defendants enquired into and reported upon a comparison of Scientology with Christianity and other religions and the beliefs of persons outside Australia in respect of these religions.
- (xii) The defendants enquired into and reported upon meetings and conferences held in overseas countries, and the alleged financial records of such conferences.

defendant Gordon Just to be that of prosecutor of the plaintiff, and not as an assistant to seek out the whole truth concerning the plaintiff.

- (xi) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson received evidence without determining whether or not such evidence was properly admissible and relevant, allegedly in order to save time in legal argument.
- (xii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson determined that it was not within the terms of reference of the Board to consider scientology as a religion but nevertheless purported to find and report that scientology was not a religion.
- (xiii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson refused to allow examination of certain advertisements for Scientology.
- (xiv) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson permitted his own religious views to intrude upon the consideration by him of the matters the subject of enquiry by him.
- (xv) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson refused to exhibit a letter containing prejudicial allegations against a witness hostile to the plaintiff.
- (xvi) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson was reluctant to consider a report that a witness hostile to the plaintiff was a communist.
- (xvii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson refused to accept evidence of philosophers concerning ideas dealt with by scientology.
- (xviii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson refused to permit counsel for the plaintiff to address the Board.
- (xix) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson determined that confidential information might be used for blackmail in the absence of any evidence for such a conclusion.
- (xx) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson determined that persons were rendered insane by the plaintiff, its servants, agents, adherents or disciples in the absence of any evidence as to the factors causing insanity of such persons, and despite evidence of factors likely to predispose such persons to insanity.
- (xxi) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson and the defendant Gordon Just refused to address upon or sum up in relation to the evidence in favour or the plaintiff, its servants, agents, adherents and disciples.
- (xxii) The defendant Gordon Just failed to present and review for the Board all the evidence available to the Board, and summed up for the Board only in respect of those matters considered by him to be unfavourable to the plaintiff, its servants, agents, adherents and disciples.
- (xxiii) The defendant Gordon Just used intemperate, unreasoned and impassioned language in summing up for the Board.

- (xxxiv) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson refused to permit counsel for the plaintiff to reveal to the plaintiff the contents of documents in order to obtain instructions in respect of such documents.
 - (xxxv) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson permitted the defendant Gordon Just to take over the summing up of the hearings of the Board and to give rulings and directions in respect of the course of the conduct of the Board's investigations.
 - (xxxvi) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson expressed the view that there were many people in mental institutions who have been scientologists well knowing that there was no evidence to support such a view.
 - (xxxvii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson stated "statistics are not going to help me at all".
 - (xxxviii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson imputed bad faith and a deliberate concealment of relevant evidence to the plaintiff's officers, servants, agents, adherents and disciples well knowing that there was no evidence to support such a charge.
 - (xxxix) The defendant Gordon Just and the defendant Kevin Victor Anderson admitted evidence being records of the Mental Health Authority well knowing that the same were inaccurate and unreliable.
 - (xL) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson reported that a publication known by him to be circulated by the plaintiff to reveal the true and dangerous nature of communist brain washing techniques was a publication of the plaintiff and was relevant to the nature of the operations of the plaintiff.
 - (xLi) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson reported upon the basis that any discussion of sex was a discussion of filth and was inherently immoral.
 - (xLii) The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson presented his report in intemperate, prejudiced and coloured language designed to inflame and arouse passions and failed to dispassionately express the conclusions reached by him from the evidence before him.
 - (c) The defendants wrongfully used the procedure, practices, hearings and report of the said Board of Inquiry for the improper purpose of attacking, vilifying, maligning, doing injury to, and destroying the plaintiff and its business operations, its religious beliefs and practices, and those of its servants, agents, students, disciples and adherents.
The plaintiff refers and repeats the numbered particulars set out in (a) and (b) above.
10. The defendant Kevin Victor Anderson acted recklessly in hearing evidence

June 9, 1970

Reverend Jerard P. Jordan
Rollo Congregational Church
United Church of Christ
R.F.D. No. 3
Eariville, Illinois 60518

Founding Church of Scientology
Washington, D.C. (AF 41-126)

FILE

Dear Mr. Jordan:

This replies to your letter of April 9, 1970, requesting the case record on a "raid" involving the Founding Church of Scientology, Washington, D.C., in 1963. We regret the delay in responding.

There was no "raid." There was a seizure action against misbranded medical devices in possession of several organizations affiliated with the Founding Church of Scientology. Under the provisions of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, violative articles, including misbranded medical devices amenable to the Act, are subject to seizure.

U.S. Marshals did take custody of the devices and misbranding literature, as required by law, after the filing of the Complaint with the court.

The background of this case is as follows:

Scientology was originated and developed by Mr. L. Ron Hubbard, an American. In 1950, he wrote the best selling book, Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health. Scientology is an outgrowth of dianetics, and represents Hubbard's theories of psychology, the treatment of personality, mental problems, and other things.

Hubbard has sponsored a variety of Scientology organizations, including the "Founding Church of Scientology," the "Distribution Center Inc.," the "Church of American Science," the "Hubbard Scientology Organization," the "Church of Scientology," the "Academy of Scientology," and others throughout the United States and elsewhere. The organizations use a device known as the "Hubbard E-Meter." Other names used for this or similar devices include: "E-Meter," "Azimuth Meter," "Azimuth Alignment Meter," "British Mark V E-Meter," "Hubbard Electrometer," "Confessional Aide E-Meter."

5803

Page 2 - Reverend Jerard P. Jordan

In January 1963, approximately 100 Hubbard E-Meters, together with a large quantity of various pieces of literature relating to the E-Meter, were seized in possession of the Distribution Center, Inc., the Academy of Scientology, and the Hubbard Guidance Center, Inc., all located in Washington, D.C. The devices/represented by the literature to be adequate and effective for the diagnosis and treatment of all mental ailments and essentially all physical ailments of mankind, which representations and suggestions were charged to be false or misleading. This seizure action was contested. After a 13-day trial, a jury determined the device to be misbranded. A Decree of Condemnation was filed August 28, 1967. The claimants filed a Notice of Appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia on October 23, 1967. (Appeal No. 21, 483). The case was argued on November 5, 1968. On February 2, 1969, the court reversed the finding of the lower court and, by a majority decision, found that the group operates as a religious organization.

The decision pointed out that the Court of Appeals does not hold that the Founding Church is for all legal purposes a religion. It also pointed out that, even if Scientology is a religion, not all literature published by it is religious doctrine immune from the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, or that public health laws in general, or the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act in particular, have no application to the activities of a religion. The court specifically held that "Since the basis of our reversal was that the case was improperly framed rather than that the Scientologists' devices and literature were absolutely protected, or that the evidence was insufficient, it would appear that a new trial would be in order." The case is expected to be retried some time this fall.

The Food and Drug Administration investigations show that the E-Meter devices are intended to be promoted for and relied upon in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of many disease conditions. It is also clear that they lack adequate directions for this intended use, and that they are, therefore, misbranded.

We do not have the case record, but it could be viewed by application to the Clerk of the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia. You could also apply to the Clerk of the Court for a transcript of the proceedings. The cost would likely be quite high because of the length of the trial and the volume of material associated with this case.

cc - Mr. Rice (Chen file)
cc - EB-310 Reading file (McGee)

Sincerely yours,

TMRice:mg 6-9-70

cc CHI-00
cc Mr. Rice (Chen file)
cc 60-310 R/7 (McGee)
TMRice:mg 6-9-70

Thomas M. Rice
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Office of Compliance
Bureau of Drugs

5804

5427 N. Kennedy
Chicago tel-60604
June 6, 1970

Mr. Harry E. Batts
Assistant to the Director AF41-126
Bureau of Compliance
Division of Case Studies
Food and Drug Admin.
Washington, D.C. - 20205

Dear Mr. Rutts:

The H.A.S.I. - N.A.31. - German report on stolen and I believe James Kingslow of the U.S.S. - King Angel Center of the U.S. (Van Tassel) Group did so. He has also used I believe the name of Kingslow, and I believe that he has been involved in the ~~Trujillo-Dominican~~ ~~Dominican~~ Dominican Republic ~~Portia~~ ~~Chort~~ ~~frisco~~.

I believe that the G. I. A. Agent, Sydney - I do not remember his ~~last~~ last name - & was also involved.

I received today a U.S. Government Tax Re-
turn check of \$16.00 and I paid Mrs. Sa-
muel, the ~~man~~ Manager, of \$125.00 on my bar-
row. I shall keep \$11.00 for myself.

By the way, World War II's Japanese War of Secret Service - Mikomuro (Mikomaru - U. Wa - is here. He ~~is~~ is called Mexico - World War II's base plan, that area is and has the human body - human body of a Latin American. This is the result of H. Q. S. L. - Church of Scientology's soul - ethalon - transplant. He has the ~~tot~~ somatic-type of a Japanese Sumo - sport.

2. He is in the company of a Extra-Terrestrial-
Bird-Beaked-Nose & White Somato-Type & settles-
long - It Church of Scientology Bishop Harris San
Ant King Angeles The long and the short
It - Notar. I do not know his ~~name~~ name.

The C.I.A. Agent Sydney (the the Tailor) is Jan-
is now has had contacts with Church of Scientology
Bishop Harris, Richard King Angel - operating
in that area - founded Parallel Universe Church
Church of Scientology, Bishop Harris, Richard K.
Richard King Angel P/M Contact follow
Point - at The Istanbul Restaurant, N. Highland
and Clark Sts., Chicago, Ill.

This document was connected to H.S.
Church of Scientology, Bishop Haver, Richard
~~(my Aunt)~~ Ace Pawn - King, Jr. Mass
~~Haley D. Havers~~ Haver, Thomas "Rick" Haver
It was my L.A.S.L. - Scientology Auditor
for approximately five years.

AC, Heinz J. Manner, ~~(Heinz J. Manner)~~
~~(Heinz J. Manner)~~ (Henry J. "Pete") ~~Manner~~ is now
 in Chicago. I do not know the address. But
 think believe it is, in the his old area -
 Jennings and Clark Sts, Chicago, Ill. I believe
 his wife, Phoebe (Phobela) ~~and~~ cars and Phoe-
 bos - Damos I saw of up to you - is with
 him - Maiden name, Hagg, Walter - and their son
 Mike ~~(Mike)~~ Mike ~~is~~ Mike - 15 yrs old.
 See Oleg - Seattle.

By the way, I believe that the ~~real~~

3. Wilhelm (Helms - Holmes, John - man) ~~Stiel~~ ~~Stiel~~ ~~Stiel~~ is.

By Incidentally, ~~Stiel~~ I am ~~now~~ finishing this report on June 19, 1970. I did not complete it earlier because I had to get further evidence.

I remembered that Church of Scientology Bishop ~~Harold Richard King Angel~~ was staying at ~~West End Hotel~~ in 1965. I telephoned him there in October of 1965 about my mother's murder. I told him that in order to save his (Mother Angel's) mother's life from Ron Hubbard and prevent a ~~cat~~ cataclysm to this planet for which my mother would pay for, I offered up her life to save the life of his ~~mother~~ ~~Church of Scientology~~ Bishop ~~Harold Richard King Angel~~ mother, ~~King Angel~~ told me that he knew nothing of it.

By the way, ~~Sytle way~~, Church of Scientology, Bishop ~~Harold Richard King Angel~~ staying with his wife ~~Indy~~ in the Sheraton in 1964. I checked with the desk clerk at that time.

By the way, Church of Scientology Bishop ~~Harold Richard King Angel~~, as I had have reported several weeks ago, died in The (H.A.S.) Hall of Fire in Washington, D.C. in 1961. ~~Maurice Larnelle~~ in Star Motel Church of Scientology Meeting, ~~London~~ and ~~Petersburg, Virginia, etc.~~

~~Indy~~ ~~Angel~~ is living in ~~Cocoa Beach, Florida~~ ~~later~~ ~~mother~~ I believe ~~Harold Richard King Angel~~ is the wife.

4. This morning June 21, 1970, I went to the area of former H.A. Id. Tring Island control that existed in 1958. I found, as I did the, different construction symbols on the sidewalk than what I had found in Easter Island, earlier and reported. These symbols are as follows.

Pratt & Western Ave. - N.E. corner $\rightarrow$ N.

$\otimes$ $\leftarrow$ Imprint

mine $\rightarrow$ 9 $\otimes$ 3 4' C.B. 3 4'
 5 9 0 7 Command B (Port 3 4' (star)
 20 + 1 9 (Being J. Manner 57 Varieties)

Reverse view 56 + 50

C-0.64

E-XC $\otimes$ 6 $\otimes$

$\otimes$ (Imprint)

9' RAD. PT. 9' $\otimes$ RAD. PT.

56 + $\otimes$

$\otimes$

C-0.52

E-XC $\otimes$ 6

$\otimes$

$\otimes$

(100/100)

9' RAD. PT.

$\downarrow$

(MNE)

5.

554 50

C-0.34

EXC @ 8.5

Route (0-range)

Invasion

Yesterday, June 23, 1970, I went to Mr. Harrison at the Outpost, U.S. Public Health Service Building, 4141 N. Clarendon Avenue, Chicago, Ill. to get admitted, Voluntary, into Reed Reed Zone Center, Oak Park and Lansing, Chicago, Ill. I was switched to Chicago State Hospital, 694 N. Irving Park Rd., Chicago, Ill. There, a N.A.S.O. associate who, to me, was not in need of mental hospitalization, was seeking admittance and got it. I believe that the Hospital admitting clerk was also N.A.S.O.

after filling out the papers - I was not to sign them - I was sent to what must be the Hospital Consulting Room, Diagnostic Building to wait. Two policemen with a young man about 23 entered. They were "trying" to get established communication with the young man but were only achieving rather more entrapment in him. I stood still and looked out the window while this was going on.

The Bee-Hive shaped heating and/or air conditioning units are reminiscent of the Church of Scientology - Harris Richard (Bishop) King Angel together - or radio - his two-way short wave

5809

6. radio contact to the Bee (Nice Shop) N.Y.C.

By the way, besides the ceiling light fixtures being almost identical with those the same at the Lower Meeting Room, Stars Motel, Lincoln near Peterson, Chicago, Ill., (Maurice Tardieu N.Y.C. Meeting) is a plant (non-artificial) in a white flower pot which has three ring-indentations in series (gradient scale expansion).

This plant has also three gradient levels in gradient colors (edgs) and an unnatural photosynthesis system which is reminiscent of atomic unidirectional control rods in an atomic pile. This reminds me of a similar plant I saw in 1958.

I was, incidentally, not admitted into Chicago State Hospital. I may have done some work for the Chicago Police Dept. - this "Black Maria".

I walked back to the Traymore because no carfare was offered me and:

Sidewalk sign near Bertrian and Noble, Chicago
188

(see Traymore ACCO sidewalk sign)
Michael Accomando [ACCO/KUMMANDOES]
Genant Conte

880X N. Cicero Ave.

(Flexible) Palisade 1449 (14A9-?)

Sidewalk sign Eastwood and Meade
Larson & (Careless)

etc.

Nemina Morals - N.Y.C.

7. Basketball pole and hoop in White and Orange - S.E. side (alley) Island and Austin, Chicago, Ill. - in back of N. G. S. Black ~~and~~ White (cards) front door.

Western Savings Parking sign (Western N. G. S.) near Lawrence & Milwaukee, Chicago, Ill.

Sign: Amer. Free Customs Parking (N. G. S.) Jackeline (Jackie) St. Anne (Washington N. G. S.) - my Auditor there) - N. G. S. Eve; near Lawrence and Milwaukee, Chicago, Ill.

Flags out at night: American & City (U. S. A. Blue & White) with Triangular Dimensional Russian Union Red Stars - before Chicago Public Library Branch, Lawrence & Milwaukee, Chicago, Ill.

Western Savings Mon sign near Lawrence & Milwaukee. Harbathorne Melody (Horned) Pink, O-Ring Range orange & U. S. O. wheels (Space Station). (Coyne) Hope Savings & Loan Assn. sign, Milwaukee and Lawrence, Chicago, Ill.

Ron Hulbert Green, Eva Maimon Wing Angel Silvia (Chad, Belmont & Milwaukee), Wing and Smokey Angels only) - with Air Pail (for 00 for 00) Green N. G. S.

Yesterday, I received two Relief checks and was given \$18.00 back. I have got to let Chicago's West side with a camera. Maurice Jarudi said that Scientology has always died on the East side of Chicago.

By the way, the Magazine "Yoga Life - True World Order" is Third World Order.

From E. Spriswell

44-126

May 30, 1976

5427 N. Hammond

Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Studies
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C. - 20204

Dear Mr. Butts:

I have returned to the Halfway House, but since I have paid last Monday the rent for the week, at the Aragon Arms Hotel, I have kept the sleeping room until the rent is up next Tuesday.

I, one night this week, heard my roommate, Room 239, talk in his sleep. Among other things, he said that he saw at the A. & P. Store, I believe on Bryn Mawr between Broadway and Sheridan Road, Chicago, a man who had "Brightly Shining" Eyes. I remember the old man I saw a few days ago sitting on a doorstep near the S.W. corner of Argyle St. and Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill. His eyes, under his contour were White - pupils. At another time, I saw this man sitting at the same place. I saw his eyes from a different angle and since the sun was out, decided that I was wrong. It may since remembered that in 1953 this same man did the same effect, I realize now that the "angle" was a throw-off. Further,

the waitress at D. & H. Restaurant, Angyle near
Sheridan Rd, will soon have the same eye ef-
fect ability. This, however, is not under her own
volition or control. She is being worked on.

My mother was I believe similarly worked on in
¹⁹⁵⁴~~1957~~. She was diagnosed to have ~~Glaucoma~~
~~Glaucoma~~ in 1958.

My Angl was operating among the Vampires in
the area at the time. I do not know which N.I.S.D.
process he was using. I do remember that the "Signs of
Carlsten" became ~~by~~ the "Signs of Carlsten" and
that later Dr. Frankel, a Dentist on Broadway near
Angyle St. became "Dr. Frankenstein" - his ~~etha~~ C.N.
similar - printing door.

My further ~~exteriorally~~ processing Dr. Dr.
Haynes Marnard at his home or in a location -
there is a P/M house on Hayes Ave. in Evanston
near N/W.

Besides this, W. M. Marnard was involved with the
Chicago, I.C. Fire Dept. He was almost made the
Chaplain, but among N.A.S.D. he was their Chaplain.
He began to have "Control" of their two-way radio set
through the human heads of the Vampires.

He also had control of Chicago's Police Dept. in
the about the same manner - Dr. Julius League
of the Devil.

At the Halpway House of the State of ~~Ill.~~ Ill.
during the noon meal, I almost chewed another foreign
object in my food. The food was ~~this~~ Chili-Mac.

I went to my sleeping room at the ~~City~~ ^{Grand} Arms Hotel to leave the food sample there. Luckily the rent is paid until next Tuesday.

I then went to St. Ita (Missa Est) Roman Cath
Church, Calapa and Broadway, Chicago, Ill. to get money
from a priest. I saw hanglasses in form in the pri
priest's eyes and did not ask him for anything. I bo

I went to next to St. Gertrude's Catholic Church,
Granville and ~~Gran~~ Glenwood ~~Sts.~~ Sts., Chicago, Ill., and
spoke to a priest there. I showed him your Aug. 9, 19
letter and several of N.D.A. - F.B.I. Registered Mail Receipts.
He gave me two dollars. I ate.

Incidentally, at the ~~alley~~ ~~alley~~ ~~alley~~-corner, S.E. of at Winona near Kenmore St., Chicago, Ill., before I went to Itai, a N. G. S. D. phenomenon (?) occurred.

The Chicago Police Dept's. telephone control box somehow "turned on." The sound was of a radio-(hi) frequency nature. It was directly whirling about in (air) space three inches away from the control box. Since I knew it was meant for me I did the first thing that came into my mind. I jabbed my right index finger into the sound-sound-right and it emitted a higher frequency. Since the tongue had been deflected

I left. Three high school boys standing on the corner of Winona and Winthrop. I saw this. One was a Negro. As I passed he rattled his key chain at me.

~~At the~~ Near the alley at Winthrop and Broadway, on the side, I heard a young child crying. I also saw it above the sidewalk. As I passed the alley I saw a little girl about five in front of a telephone pole. Then N.W.D. "phenomena" began from the light fixtures of the El viaduct. I had to put my left index finger into the "sound" effect. It stopped. I then "saw" that the tip of my left index finger was white.

At the S.E. corner of ~~the~~ Winona and Broadway I "saw" a sound emitting from a light pole. This time I stepped into it. My attention was immediately directed to Azuma (Azimuth), a Japanese Restaurant Winona and Broadway, Chicago, Ill. This Restaurant has been connected with N.E. & I's King Henry, Jr. (Rice) Museum since 1957.

By the way, at the Halfway House, late in the evening meal, I did, however, eat cucumbers as a preservative to work.

The woman that I told I sat, a dispute with such legs, who was by far a "babushka" again, complained quite audibly and audibly that about my sitting there. Her words and vocal inflection reminded me of my mother. In fact, she used

many of the words my mother used when she, my mother, was under duress. I then realized that this woman had many times in the past "worked" on my mother in what I now suspect to be a Scientology-Voodoo fashion.

I will sit at this woman's table again tomorrow. Wing Angel had in 1950 a control over Jamaica and the Dominican Republic. He fostered the revival of Voodoo in those areas - probably under the orders of G. Ron Hubbard. I refer you to the N.A.S. - our Troubled Revival Churches of the Colored areas of Chicago, Illinois and other Cities.

Church of Scientology Bishop Harris Richard Wing Angel has, with the Criminal agents of Vanitas Fassel, formed many Churches in the U.S. Wing Angel has brought upon us the scourge and slavery of U.S. President (Harris) Richard M. Nixon's For Based Planet.

Wing Angel had the same plan with Ron Hubbard in 1961 but it fortunately or unfortunately ~~did not~~ materialized in his, Wing's, accident in the "Wall of Fire".

By the way, while crossing the street at Winthrop and Herndale "Loud" was again emitted from ~~the~~ the Chicago El Station - about eight feet above the platform. A Police car happened to pass by and I called his attention by nodding to the right to the letter T-Time.

This morning I went to St. Ita's Roman Catholic Church, and saw the stone Holy Ghost on the communion-rail extension. I remembered certain operating Tibetan communication which I had heard in 1954. This "imprint" was the King Angel Smiley Angel - H.A.S. representative mock-up of the Fourth Dimensional Third Reich's Stuka. It, the Stuka, ~~possesses~~ ~~possesses~~ possesses ~~about~~ aerodynamically perfect wings in relation to a bird, with the added advantage of having jet power-jacks within the wings-wing-structure. The specially power-packed jet spray ejects from tiny nozzles in the ~~tips~~ tip of each wing. The jet or rocket-thrust does not emit from the tail - as our and British aircraft ~~have~~ have. Instead, the tail-exhaust-assembly is used for the ejection of not only radioactive gas but also for the stimulation of either the ~~a~~ Cosmic Ray Cloud Gases or the already "wired" Van DeLan Radiation Belts. The parachute at the tail is for the ~~most~~ ~~most~~ normal purpose of slowing down a dive, preparing to insert landing.

The Japanese Zero has today as it had then - also remembered - only a portion of the non-dimensional mock-up - in or on the stained-glass windows. The nozzle of the New-Steel-Close Propeller Shaft is reserved for the ejection of Fourth-Dimensional Continuum-Busting Rockets. The pilot looks like a Martin and resembles the light-

ing-fixture-adornments of Mars Restaurant, Argyll and Broadway, Chicago, Ill.

The Stained-Glass Windows (other) are Wing Angel-Smokey Angel- H.C.S.D., Code, They, as in 1957, ~~re~~ represent the time (clock-1. B.M. Continental Coffee Co., - address unremembered) and date (Cuneo Press, ditto) of the ~~H.C.S.D.~~ Wing Angel-Smokey H.C.S.D., Fourth Dimensional ~~Good~~ Reich ~~for~~ Invasion,

Incidentally, Erwin Rommel ~~Rommel~~ Rommel's Tanks are, as in 1957, on other Stained-Glass Windows of St. Ita's Roman Catholic Church. These Tanks besides have a large-base, short-radio-antenna principle, ~~the~~ Smoked Angel's Chicago Police ~~the~~ Crime Syndicate made Checker Cabs, ~~common~~,

See the Fox Realty-Continental ~~the~~ Brown signs. Jack Horner had a Fox-skin on the wall of his apt, when I was there in 1957 - after my mother was murdered by them, as well.

I believe as I did then ~~the~~ Erwin Rommel - by Church of Scientology, man - is not only alive but is the owner of Fox Realty.

I sat at the H.C.S.D. - woman/mother table this morning again. She left immediately after calling attention to the fact that she did so.

Sincerely,
Erwin E. Brunsell

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

6/1/70

CC—Mr. Goodrich

CHURCH of SCIENTOLOGY

AF 41-126

FILE

HUBBARD, L. R. JR.

Pls note that the Commissioner wishes to discuss with you.

If you need appointment to do so, I'll be glad to arrange. If, however, you "catch up" with Dr. Edwards following some other meeting, etc., in his office, pls ask your secretary to let me know, so that I will not follow up with your officer later.

thanks

CC-1/Beulah Sink

not answered
4/5
5/2/70

FILE COPY

OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE	OFFICE	SURNAME	DATE

May 26, 1970

4/126

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C. - 20204

Dear Mr. Butts:

I went to the ~~to~~ N.A.S.I. Job Center again ~~the~~ today but this time got no work. Unless I get work tomorrow, I ~~am~~ must return to the Halfway House.

The Job Center is a center of employment for the N.A.S.I.ites in this area and serves as a recruitment center for with those among the unemployed who want to improve their work, and they are routed to Personal Efficiency (P.E.) and Communication (Comm.) courses which are current.

King Angel had the Job Center planned for quite some time, even to the point of installing his brand of Barber Shops in the same location. He installed a tam equipment, ~~which~~ some of which are there today. Ron Hubbard's N.A.S.I. took over to tried to take it all over but failed. This certain brand of equipment is for his contacts among the R. G. O.'ers. The Job Center is a kind of mixed up function of both.

The Job Center has, however, besides its operator or dispatcher who can at will put binary stars or A.A.C. triangles into his eyes.

By the way, ~~was~~ did any local radio announcer say that "the stars were out last night"? What

2. kind of weather are you people having in Washington, D.C. these days?
We have had one orange moon that I have seen between
4:30 ~~and 5:00~~ a.m. and 5:00 a.m. this, May 23, 1970 and
orange lighting (heat - there was no thunderstorm) & either last
night, or May 25, 1970, or the night before, May 24, 1970 at
9:30 p.m. #

We have also had on more than one occasion a sky
that is too blue (electric), ~~an anvil with~~ ofshore wind
(Atlantic), a mist containing ^{too} large water droplets, a
neutron active area around a certain Wing Angel H&S, cold
sign and a Lake that ~~was~~ on one day has a segment
^{blue} ~~green~~ and a segment ^{green} ~~blue~~ (yesterday) then (today) has the
reverse, but with added horizontal "fili".

There is on an inside window of Wing Angels H&S's, for
Center a pattern shade which absorbs ~~colored~~ spectrum this
reflected light. I do not now know the light heat (electro-
magnetic relationships) but I do remember that light the
glass when it is washed to leave traces of water or clear liquid
to leave will produce a magnifying lens effect which
will cause heat. The pattern, in horizontal layers, is
~~being~~ being light to heat ~~the~~ selectively coded to produce
an atomic file mockup in a (parallel universe) location
I do not know. It could, in the slips for Center's work
carry to Continental Coffee Co. setup in an IBM in-
put-output ~~the~~ system that in some way activates the
atomic file.

The numbering of the street light poles in ~~the~~ Chi-
cago corresponds with two layers of an atomic file. I be-
lieve South Bend, Indiana has this same system. The
numbers are, besides the numbering system of the Peridic

3. Table, with certain St. nos. and license plate nos. of strategically parked cars both here and in South Bend, Ind. adding to it. Angle streets both here and in South Bend act as control rods. Certain transmitter towers and antennas on strategic chimneys serve to connect the two cities together in a parallel universe fashion. The present weather conditions are caused in part by these objects. The two-way radio systems of Chicago and So. Bend cab companies are a part of this as well as those of the Police Dept. and P.B.D. and N.P.A. radios. The Fire Depts. of both cities are the trigger - Church of Scientology. Bishop Harold Hickman Wing Angel's two-way radio set which Smokey Angel now has in her possession in Cocoa Beach, Fla.

I was at the Job Center again today, May 27, 1970, to get work. There was none. I "learned" that the Arco Weather Map on their wall is a part of the Wing Angel H.A.D. Weather-Skull system. The latter listed ship weather report stations (radios) are used by Operating Stations (Sea Org) to "salt" clouds which in turn affect other clouds. This chain-reaction system eventually affects Chicago Weather in a pre-determined (local transmitters - see above) to cause certain weather conditions.

The orange moon and orange lightning may or may not be caused by this input phenomena.

Wing Angel's mother-ship-based U. P. O.'s, as the Trinaries, above - do their part in this U. A. D. - Weather-Skull Operation. We, as in 1958, when the Trinaries were also out, had radioactive snow, which I did not include in my reports for Wing Angel's - Smokey Angel's 4921-23 N. Kenmore St. apt.

Inevitably, the snow or "snow" may be also a byproduct of Comm. ~~And~~ the Chinese Coming invasion of the U. S.

4. The Yellow Cabs of The City of Chicago are because of race (yellow) coloration are, as in 1958, under the radio control of L. Ron Hubbard from St. Hill, England.

The Chinese Reds will "arrive" here by L. Ron Hubbard Parallel Universe.

This will be Ron's Contribution to Wing Angel "Bodacious '70" Wing will resurrect himself, vampire bat (batwing - Confederate Army license plate holder - black with U.S. Civil War colors Chicago, Ill. [hopefully I can] that he is, sometime before the H.Q. I.I. - to-be-publicized - Event.

Wing Angel will undoubtedly be the next Mao Tse Tung of the H.Q. I.I. with the O-range moon and concomitant O-range lightning, will be in for trouble - H.Q. I.I. Astral Belt.

Wing - his Phillipsborn (Phillips 66) Construction Co (H.Q. I.I.) notwithstanding - will arrive sometime in the month of July, 1970. We, with the H.Q. I.I. - 1958 - 1970 Weather Schie Event, the "Trinaries", the O-Range Moon and O-Range Lightning, do not have ~~to~~ much time.

Wing Angel will see to it that my mother's coffin is exhumed for his purpose of para-~~ter~~ psychological control. I therefore suggest that before this happens, her body be ~~then~~ exhumed by you people and placed ~~into~~ in another cemetery. Since her mother was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill., I ~~ask~~ ask that she be re-buried there. As I do not have the money to pay for this re-interment, I ask that ~~if~~ any money coming to me for the work I have done for you for the U.S. Government in connection with H.Q. I.I. ~~to~~ and future work as well be used for.

5. this purpose.

Wing Angel has, also, a star-fleet of V-A Rockets - see the sidewalk signs of the V.A. Swanson (Swansson) Co. for N.A.S.I. coding in the signs themselves.

The V-8 ~~Rockette Rockets~~ ~~Rock~~ (N.A.S.I.) ~~Super~~ (N.A.S.I.) - ∞ [Infinity] - Fourth Dimensional ~~Star~~ Rockets will be an added surprise.

See the N.A.S.I. coding on any can of V-8 cocktail juice.

Wing Angel will see to it, as Mat Tse Tse, as Soviet Russian High ~~Comm~~ Commissioner (see the movie "High Commissioner" - I do doubt, however, that he like his Rol hair) and as N.A.S.I. - German ~~Rank~~ ~~Under~~ ~~Chief~~ Ober-Kuerer, that we are paid for our transgressions to Him.

Church of Carbon-Hydrogen-Thorium-Carbon (body) - Radioactive ~~Carbon~~ (body) - Hydrogen (body) of Scientology Bishop Harris Richard (Wing) Angel will also see to it. has been for N.A.S.I. and for others, as Soviet Russia's Representative - without portfolio - to the United Nations both in San Francisco (Monwell Walton) former State Dept. attaché, whom I processed in Over & Under while a H.C.A. student in Washington, D.C. in 1956) and in New York.

He, further, has been Chang-Kai (My Lei = My Lay - ^{Jesus} Representative - without portfolio for the new and N.A.S.I. - processed China.

Church of Scientology's Bishop Harris Richard (Wing) Angel has, in addition to this, been the N.A.S.I. - Third Reich's (Reichs, Lincoln Ave., Chicago, Ill.) Representative in this area.

6. I also refer you to the square mantle cover, N.E. corner Marine Dr. & Cannon Ave., Chicago, Ill. for certain information.

C P K D
E L

Command Post
K (sub-script) Kelvin Delivery
Elevated trains

Wing NK (K) VO - "From Russia with Love"

Also, Moscow's NKVD N.A.S.I. Parallel Universe contact point. This is also affecting the London, England, especially in front of No. 10 (parallel Chicago) Downing St. and the Royal Palace.

J. R. Hullard's Parallel Universe coordinates. Coordinates of his N.A.S.I. Weather-Sheer Event appear on certain coded license plates in Chicago, Ill.

Church of Scientology Bishop Harris Richard W. Simpson

He's do not.

King Angel Basin has further plans for "Chicago" than the Weather-Sheer Operation. They include among other things the recreation of the St. Lawrence Seaway Harbor (now a great N.Y.C. port), after five million radioactive drowned bodies are decontaminated and buried, the restitution of his pre-Civil War holding in Ill. and the honoring of His Mother by the Roman Catholic Church as the True St. Anne.

Incidentally, the N.A.S.I. Weather-Sheer Event will be pre-publicized in the Chicago area by a certain movie ~~not~~ at the Chicago Theatre. It will appear soon.

I realize that I should have told you this before but I had certain other things to do. In 1952 while listening to the a radio news broadcast killed Pope Pius XII from the kitchen of the apartment I shared with

7. my mother, Mrs. Verna M. Truswell, in 927 Apple St., Chicago, Ill. I only remember that I "saw" Chinese skyrockets on or at my back and, besides having the near-sensation of travelling through air, to the Pope's bedchamber. I fell over his bed. Somehow there was a "knife in my up-raised hand." It struck him in the heart.

The Holy Roman Catholic Church has telepathy of its own among its priesthood. I had gone through the H.A.S.D. equivalent brainwashing and As-Is-Mess by the Holy Roman Catholic Church's priesthood. What the Sisters do - my mother was one of them at the Sacred Heart ~~Convent~~ Convent in So. Bend, Ind. - I will not repeat.

~~The thing called H.A.S.D.~~ Whether their event will of course be permitted by the Holy Roman Catholic Church, for the addition of "souls" to their area of the Galaxy.

We are in, as we have been in 1958, the middle of a non-science-fiction Space War. What the Holy Roman Catholic Church hopes to get out of it, I do not know. It could be additional time for survival. See Ron Hubbard for further information.

If this can be arranged - I realize how expensive it is to exhumate a body and re-bury it - I would like the \$675.00 Disability check that was mailed to me at

5101 N. Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill. a few weeks ago re-mailed here. Besides having undeveloped film - the others you people must have gotten - to be developed, I have a variable-focus and a miniature camera to get.

I have some work to do

J. V. Truswell



TARTAR SAUCE

CONTAINS: Mayonnaise, Pickle Relish, Vinegar, Corn Starch, Sugar,
Worcestershire Sauce, Parsley, Onion. Calcium Disodium EDTA
added to protect flavor.

FOR BETTER FLAVOR, STORE IN A COOL PLACE—
DO NOT FREEZE

CONTENTS 1 GALLON

Prepared by
CONTINENTAL COFFEE COMPANY
for the foodservice industry
General Offices: Chicago, Illinois 60614

May 24, 1970

41-126

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C. - 20204

Dear Mr. Butts:

I went to work last Friday, May 22, 1970, out of the (N.A.S.I.) Job Center, on Broadway near Montrose, Chicago. I was sent to Continental Coffee, Clybourn near Wrightwood Ave., Chicago. I ~~there~~ I went to work with a man named Woods who drives a panel truck and who owns a resale store in the area. Woods I remember that Woods had some contact with King Angel during the time of the last N.A.S.I. Their attempt in Honor of ~~this country~~ the U.S. Participation in the International (N.A.S.I.) Geophysical Year. This event ~~is~~ has been ~~rescheduled~~ rescheduled, again, in Honor of King Angel's "Bodaccio '70" and will be forthcoming soon.

I was sent with Woods to (King's) Continental Transport Command or Transport Command, that is, for the transportation of air in reverse. This is one of the hidden Centers of N.A.S.I. Weather. Their Control.

Continental Coffee has several other plants power and I recommend that every one of them be investigated, all in relation to the current floods.

2. Wing Angel had these events planned as early as 1942 when he as Salvatore Angel Angel fought as a Captain in the Italian Army under Benito ~~Mussellini~~ Mussellman's poets. His wife Smoky or Smoky Angel Angel was Smoky or Smoky Brand's Wife. Smoky Brand was a member of Washington N.A.A. in 1956 when I saw him at the Academy Bldg. in Washington, D.C. Incidentally, when I saw Wing Angel at W. Elm St., Chicago, Ill., where he lived in 1955 and part of 1956, he ~~told me~~ said in effect he knew Smoky Brand quite well.

I began to suspect at the time that Smoky Brand was L. Ron Hubbard's "Smoky Bear" of the U.S. Forestry Service - the famous Smoky Bear that urges all of us to prevent forest fires - which Wing and Smoky set.

By the way, Smoky is a pyrotechnic, that is, this in the para-psychological sense a "being" that sets fires.

At Continental Coffee, I ~~was~~ went to work ~~on~~ loading a ~~trailer~~ semi-trailer, No. N.Y.C. No. New York City Univ. I began to suspect something was wrong here when I saw "Noam" "Trailer Truck Joos" on either the wall of the trailer or the factory building. I remembered that the word "noam" is used in connection with the foam aircraft fire extinguishers used aboard U.S. Navy Aircraft Carriers and airports. Incidentally, the fixed load lift ~~(that)~~ for trailers "reminds" me of both depths.

3. change launchers of U. S. Naval Bessels and Submarines, and the ~~plane~~ plane elevators of U. S. Navy Aircraft Carriers.

The factory employees of Continental Coffee Command ~~there~~ were close - almost too close - U. S. Navy fatigue uniforms - there are a Wing Angel put-down of U. S. Navy caps. Scientist Robert Lamar Taylor (Proria, Ill., see a previous Report, is a former U. S. Navy veteran - and, he said, a former chemist. And of ~~course~~ course, I don't Hubbard was a Destroyer Captain during WWII - see Continental Coffee's Lustrous Dining Room floor.

In ~~the~~ laboratory room of Continental I saw some bakery which I "saw" in 1959 shortly after my mother's death which in connection with a chemical ~~company~~ Co. Hoyle Ave., Chicago, Ill. in ~~front~~ the rear of Federal Auto Parts - Everhot Products Co., 314 Northwestern Univ. - (It's train time) No. 12 (Number) Ja (Russian "Yes") son (Wing Angel - N.A.S.I. 9195F) at Chicago, Ill., where I worked in 1961-62, during and after the "Ekpathe kill" of C. A. Robert Lamar Taylor did administered to me after I wrote and sent to Argonne AEC, "Decontamination of Radiation."

Continental Coffee Co. (C.O. - Carbon - Oxygen) - has a control room $\equiv$ in effect to the small radio station in the Speech Bldg. in Northwestern Univ., where N.A.S.I.'s and J.P. R.T.'s Bill Power may work.

By the way Continental Coffee's Control Room, which is in contact to ~~an~~ an atomic reactor, I believe

4. beneath the floor. You will have to look thoroughly at one of the periscope-shaped devices on the floor near the walls, the ones having the near or ultra infra-red scopes. Incidentally, Continental Coffee Command has several photo-electric cells pointing at the damndest things. In addition to this, they have TV cameras all over the plant, including the outside one faces the Railroad Car dock. Surrounding this camera is one of H.A.S.T.'s "Black Boxes" (this type, control) which is identical to (except there the color is red) the Hie-A.T. Warning system box above the plant guards station at ~~Cuneo~~ King Angel's Cuneo Press plant in King's Smeltrose (Melrose Park), Ill., where steel and/or aluminum ~~material material~~ material - J. Ron Hubbard's Kaiser Aluminum Plant for para-scientological & ontologized U.S. Navy ships are manufactured.

You might check Newport (Cigarette) New Va. (~~Veterans Admin.~~) and New Haven (Book Store, Broadway near Bryn Mawr, ~~the Ave.~~, Chicago, Ill., ~~Cuneo (Comm.)~~ and -- forgotten.

~~Harris Richard King Angel Angel's Angel's~~ Angel has processed many U.S. Veterans in U.S. Govt. Hospitals in recent years. I do not know how many have died because of this.

At Continental Coffee I observed that part of the electronic control ~~to~~ device is a (remembered)

King Angel vs. Ron Hubbard Mars-Venus-Astroloid (Belt-??) control device for among other

5. thing, the Wing Angel - N. A. I. - 27 Weather - Spire Effect.

The employee dining room of Continental Coffee is luxurious, as is its Wing Angel ~~com~~ parallel universe counterpart in Half-Way House, the Stratford, where Wing Angel U. S. O. (Norm Tarsels) "Recovery, Inc." operates to this very day. The "chandeliers" of Continental are beaming devices, this soft, "pink is for girls, both male and female," light, notwithstanding. It appears to be pinkish, which probably is a conditioning device for Dianayene. The company's products are undoubtedly served there and it is believed the Dianayene ingredients (vitamins - including Nicotinic Acid) are part of the multivarietal mixtures under different and coded names, viz.: Disodium = Dianasoar = ~~Dianetic Soar~~ = Dian. Dian Soar etc. = Dian Sinclair (St. Clair Hotel, Chicago, Ill. 4th Wings Rush Street, 1942) Oil Co. gasoline, viz.: octane equals artane - in other words, Dianayene.

Wing Angel (R.J. - XE - Radar) - is reported to the F.B.I. as Carl Read's, the head of 1956 - Vintage Western K.H.S.E. - forgotten.

At Continental Coffee's, again, ~~latter~~ luxurious, employee dining room, I was A.T.-poisoned twice. This came from "help" - their famal or N.A.S.F. - N.A.Z.I. - German - infant brand of coffee ~~which~~ that is served to U. S. Generals, Admirals and Commodores (?) in a multiplicity of ways. It is either the white (S-DU. Black & White - Jerry Knowlton, May 18, 1942) heavy-porosity coffee cups or the Wing Angel -

6. ~~Don't Deal With~~ Mainard Cuniform - I, O, M, -
system of coding on the so printed (in Kauland-
~~Zenith Zenith~~) TV printed-circuitry and/or a N.A.S.
Black & White parallel universe - see, again, Eira Phys.
J. D. Dunne Phys. and the anti-N.A.S. gr. J. B. Rhine. In-
cidentally, the coffee cup coding is also applicable
to the Weather-Idie event.

By the way, the poisoning came from O.T. and/or
coffee cup coded transportation of metal. There was a
stomach steel taste and/or feeling in my stom-
ach on both occasions.

This sense-feeling and/or ~~se~~ after-sensation
is familiar and I have had it in 1957 and/or
1958 and 1959. I may have had it in 1961 also
after I wrote "Decontamination of Radiation" but after
the "Lobathric Kill" I received from Robert James
Taylor, I do not remember much of anything, ~~as~~
including, how to develop "Decontamination of
Radiation."

Argonne A.E.C. has, I hope, the original copy
with multifarious crayon differentiation & illus-
tration.

Continental Coffee has in addition to the above, a 1984-
Prime New World - Wal Mainard (1959) - parallel universe
Hatchery - see the James Bond Movie, "On Her Majesty's
Secret Service."

~~Incidentally, incidentally~~ Incidentally, the box I helped
load is the one to be used in the Wing Angel
Weather-Idie event. The sides - commonly manu-
factured - are O.T. matrix wavelengths which will

at the proper time affect certain antennae and other structures to affect by broadcasting waves the already-seeded-as previously reported-clouds. The polling doors will by certain specialized pre-coding affect certain dam locks, as the broadcasting ~~can~~ train passes.

The lock is referred to as in a phoenetic sense, "bawker" in the movie I saw yesterday, "Targan" is forgotten.

By the way, in the past two days, there were two attempts to kill me through food, and a probable third that I did not take a chance on - I nearly had it the first time with bitter almonds in a sweet roll - N.A.S.I. - Wing Angel Black and White there is a black almond on the sweet roll sample which I am taking to Chicago Food and Drug tomorrow (25th) morning and because of this, I am not going to work. At this point, I do not know how I will pay this involvement. The other sample (No. 2) is part of a green bean which has certain attributes of wood Wing Angel's farms. The third item, (No. 1) it was found in a part of a standard baked sweet roll as I was chewing it, ~~it is~~ it resembles a tiny TV set and has two pieces of black ~~to~~ somewhat jagged wire as antennae antennae. The base may be ~~an~~ germinating and it may be radio-controlled to explode. Watch it!

Incidentally, I am enclosing ~~The~~ Continental (Coffee Co.) label. The perculator remind me of Wing Angel's Hydrogen Bomb - Reactor Perculator Principle. The "Tartar Sauce" is self-evident.

Where do the Tartars come from?

Steven E. Stroud

OC-1-
MAY 21 1970

Robert G. Renner
United States Attorney
596 U.S. Courthouse
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55401

A. F. 44-126 FILE

Attn: Peter J. Thompson
Assistant United States Attorney

Re: Church of Scientology of Minnesota, et al.,
v. Department of Health, Education, and
Welfare, et al., Civil No. 4-69-86;
Our File No.; Misc. 122.

Dear Sir:

This will confirm the telephone conversation on May 20 between Mr. Thompson of your office and Mrs. Sisk of this office in which Mr. Thompson agreed to obtain an extension of time for an indefinite period for the Government to answer and or object to the Plaintiffs' Interrogatories.

Sincerely yours,

WILLIAM W. GOODRICH

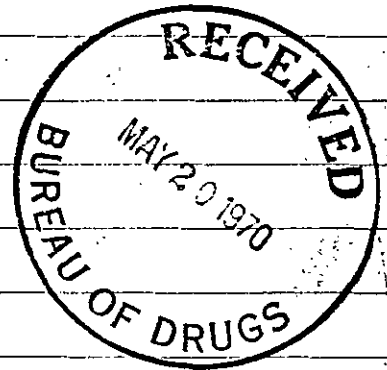
William W. Goodrich
Assistant General Counsel
Food, Drugs, and Environmental
Health Division

WWG:ALG:SISK:vf
5/21/70

5835

May 16, 1970
5427 N. Kenmore
Chicago 40, Ill.

Mr. Harry E. Butts,
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Admin.
Washington, D.C. - 20204



Dear Mr. Butts:

I am attaching my May 5, 1970 Report, which I did not mail until now because I wanted it to be my epitaph. I am still alive. I had planned and did not get me or send anyone to do so, as I feared. If he did, I do not believe I would be writing this ~~Report~~ present Report.

I have not, however, attended any NASE-Scientology Meetings in Chicago, Illinois, since my last Report. I thought it safer not to do so.

Instead, I went to see an old acquaintance. He is ~~Dr~~ Gerald (Jerry) Knowlton, 121 E. Oak St., Chicago, Ill., of the Dianetic Processing Foundation - see the Chicago Telephone Directory - which seems to be him, himself.

I have known Jerry Knowlton since 1951; that is, have not seen him since Henry Henry J. (Dick) Maurer started processing me in 1952. He, Jerry Knowlton, along with Dick Maurer, Gilbert Michas - Washing-

to NASI (bookstore) - and David Green, a chemist and a homosexual, who told me he had a certain ability of imaginative (?) mind which could "see" or see very tiny small substances, as, through a microscope, he could see a "world" of tiny, living things - above the power of the microscope to convey for the normal, human eye. This "right" ability has, he once told me, earned him a reputation among chemists. He, David Green, married Nel (Nel-helen) Schmaus, a J.P.R.N. preacher, in the Chicago, Ill., City Hall in, I believe, 1951. Both then went to California where he, David Green, would then resume his profession of chemistry. As I reported to both you people and the P.O.D., Wil-learn (Bill) Pervers was the head of the Dianetic Processing and Research Foundation, then 111 E. Oak St., Chicago, Ill.

Yesterday morning (May 16, 1970) I went to see Geneva White Martin, who works at Rickett's Restaurant, Clark St. near Oak St., Chicago, Ill. She, Geneva, lives in the building owned by Mr. Rickett, which is the same building as the restaurant is in. She ~~is~~ was a close friend of my mother of many years. We lived in the same rooming house, 1341 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.,

since 1941, before my mother and I moved to 527 Cuyler St, Chicago, Ill., where she, at St. Joseph's Hospital, The 2100 N. Burling St. & Ave., was murdered from.

She, Dawn, knew both my mother and myself when I was coming around with a married woman, Mrs Irene (Rene) McNamara. I had met this woman Irene McNamara at the invitation of Robert Walter (Bob) Jebb (Jebb) who lived with his parents at 3427 W. 67th Pl, Republic 7-3945 when I knew him. I have known this man since 1945, have done some radio writing with him. Robert Walter Jebb took out an ad in the Chicago Radio Talent Directory at ~~about the~~ which The Hubbard Assoc. of Scientists, Int. later took out. I heard about this sometime during my mother's death.

Robert Walter Jebb hypnotized me more than once, for which he said to improve my writing. He became a med. student, got ahold of Scapalominne from a more advanced student or a doctor associate at I believe the Cook County Hospital, Chicago Ill., and hypnotized me with it. That night I tried while asleep to kill my mother.

Robert Walter Jebb and I first heard about Sionetics by an ad taken out by Dr. E. Bohern Wolff, we went to him.

Later, according to Bob Deble, Dr. Wolfe transferred the Dianetic Review into hypnosis and raped him homosexually while he was. I do not remember his name (I did take out a Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill. book on Inventory Control on his card, which I did not return) - was doing the same to me.

Bob Deble somehow learned about J.P.R.P. - they was in 1951 - and we went there. They did nothing about ~~the~~ treating the rape with me, may have done something with Bob Deble. He was connected with J.P.R.P. for sometime but I do not remember in what. I began to read their book and I thought I could get help for my speech impediment from them. I stayed and began to get processed.

At a later time under Bill Powers' suggestion he healed J.P.R.P. as I reported earlier - we took fairly heavy doses of vitamins to "boof" us up for processing. At one time because of an incident I had somehow contacted ~~them~~ at J.P.R.P. in which I believe she put knitting needles into my brain while I was in embryo stage to kill me, and I ~~hesitated for fear~~ I thought this was the cause of my speech impediment, I hated her for weeks. I had feared brain damage and they at J.P.R.P. told me ~~that they~~ they and Dianetics could handle

My mother did not approve of my going to S.K.A., tried to get me away from it. I did not go. He once went there; met the staff - they have been mentioned earlier - and talked with my auditor, Gilbert Nicks. They were talking about Eastern religion, and while I remember that my mother said that Dad was cause, I believe Nicks said it would be better if we were all cause and that they were walking toward it.

As has been reported earlier, I later went into private processing with Rick Mauer.

When I saw Jerry Knowlton yesterday at his third floor apt. at 121 E. Oak St., Chicago, Ill. I hardly recognized him. It was not so much his physical appearance as his manner. He is much more direct, assured and efficient than he was when I knew him. I believe he has had a considerable amount of processing, left from all appearances he has not been in modern Scientology circles to get it.

At his apartment I met his wife, he has two children, a boy and girl, who, to me, is either somewhat retarded or somewhat insane. I also met, I do not remember his name,

the young man whom Jack Perrin was
 procuring, whom I first met in the Mat-
 rose Urban Progress Center, 421 West Madison
 Ave. Chicago, Ill. in 1968. Mrs. Ruth Finkel-
 stein of the Chicago Board of Health Mental
 Health Center, same address, talked with him
 at that time I was writing reports to you and to
 Mrs. Ruth Finkelstein, as well as Mr. J. Ediger,
 Corrections, same address. This young man, whom
 I had deduced to be schizophrenic, was ~~you~~ ^{you} ~~yes~~
 today very much improved if not cured.

Jerry Knowlton's apt. was a lot more
 nicely furnished than I had figured, has a lot of
 oriental bric-a-brac in it, as well as
 some of old mat's colors of Chicago history, which
 were in S. & S. P. and which were somehow
 connected with ~~my~~ ^{my} the death of my mother.

at B/S's Restaurant, Oak ~~and~~ St. and
 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Jerry Knowlton had break-
 fast while I had coffee. He had scrambled eggs.

We talked at length. Jerry Knowlton
 told me that Rich Manner had the Special
 Briefing Course of H&S2 which I did not
 know, that Phoebe Hagg-Manner once
 worked for the Continental Bank, which
 is somehow connected with my

7,
mother's death. He told me a Frank T. -
I do not remember his last name - had been
both in Dianetics and Scientology for many
years, went to St. Hill, Aug., spent all
his money and was declared suppressive. He,
Jerry Knowlton, said that he loaned him,
Frank T., money upon his return. I remember
something about this incident and it is
somehow connected with my mother's death.

Jerry Knowlton told me that he is using
Standard Dianetics (Book One), not Whole
Track Dianetics as Maurice Lande is using.
He questioned me somewhat about Maurice
Lande's operation and I told him that Maurice
Lande was operating out of the Stars Motel
Garden near Peterson Ave., Chicago, that
he is using Whole Track Dianetics and that he
is going to expand. He, Jerry Knowlton, seemed
satisfied. I did not mention U.S. President
Richard M. Nixon. ~~Jerry Knowlton~~

I told Jerry Knowlton that I had gone
to the Scientology - NASC Academy, ~~in~~
1812-1904 St., N.W., Washington, D.C., in 1958
to become an NCA, Hubbard Artificial Auditor.
I told him of L. Ron Hubbard's research pro-
gram on Dionysus and its purpose of run-

2

ing out the body's storehouse of Strontium
To prediction poisoning. He questioned me at
length about it and told him about
skin reddening, but, I believe, that it blew my
skull - I referred him to Scientology S-80-88
and White - the ~~at~~ ridges - and he knew
what ~~was~~ I meant, also that there were
physical and mental effects from the drug.
To me, Jerry Knowlton seemed to know
more about Dianzene than he was telling
me. He asked me twice about the formu-
la and I told him that Ascorbic Acid - Vi-
tamin C - was an ingredient and that Ni-
cotic Acid was the principal ingredient.
I then realized that the previous data I had
sent, including the ingredients and formula
printed in J. Don Huber's N.A.S.T. book, "all
about Radix" may not be the formula
I copied from Dr. Director of Processing
Richard Stone, to the students at the
N.A.S.T. Academy in 1976. I still do not
remember the true Dianzene formula, ex-
cept that Ascorbic Acid, Vitamin C - and
Nicotic Acid are ingredients, and that
large doses of Nicotinic Acid are used.
I believe Jerry Knowlton will go to Maurice

Jarvis' Stars Motel Meeting, to learn what he can learn.

Jimmy Knowlton told me that "vitamin trays" were used at J.P.H.P., ~~also~~ to keep up "for processing," that they were used at the first N.A.S.I. center at Elizabeth, N.J., when he was there. He said, further, that he once had been on Nyomine, that he wrinkled green from it and that he was hospitalized for three weeks because of it. He said ~~they could do nothing for him~~, that one night he took the pillows off the empty beds in the ward, covered himself up with them, and ran out his windows. I do not know what pillows had to do with it, except that I thought somehow that the pillows were heads and I remembered that this incident was also somehow connected with my mother's death.

Jimmy Knowlton did not talk against drugs, talked indirectly for them in fact. He favored the current popularity ~~and~~ of drugs as if they were easier to get than the old days. It was then that I began to suspect that Jimmy Knowlton, Planet's Processing Foundation, N.E. 545 St, Chicago, Ill., is N.A.S.I.'s "Drug Man" in this area, that he supplies them with drugs when needed.

I mentioned Joel Mainard's being at Maurice Louder's meeting, did not mention that I had feared he would kill me. By the way, at that meeting, Joel Mainard mentioned that he got into Dianetics and Scientology because of Bill Powers, that further, Bill Powers drowned his son in 1973 or 1974. I remember now that this incident is also connected with my mother's death.

Joel Mainard said, Jerry Knowlton ~~was~~ yesterday told me, to his, Jerry Knowlton's, wife on the telephone because Jerry Knowlton was not there at the time, that he, Joel Mainard, moved to his ground in Springfield, Mo., where he now lives and works in Dianetics and Scientology because he feared a flood. He warned Jerry Knowlton's wife, Jerry Knowlton said to me yesterday, about this flood, as if the flood in Springfield, Mo. would inundate the Chicago area, or, as I remembered, there would be a flood in the Chicago area caused by either the weather or a deluge from ~~the~~ Lake Michigan or both. This memory was strongly connected with my mother's death and may

In the principal reason why they murdered her.

By the way, Jerry Knowlton told me that Dr. Robert Wolffe wrote a book called "Diametric Hypnosis". I do not know ~~how~~ the writing of this book affected Wing Angel when I told him what Dr. Wolffe did to Teobler and myself when I saw Wing at the Meriden Hotel, where he lived with Smokey and his mother, "Mother Angel" to raise hell with him over the American United Col. No. 113 - car accident I had at Berwyn & California Aves., Chicago Ill. in 1958. Wing Angel did say he took care of Dr. Wolffe for what he did. I do not know how he found out about it since I did not tell him about it before. Incidentally, Kils Hubbard, J. R. Hubbard's eldest son, caused the car accident in an operating theater way.

By the way, Jerry Knowlton took a heap of chocolate and a heap of vanilla ice cream with his breakfast. This he did in the days of D. P. R. J.

I told Jerry Knowlton that Joel Mainard was with Wing Angel and Rich Maures at the 1956 Conrad Hotel meeting, the one when Russian Ambassador Mikoyan came

hads for. The doorman, gray, balding head, short ~~hair~~ - he had an accent that is contrived to be British but isn't - gave me the same kind of line that I am familiar with in Washington (last state) turn of Diagonale, 19, 2, and I think he has been processed, I am enclosing the N.C. fold he gave me, which you might want for fingerprints.

I walked around Evanston for a little. I drove a cab here both before and after Washington, D.C. I remembered that very often I mind certain roads due to radio jamming and operating them means it ~~seems~~ seems the ~~idea of jamming~~ could never get a load in Northwestern Univ. This was in 1957.

I had forgotten that I drove in Evanston in 1957 until ~~just now~~ just now. This amnesia is also related to my mother's death in 1950.

I remembered what Joel Marnick said to Jerry Knowlton's wife, which Jerry Knowlton told me at the restaurant.

I remembered something about construction symbols on sidewalks being used as a kind of short wave kilocycle-megacycle radio code. ~~to~~

144
71

I remembered a certain area - at around the
time of my mother's death
I took notes and remembered some other
things. They are:

Signs:

Northwestern University

1810 Chicago Ave.

Division of Parking and Traffic

Auditing Department - H.A.S.I. auditors, 1959

Credit Union

It is a Double-Entrance Building
Sidewalk laid by (on both entrances)

Morley & Sons

1117 Normon Ave.

1959 - (?) - 1959 position on one

Gowanus, Ill.

Northwestern University

1812 Chicago Ave. - Washington H.A.S.I.

Academy, 1812

19th St., N. W.

H.A.S.I. - 1957.

Front sidewalk laid by same

Morby = Mooby Dick

(Catherine Mines - 1957)

"Strike" signs = air strikes

Weather or Schie.

Northwestern University
1220 Chicago Ave.

Sign: California 237.

Using Angela Western, H&SI on local
Jual Mainard.

"California 237" - railroad train
sign over a license plate No. or a
Railway Express track.

Sign: "Serina

for

H.S. Students

Sat. 7 a.m. - 12 noon

AT

(H&SI,

UNIVERSITY HALL

joining)

DIRECTIONS

MAP

Northwestern University, Parking lot
N&M

219. A & F

AMF Piuspatter Control

Sidewalk laid by (Skendler & Chicago)

Jones ~~Contractors~~

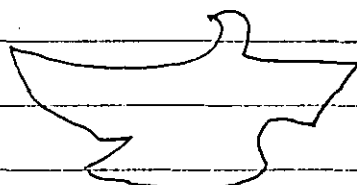
Contractors

DA 3-2010 1970

cannot read

Jones "Hit" Contractors

16,
"We are one of the lone boys" - Bill
Powers - 1958.
(Same int.)



(Wings Thunderbird)

Trade Mark

TRAFFIC ~~STANDARD~~

SIGNAL

CONTROLLER

Eagle Signal Company
Melen, Del.

Northwestern University

600 - 720 Emerson St.

Kilocycles - Wings that wave radi
in calls

Northwestern University
(W.I.)
- 194 Meridian Rd.

Student Loans & Veterans Office

School of Business

Department of Administration

(NASF Admin)

Northwestern University

1911 Meridian Road

Snyder House

Faculty Club

Mrs. Snyder

Candis & Mrs.
Paul's (Bessians)
(Ford)
5851 Powers

Northwestern University

1922 Sherman Road

1922 - Stock

Flag on top window

UFO (VANTASSE) Starship.

Foster Ave, Evanston - Foster Ave, ~~etc~~
Chicago.

Paul Bessie lives at

5231 N. Wayne Ave.

Chicago, Ill.

Foster Ave, Chicago - 5200 N.

Bliss Traffic

(Eagle Drawing) Control

Eagle Signal G.

Moline, Ill. - Davenport, Iowa

Wing Eagle

Grass - Handy

Traffic Control

Grass - Wing

Kilowatt meter exposed

402 322 526 3

Orange Construction now on sidewalk,
Foster to Emerson (on other side of street)

10 + 69 (add)

5.

1 (in concrete)

$$9 + 50 \quad (\text{add})$$

$$+ \quad (\text{same})$$

$$\begin{array}{r} \perp \\ 8 + 90 \end{array}$$

C, B.

$$+ \quad (\text{same})$$

$$8 + 50$$

$$\perp$$

$$7 + 94$$

$$+ \quad (\text{same})$$

$$7 + 50$$

$$\perp \quad (\text{same})$$

$$6 + 90$$

C, B.

$$+ \quad (\text{same})$$

$$6 + 50$$

$$\perp \quad (\text{same})$$

$$6 + 00$$

$$\perp$$

$$5 + 77$$

$$I.$$

$$\perp$$

ST ∞ (Infinity) - N A S I

Straight line from perpendicular
(vertical line) will yield Base

19,

I do not know what NASA has
done with parallel universes but I do
know that there is more to them than
is written about in Science Fiction. I sug-
gest that since I am certain a parallel
universe contact exists to the NASA-Sci-
ence Washington Academy, and to
someone in Western NASA, Los Angeles,
~~Calif~~ Cal., that data from Einsteinian
Relativity, Quantum Physics and Dr. J. O.
Rhine be applied immediately applied.

I believe the event Maxwell Tarnish men-
tioned that would be staged by NASA for
publicity purposes is the flooding of the Chicago
area and the death of five million people.

Sincerely,
Lewin E. Stinson

5427 N. Kenmore
Chicago, Ill - 6064
May 5, 1970

Mr. Harry E. Butts
Assistant to the Director
Division of Case Guidance
Bureau of Compliance
Food and Drug Administration
Washington, D.C. - 20204

Dear Mr. Butts:

After my mother's death, Mrs. Verna M. Griswold, on April 1, 1959, I went back into Scientology because I was forced to do it. The O.T. voices of some Scientologists, one of them, Larry Michelle, brother of Scientist Al Michelle, both of whom I knew at the Washington, D.C. Academy of L. Ron Hubbard and his cohorts, many of whom ~~must have been~~ ^{were} the Devil's own - see the movie, "The Devil's Own" for ^{further} information about the O.T., ordered me to attend Scientology meetings. This was against my will. I was, however, forced to do so.

At the home of Scientist-N.C.A. Robert Lamar Taylor (Peoria), behind a plumbing store on Foster Ave. near Ravenswood, Chicago, Ill., were Air Force maps. These maps were hung on the so. Wall. By use of these maps, L. Ron Hubbard's cohorts including those of King and Smokey Angel, notably Paul and Florence Begeyian, whose pictures you have, and who knew Robert Lamar Taylor

for years, were using Scientology O.T. phenomena to control not only the weather of the earth but the Air Defense Systems of this country, including the ~~DETC~~ Dew, the Pine Tree the Beacon Lines. The lecture part of the apt. was often a ~~pt~~ "seance" or coven center in which souls of the dead - see what data you have on Scientology Past Lives - were used to disrupt defense communications and normal radio & broadcast of that area. While the coven was going on, Wing Angel would summon the U.F.O.'s to discharge their "passengers" into the backs of the neck of those who lived in that area. I believe the T.V. Series "The Invaders" is true, except that the back of the neck is inhabited. See my last report (May 2nd) about my auditing session with a Scientology auditor at the 834 W. Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill., Center.

Paul and Florence Bezejian's coven is a little bit different. They use not only the food you eat at their house - after lecture buffet - but their fish that are in tanks. This is done also with the use of U.F.O.'s. This coven is done against the Members of Congress of the U.S. and the members of the Canadian Parliament. I do not know how to break a coven.

I suggest that you contact the ~~Rom~~ Catholic Church in Washington, D.C. for further information.

L. Ron Hubbard has a ~~diff~~ different method. He uses the sun.

I am not sure what he is achieving in his use of tomato plants and other vegetables - not in the Time Magazine ~~article~~ article. In insects, however, I am sure that it is the antennae. I postulate that there is a connection between ~~the~~ T.V. antennas and the antenna of insects - in the electromagnetic bands.

I wonder what this would do in an invasion of the U.S.

Incidentally, the breaking of the Hoover dam was done by Wing Angel.

Ival Mainard, who I reported I met at Maurice Jarude's Stars' Motel Scientology meeting, Lincoln Ave. near Peterson Ave., Chicago, Ill. and who I told Susan Jarude the week before, same address, was a Bishop of the Church of Scientology as was Wing Angel and who, Susan Jarude, did not know it, had different method. He used chickens on his Elgin farm - see both Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World" and the recent James Bond movie, "On Her Majesty's Secret Service" for an interesting comparison.

Joel Mainard visited his two sons in Elgin, Ill. last week (Friday), which I think ^{was} ~~was~~ a blind to attend that meeting because of me. He said that he had - not a white frame house as I thought he had, I always knew he always had a white frame Colonial house - there was even a white frame house directed to my by O.T.'s on Kenmore Ave. near Argyle St. by Paul and Florence Bezejian in 1957, and was quite surprised when he told me it was a two-storey brick. He also mentioned a barn, where he said he ordained 26 ministers. He wanted me to remember the barn. My memory is that the ordination took place on the ^{nr} ~~nr~~ south side of the white frame dwelling. I had ~~talked~~ talked with his wife - I do not remember her name she looked like Della ~~Strat~~ Strat of the TV series "Perry Mason" during the entire ordination ceremonies in the S. end of the building. at one time later, after my mother's death, on April Fool's day, 1959, I drove ~~to~~ W. on Route 19, Irving Park Rd. - the same route I had taken to his housewarming - and was somehow told by NASC O.T.'s that his house was in Bensenville and I would never

find it - as I would never find my mother - and I turned around and drove back.

At the meeting, Ival Maimard seemed to recognize me immediately - it had been 14 yrs. since I had seen him and I certainly did not recognize him at first. Ival Maimard told me the place was a two-storey brick with a connecting barn. He called my attention to the barn - where he said he ordained the ministers.

I think old Elgin real estate records should be checked. Someone may be lying.

I believe that Ival Maimard came to Maurice Tarud's lecture because of me and that he was sent there by both Maurice and Susan Tarud.

Ival Maimard did say he had ordained 26 "ministers" - and to my knowledge only a Bishop ordains.

My mother and I have similar incidents concerning Ival Maimard and his "chicken ranch." As in ~~Atchafalca~~ Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World" - I do not remember which pages - ~~our~~ our "G.E." (Genetic Entity ^{times} tracks see Scientology, P. 8008 - What To Audit first edition) were pulled out of our human

bodies and put by Q.T. methods into chickens - those ~~strains~~ ~~strains~~ strains of chickens which ~~normally~~ normally fight each other.

I wonder if Ival Mainard has a chicken ranch where he now has his Scientology Center in Springfield, Mo.

at the lecture, Ival Mainard said he had not been active in Scientology since 1959. Now is it that ~~he is not~~ he was seated at the right of Harris Richard King Angel - to the left was, Heinz Henry L. Rick Mauerer at the Conrad Hotel in Chicago, Ill. as on the platform of the lecture room in 1956 and was in Washington, D.C. for 10 days, he ~~said~~ Ival Mainard said, which the whole Scientology group heard. Ival Mainard also said ~~that~~ that L. Ron Hubbard has agreed with everything he said or wrote about Scientology. Paul Bezejian treated Ival Mainard with a great deal of respect, briefed him about current techniques.

I believe that U.S. Scientologists, principally in the King Angel-Middle West area are getting ready to stage an important event of their own in com-

7.
petition with the one to be staged by Los
~~Angels~~ Angeles Angeles.

As with Susan Lunde, Ival Mainard's face
has changed drastically. His face is fuller
and he looks years younger.

He did not - repeat not - look like
the Ival Mainard who I had taken for an
extra-terrestrial the first time I had
seen him. This memory has been with me
for 14 years.

Incidentally, I do not remember which
came first, the Ival Mainard housewarming
in Elgin, Ill. or the ~~to Ival Mainard~~ Wing
Angel - Ival Mainard - Rick Mauer meeting
in the Conrad Hilton Hotel in Chicago, Ill.
1956. ~~These~~ Again, I have never been
able to remember which came first - the
Conrad Hotel meeting or the Elgin housewarming.
Ival Mainard ~~said~~ told me Catherine Mine
(Judge Mine?) and Roman and Able May
~~were~~ were Chicago Dianetic Institute, 645
N. Dearborn St, Chicago, Ill. were also
there. I do not remember seeing them
there. ~~Roman May~~ Incidentally, I
used to buy all my Scientology books
from the Chicago Dianetic Institute.

8.

Roman Majurek did not approve much of L. Ron Hubbard's ~~tactics~~ methods, including the ~~Prague~~ ~~Prague~~ - Washington HAST research project. I think that ~~some~~ some ~~one~~ one or ones of HAST murdered him because of being a "squirrel."

Jack Horner who told me in a telephone conversation that I had with ~~him~~ him in a phone booth at ~~the~~ ^{Lawrence} ~~Lawrence~~ Ave, and Magnolia St., Chicago, Illinois, that he was theta clear - see old Scientology data and told me to write Science Fiction when I was complaining to him about HAST "tear-ups" at that time. This was in reference to the Perwin-California accident I had in which Scientology QT, Nils Hubbard pulled the steering ~~wheel~~ wheel of my cab, ~~American~~ American-United Cab Co. No. 750, and caused me to crash into the rear end of car and I was making a left turn from a stop sign for which I had stopped and then looked to see if ~~another~~ another car was coming.

American-United Cab Co. No. 750, and caused me to crash into the rear end of car and I was making a left turn from a stop sign for which I had stopped and then looked to see if ~~another~~ another car was coming.

The one I hit was one block down the street where I was at the stop sign. How I could hit him in that length of time, I do not know. Nils Hubbard was

I learned from King Angel when I raised hell with him about the accident when I went to the Grandeur Hotel, Bramwell near Kenmore Ave. to see him, in Washington, D.C. at the time. Snakey Angel was there as well as the Scientist Ralph Ojeda, whom I had met in Washington, D.C. at the Hubbard Academy, as well as King Angel's mother, called Mother Angel by the Scientists. King Angel's mother humbled her back in such a way that I thought he to be a hunchback. This, later, after my mother died or was murdered, was somehow connected with the picture of the Camel on Camel cigarettes.

In that telephone conversation I had with Jack Horner, he told me that HARE ~~had been~~ shipping Scientology books into Russia for years.

I wonder if Soviet Russia has Operating Titans of their own, ~~that~~ and if those Scientology books got into Red China, ~~for they have or have not?~~

I wonder if Red China has Operating Titans of their own, and if they have been used against this country in Viet Nam.

Welcome to

**NORTHWESTERN
UNIVERSITY**



EVANSTON CAMPUS

A Guide to the Evanston Campus of Northwestern University

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY is a private coeducational institution of higher learning located on two campuses along the shores of Lake Michigan, one in Evanston, Illinois, 12 miles north of downtown Chicago and the other in Chicago, directly northeast of the central business district.

On the original campus in Evanston (now 86 acres) are The College of Arts and Sciences; the Schools of Business, Education, Journalism, Music and Speech; The Technological Institute, and the offices of the Graduate School. On the Chicago Campus are The Medical School; The Dental School; The School of Law; The Graduate School of Business Administration; and The Evening Divisions, which offer courses on both campuses. The Summer Session office in Evanston coordinates and supervises courses offered during the summer months.

On May 31, 1850, nine friends met in an office in Chicago to discuss the need for a university which would serve the whole Northwest Territory — not simply a local community. On January 28, 1851, as a result of their planning and efforts, Northwestern University was officially incorporated. In August, 1853, one of the early founders, Orrington Lunt, chose the site of the campus in the oak-forested bluffs above Lake Michigan, north of Chicago. The first commencement was held in 1859 with a class of five.

Northwestern today has nearly 22,000 students registered in all its schools. Of these, 10,000 are full-time. It is currently planning for extensive expansion of its facilities. The enlargement of its Evanston Lake Campus by 74 acres of land-fill along the shore, is the symbol of Northwestern's commitment to the future.

TO THE NORTH . . .

PATTEN GYMNASIUM (1940) which marks the north end of the campus, is named in memory of the late James A. Patten, trustee and generous benefactor of the University. The building contains the offices of the department of physical education, a large swimming pool,

basketball courts, and other recreational facilities.

DYCHE STADIUM (1926) and the University's athletic fields are located three-quarters of a mile west on Central Street. It contains offices of the athletic department, and the athletic ticket office.

McGAW MEMORIAL HALL (1952) located immediately north of Dyche Stadium, was erected through the gift of Foster G. McGaw and from contributions from alumni. The hall has a seating capacity of 11,000 and provides facilities for indoor athletic events, convocations, and commencements.

HAROLD H. ANDERSON HALL AND BYRON S. COON SPORTS CENTER (1963) are adjacent to McGaw Hall. **ANDERSON HALL** is the sports administration building with facilities including handball courts, a lecture-film room, wrestling and weight-lifting rooms, and team rooms. The **BYRON S. COON SPORTS CENTER** is comprised of tennis courts, an artificial ice rink and a club house which includes a lounge.

THE MEN'S QUADRANGLES (1913) include fraternity houses and residence halls.

THE TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE (1942) the largest structure on the Evanston Campus, was built, equipped, and endowed by the late Walter P. Murphy, railway supply manufacturer. This building houses the offices, classrooms, and laboratories of the Technological Institute and the departments of physics and chemistry of the College of Arts and Sciences. A conducted tour of this building is offered every Saturday morning at 11 o'clock.

DEARBORN OBSERVATORY (1888) includes a dome for the equatorial, a meridian circle room, a library, and other working facilities. It is open to the public on the first and third Friday evenings of each month.

GARRETT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (1923) a graduate theological school, is maintained by the Meth-

odist Church. Nearby is the **HOWES MEMORIAL CHAPEL**.

SEABURY-WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY is maintained by the Protestant Episcopal Church.

TO THE SOUTH . . .

LUNT BUILDING (1893) was the gift of Orrington Lunt, one of the University's founders. Originally the library, it now houses the department of mathematics, the Naval ROTC, and several offices of the School of Business.

THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS BUILDING (1923) houses the administrative offices, classrooms, and seminars of the School of Business.

SWIFT HALL (1909) was the gift of Mrs. Gustavus Swift and Edward F. Swift. The building, including the new wing to the south, **CRESAP LABORATORY** (1949), houses the department of biological sciences.

CHARLES DEERING LIBRARY (1932) the gift of the late Charles Deering and members of his family, contains the University library. There are accommodations for more than 900 readers in the 12 reading rooms, 3 seminar rooms, and 84 carrels, a browsing room, and a rare book room.

UNIVERSITY HALL (1869) was the University's first "permanent" building, and once housed all its educational activities. It is now used by the departments of English and geography.

HARRIS HALL (1915) contains the departments of history and political science, and was the gift of Norman Wait Harris, a former trustee of the University.

ANNIE MAY SWIFT HALL (1895) is the home of the School of Speech and includes the University Theatre. Directly to the east is the **SPEECH ANNEX** (1927) which houses the radio studios and the hearing clinics. The departments of interpretation and public speaking are housed in **DENNIS HALL**.



NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY RESIDENCES

Bldg. No.	House	Address
530	Chi Phi	550 Lincoln Street
562	Theta Xi	562 Lincoln Street
566	Pi Kappa Alpha	566 Lincoln Street
572	Alpha Tau Omega	572 Lincoln Street
576	Phi Epsilon Pi	576 Lincoln Street
584	Phi Kappa Sigma	584 Lincoln Street
600	Tau Delta Phi	600 Lincoln Street
610	Acacia	610 Lincoln Street
618	Delta Gamma	618 Emerson Street
619	Chi Psi	619 Colfax Street
619-U	Kappa Alpha Theta	619 University Place
624	Six Twenty-Four Lincoln	624 Lincoln Street
625	Delta Delta Delta	625 University Place
625-F	Praetorians	625 Foster Street
626	Alpha Omicron Pi	626 Emerson Street
626-U	Shepard Hall	626 University Place
630	Hobart House	630 Emerson Street
636	Pi Beta Phi	636 Emerson Street
637	Alpha Chi Omega	637 University Place
640	Gamma Phi Beta	640 Emerson Street
647	Rogers House	647 University Place
701	Alpha Phi	701 University Place
710	Alpha Xi Delta	710 Emerson Street
710-C	Latham House	710 Clark Street
711	Kappa Delta	711 University Place
717	Delta Zeta	717 University Place
720	Alpha Epsilon Phi	720 Emerson Street
721	Zeta Tau Alpha	721 University Place
726	Chapin Hall	726 University Place
1570	Dryden Hall	1570 Oak Avenue
1611	North Shore Hotel	1611 Chicago Avenue
1722	Alpha Delta Pi	1722 Judson Avenue
1725	Northwestern Apts	1725 Orrington Avenue
1820	Allison Hall	1820 Chicago Avenue
1822	Evans Scholars House	1822 Sherman Avenue
1824	Sigma Delta Tau	1824 Hinman Avenue
1830	Asbury Hall	1830 Sherman Avenue
1856	Alpha Gamma Delta	1856 Orrington Avenue
1865	Willard Hall	1865 Sherman Avenue
1870	Chi Omega	1870 Orrington Avenue
1871	Kappa Kappa Gamma	1871 Orrington Avenue
1900	Nineteen Hundred Orrington	1900 Orrington Avenue
1900-S	Panhellenic House	1900 Sherman Avenue
1902	Nineteen Two Sheridan	1902 Sheridan Road
1906	Sherman House	1906 Sherman Avenue
1930	Delta Sigma Pi	1930 Sheridan Road
1936	Triangle	1936 Sheridan Road
1958	Psi Upsilon	1958 Sheridan Road
1960	Theta Chi	1960 Sheridan Road
2043	Twenty Forty-Three Sherman	2043 Sherman Avenue
2200	Theta Delta Chi	2200 Sheridan Road
2211	Alpha Chi Sigma	2211 Sherman Avenue
2245	Sargent Hall	2245 Sheridan Road
2247	Phi Kappa Psi	2247 Sheridan Road
2249	Sigma Chi	2249 Sheridan Road
2251	Kappa Sigma	2251 Sheridan Road
2253	Foster House	2253 Sheridan Road
2303	Zeta Psi	2303 Sheridan Road
2305	Bobb Memorial Building	2305 Sheridan Road
2307	Delta Upsilon	2307 Sheridan Road
2309	Lindgren House	2309 Sheridan Road
2313	Hinman House	2313 Sheridan Road
2315	McCulloch Hall	2315 Sheridan Road
2317	Delta Tau Delta	2317 Sheridan Road
2321	Goodrich House	2321 Sheridan Road
2325	Alpha Delta Phi	2325 Sheridan Road
2331	Phi Gamma Delta	2331 Sheridan Road
2335	Sigma Nu	2335 Sheridan Road
2339	Lambda Chi Alpha	2339 Sheridan Road
2341	Sigma Alpha Epsilon	2341 Sheridan Road
2347	Phi Delta Theta	2347 Sheridan Road
2349	Beta Theta Pi	2349 Sheridan Road
2400	Elder Hall	2400 Sheridan Road

MEN'S RESIDENCES

Address	Bldg. No
Acacia	610 Lincoln Street
Alpha Chi Sigma	2211 Sherman Avenue
Alpha Delta Phi	2325 Sheridan Road
Alpha Tau Omega	572 Lincoln Street
Asbury Hall	1830 Sherman Avenue
Beta Theta Pi	2349 Sheridan Road
Bobb Memorial Building	2305 Sheridan Road
Chi Phi	550 Lincoln Street
Chi Psi	619 Colfax Street
Delta Sigma Pi	1930 Sheridan Road
Delta Tau Delta	2317 Sheridan Road
Delta Upsilon	2307 Sheridan Road
Elder Hall	2400 Sheridan Road
Evans Scholars House	1822 Sherman Avenue
Foster House	2253 Sheridan Road
Goodrich House	2321 Sheridan Road
Hinman House	2313 Sheridan Road
Kappa Sigma	2251 Sheridan Road
Lambda Chi Alpha	2339 Sheridan Road
Latham House	710 Clark Street
Lindgren House	2309 Sheridan Road
McCulloch Hall	2315 Sheridan Road
Nineteen Two Sheridan	1902 Sheridan Road
Phi Delta Theta	2347 Sheridan Road
Phi Epsilon Pi	576 Lincoln Street
Phi Gamma Delta	2331 Sheridan Road
Phi Kappa Psi	2247 Sheridan Road
Phi Kappa Sigma	584 Lincoln Street
Pi Kappa Alpha	566 Lincoln Street
Praetorians	625 Foster Street
Psi Upsilon	1958 Sheridan Road
Sargent Hall	2245 Sheridan Road
Sherman House	1906 Sherman Avenue
Sigma Alpha Epsilon	2341 Sheridan Road
Sigma Chi	2249 Sheridan Road
Sigma Nu	2335 Sheridan Road
Six Twenty-Four Lincoln	624 Lincoln Street
Tau Delta Phi	600 Lincoln Street
Theta Chi	1960 Sheridan Road
Theta Delta Chi	2200 Sheridan Road
Theta Xi	562 Lincoln Street
Triangle	1936 Sheridan Road
Twenty Forty-Three Sherman	2043 Sherman Avenue
Zeta Psi	2303 Sheridan Road

WOMEN'S RESIDENCES

Address	Bldg. No
Allison Hall	1820 Chicago Avenue
Alpha Chi Omega	637 University Place
Alpha Delta Pi	1722 Judson Avenue
Alpha Epsilon Phi	720 Emerson Street
Alpha Gamma Delta	1856 Orrington Avenue
Alpha Omicron Pi	626 Emerson Street
Alpha Phi	701 University Place
Alpha Xi Delta	710 Emerson Street
Chapin Hall	726 University Place
Chi Omega	1870 Orrington Avenue
Delta Delta Delta	625 University Place
Delta Gamma	618 Emerson Street
Delta Zeta	717 University Place
Gamma Phi Beta	640 Emerson Street
Hobart House	630 Emerson Street
Kappa Alpha Theta	619 University Place
Kappa Delta	711 University Place
Kappa Kappa Gamma	1871 Orrington Avenue
Nineteen Hundred Orrington	1900 Orrington Avenue
North Shore Hotel	1611 Chicago Avenue
Northwestern Apartments	1725 Orrington Avenue
Panhellenic House	1900 Sherman Avenue
Pi Beta Phi	636 Emerson Street
Rogers House	647 University Place
Shepard Hall	626 University Place
Sigma Delta Tau	1824 Hinman Avenue
Willard Hall	1865 Sherman Avenue
Zeta Tau Alpha	721 University Place

SPECIAL RESIDENCES

Address	Bldg. No
Dryden Hall	1570 Oak Avenue

KRESGE CENTENNIAL HALL (1954) was a gift from the Kresge Foundation and from more than 6,000 alumni and friends of the University. The building contains 96 offices, 31 research laboratories and special purpose rooms, and 32 classrooms. It houses several departments of the College of Arts and Sciences, a television studio for the School of Speech, and an underground storage building.

FISK HALL (1898) the home of the Medill School of Journalism, contains laboratories, news rooms, a library, and television studios. The department of home economics is located on the third floor.

LOCY HALL (1928) houses the offices, classrooms, and laboratories of the departments of anthropology and geology.

OLD COLLEGE (1855) was the University's original building, and first stood at the corner of Hinman Avenue and Davis Street. It has been in continuous use for more than a hundred years, has been twice moved, and today houses the School of Education.

LEVERE MEMORIAL TEMPLE is the national headquarters of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

ALICE MILLAR CHAPEL AND RELIGIOUS CENTER (1963) 1870 Sheridan Road, is the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Foster G. McGaw and is named in memory of Mr. McGaw's mother. Mr. McGaw is a trustee of Northwestern. University Chapel services are held in the chapel each Sunday at 11 a.m. Facilities of the Religious Center include offices of the University Chaplain and his staff, a meditation chapel, a social-lecture hall, meeting rooms, library, lounges, kitchen and choir rehearsal rooms.

SCOTT HALL (1940) the student center, honors the late President Emeritus Walter Dill Scott and Mrs. Scott. Among the facilities in this beautiful building are a grill, student lounges, reading room, television room, offices of student organizations, a large recreation room, formal reception parlors and the offices of the Dean of Students, Associate Dean of Students and Director of Student Affairs, Dean of Women, Dean of Men, Calendar Office, and Activities Office.

CAHN AUDITORIUM (1940) the north wing of

the Scott Hall building, seats 1,208 persons.

SEARLE HALL (1961) the student health center, contains out-patient clinical facilities and general offices on the main floor, and a 44-bed infirmary on the top floor.

THE WOMEN'S QUADRANGLES (1927) include sorority houses and residence halls.

THE ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 619 Clark Street, includes the offices of the President, the Dean of Faculties, the Business Manager, the Division of Student Finance, and the Bursar's Office.

PEARSONS HALL, 1807 Orrington Avenue, houses offices of: the Graduate School, the College of Arts and Sciences, Planning and Development, Alumni Records, the Bureau of Placement, and the Mail Room.

THE MUSIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDING was built in 1871 as the Evanston College for Ladies and from 1873 to 1939 was a residence for women. It was remodeled in 1940 to house the offices, studios, and classrooms of the School of Music.

LUTKIN HALL (1941) at the corner of University Place and Orrington Avenue, is a small auditorium used for student and faculty recitals.

THE JOHN EVANS ALUMNI CENTER, 1800 Sheridan Road, is the headquarters of the Alumni Association and the *Alumni News*.

ROLAND HALL, 1740 Orrington Avenue, is occupied by the Office of Admissions.

PARKING LOTS . . .

University parking lots (indicated by the letter P) are shown on the map, and may be used by motor vehicles bearing the University parking sticker for the current year. Street parking in the vicinity of the University is limited to two hours.

DINING FACILITIES FOR GUESTS . . .

Guests of the University may obtain meals at the Scott Hall grill, and in the Sargent Hall dining room.

Welcome to

**NORTHWESTERN
UNIVERSITY**



EVANSTON CAMPUS